

DOMINION OF CANADA
OFFICIAL REPORT
OF
DEBATES
HOUSE OF COMMONS

THIRD SESSION—NINETEENTH PARLIAMENT
*which opened the twenty-second day of January, 1942, and was prorogued
the twenty-seventh day of January, 1943*

6 GEORGE VI, 1942-1943

IN FIVE VOLUMES

Volume I: Pages 1-1041; Volume II: Pages 1043-2176

Volume III: Pages 2177-3300 Volume IV: Pages 3301-4324

Volume V: Pages 4325-5201

INDEX VOLUME



OTTAWA
EDMOND CLOUTIER
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1943

MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNMENT
OF THE
RIGHT HON. WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE KING

(January 27, 1943)

Prime Minister, President of the Privy Council, Secretary of State for External Affairs.....	Right Hon. WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE KING
Minister of Mines and Resources.....	Hon. THOMAS ALEXANDER CRERAR
Member of the Administration and Minister without portfolio.....	¹ Hon. RAOUL DANDURAND ² Hon. JAMES H. KING
Minister of National Defence.....	Hon. JAMES LAYTON RALSTON
Minister of Pensions and National Health....	Hon. IAN ALISTAIR MACKENZIE
Associate Minister of National Defence and Minister of National Defence for Air.....	Hon. CHARLES GAVAN POWER
Minister of Finance.....	Hon. JAMES LORIMER ILSLEY
Minister of Transport.....	³ Hon. PIERRE JOSEPH ARTHUR CARDIN ⁴ Hon. JOSEPH ENOIL MICHAUD
Minister of Munitions and Supply.....	Hon. CLARENCE DECATUR HOWE
Minister of Agriculture.....	Hon. JAMES GARFIELD GARDINER
Secretary of State.....	Hon. NORMAN ALEXANDER McLARTY
Minister of Trade and Commerce.....	Hon. JAMES A. MacKINNON
Postmaster General.....	Hon. WILLIAM PATE MULOCK
Minister of National Revenue.....	Hon. COLIN WILLIAM GEORGE GIBSON
Minister of National Defence for Naval Services	Hon. ANGUS LEWIS MACDONALD
Minister of Justice and Attorney General of Canada.....	Hon. LOUIS STEPHEN ST. LAURENT
Minister of Labour.....	Hon. HUMPHREY MITCHELL
Minister of Public Works.....	⁵ Hon. PIERRE JOSEPH ARTHUR CARDIN ⁶ Hon. ALPHONSE FOURNIER
Minister of Fisheries.....	⁷ Hon. JOSEPH ENOIL MICHAUD ⁸ Hon. ERNEST BERTRAND
Minister of National War Services.....	⁹ Hon. JOSEPH THORARINN THORSON ¹⁰ Hon. LEO RICHER LAFLECHÉ

¹ Died, March 11, 1942.

² Appointed, May 26, 1942.

³ Resigned, May 11, 1942.

⁴ Appointed, October 7, 1942.

⁵ Resigned, May 11, 1942.

⁶ Appointed, October 7, 1942.

⁷ Appointed, Minister of Transport, October 7, 1942.

⁸ Appointed, October 7, 1942.

⁹ Resigned; appointed President of Exchequer Court, October 6, 1942.

¹⁰ Appointed, October 7, 1942. Elected in by-election, November 30, 1942.

HOUSE OF COMMONS

Speaker. HON. JAMES ALLISON GLEN, K.C.

Deputy Speaker. THOMAS VIEN, B.A., LL.L., M.S.C., K.C.

Clerk of the House. ARTHUR BEAUCHESNE, C.M.G., M.A., K.C.,
LL.D., Litt.D., F.R.S.C.

Clerk Assistant. CHARLES WALTER BOYCE

Sergeant-at-Arms. Major MILTON FOWLER GREGG, V.C., M.C.
and Bar, M.A.

Acting Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms. JOHN LAUNDY.

Editor of Debates. EARL COURTNEY YOUNG.

Associate Editor of Debates. FREDERIC W. S. GALBRAITH.

Editor of French Debates. J. HENRI MACKAY.

Official Reporters of Debates:—

English: H. E. Oliver, T. S. Hubbard, E. L. Featherston, C. L. Empringham, G. H. Playle, W. W. Buskard, P. H. Shelton.

Assistants to the Editors: Miss L. A. Kearns, Miss I. A. Boyce.

French: Hector Benoit.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON OFFICIAL REPORT OF DEBATES

Messieurs: Blanchette, Claxton, Esling, Hlynka, Jutras, Pinard, Ross (Middlesex East), Ross (Moose Jaw), Rowe, Shaw, Sinclair.

Chairman: Mr. Jean-François Pouliot

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

Members of the House of Commons

Third Session—Nineteenth Parliament

HON. JAMES ALLISON GLEN, Speaker

-
- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>ABBOTT, DOUGLAS CHARLES—St. Antoine-Westmount.</p> <p>ADAMSON, AGAR RODNEY—York West.</p> <p>ANDERSON, ALEXANDER JAMES—High Park.</p> <p>AUTHIER, HECTOR—Chapleau.</p> <p>AYLESWORTH, WILBERT ROSS—Frontenac-Addington.</p> <p>BENCE, ALFRED HENRY—Saskatoon City</p> <p>¹BERCOVITCH, PETER—Cartier.</p> <p>BERTRAND, ELIE OSCAR—Prescott.</p> <p>BERTRAND, HON. ERNEST—Laurier.</p> <p>BERTRAND, LIONEL—Terrebonne.</p> <p>BLACK, DONALD ELMER—Châteauguay-Huntingdon.</p> <p>BLACK, GEORGE—Yukon.</p> <p>BLACK, PERCY CHAPMAN—Cumberland.</p> <p>BLACKMORE, JOHN HORNE—Lethbridge.</p> <p>BLAIR, JOHN KNOX—Wellington North.</p> <p>BLANCHETTE, JOSEPH ADÉODAT—Compton.</p> <p>BONNIER, JOSEPH ARSÈNE—St. Henry.</p> <p>BOOTH, CHARLES STEPHEN—Winnipeg North.</p> <p>BOUCHER, GEORGE RUSSELL—Carleton.</p> <p>BOURGET, MAURICE—Levis.</p> <p>BRADETE, JOSEPH ARTHUR—Cochrane.</p> <p>BREITHAUP, LOUIS ORVILLE—Waterloo North.</p> <p>BROOKS, ALFRED JOHNSON—Royal.</p> <p>BRUCE, HON. HERBERT ALEXANDER—Parkdale.</p> <p>BRUNELLE, HERVÉ EDGAR—Champlain.</p> <p>CARDIFF, LEWIS ELSTON—Huron North.</p> <p>CARDIN, HON. P. J. ARTHUR—Richelieu-Verchères.</p> <p>CASSELMAN, ARZA CLAIR—Grenville-Dundas.</p> <p>CASSELMAN, MRS. CORA T.—Edmonton East. Edmonton East.</p> <p>CASTLEDEN, GEORGE HUGH—Yorkton.</p> <p>CHAMBERS, ALAN—Nanaimo.</p> | <p>CHEVRIER, LIONEL—Stormont.</p> <p>CHURCH, THOMAS LANGTON—Broadview.</p> <p>CLARK, STUART MURRAY—Essex South.</p> <p>CLAXTON, BROOKE—St. Lawrence-St. George.</p> <p>CLEAVER, HUGHES—Halton.</p> <p>CLOUTIER, ARMAND—Drummond-Arthabaska.</p> <p>COLDWELL, M. J.—Rosetown-Biggarr.</p> <p>CORMAN, ELLIS HOPKINS—Wentworth.</p> <p>COTÉ, PAUL EMILE—Verdun.</p> <p>CRERAR, HON. THOMAS ALEXANDER—Churchill.</p> <p>CRÈTE, J. ALPHIDA—St. Maurice-Lafleche.</p> <p>CRUICKSHANK, GEORGE ALEXANDER—Fraser Valley.</p> <p>D'ANJOU, J. E. S. EMMANUEL—Rimouski.</p> <p>²DAVIDSON, ROBERT GREIG—Stanstead.</p> <p>DECHENE, JOSEPH MIVILLE—Athabaska.</p> <p>DENIS, AZELLUS—St. Denis.</p> <p>DESMOND, CLAYTON EARLE—Kent (Ont.).</p> <p>DIEFENBAKER, JOHN GEORGE—Lake Centre.</p> <p>DONNELLY, THOMAS F.—Wood Mountain.</p> <p>³DORION, FREDERIC—Charlevoix-Saguenay.</p> <p>DOUGLAS, JAMES LESTER—Queens.</p> <p>DOUGLAS, THOMAS CLEMENT—Weyburn.</p> <p>DUBOIS, LUCIEN—Nicolet-Yamaska.</p> <p>DUBUC, JULIEN EDOUARD ALFRED—Chicoutimi.</p> <p>DUPUIS, VINCENT—Chambly-Rouville.</p> <p>DUROCHER, EUGENE—St. James.</p> <p>EDWARDS, MANLEY JUSTIN—Calgary West.</p> <p>EMMERSON, HENRY READ—Westmorland.</p> <p>ESLING, WILLIAM KEMBLE—Kootenay West.</p> <p>EUDES, RAYMOND—Hochelega.</p> <p>EVANS, CHARLES ROBERT—Maple Creek.</p> <p>FACTOR, SAMUEL—Spadina.</p> <p>FAIR, ROBERT—Battle River.</p> <p>FARQUHAR, THOMAS—Algoma East.</p> <p>FAUTEUX, GASPARD—St. Mary.</p> |
|---|--|
-

¹ Died, December 26, 1942.

² Unseated by judgment of Supreme Court, June 26, 1942.

³ Elected in by-election, November 30, 1942.

- FERLAND, CHARLES EDOUARD—Joliette-L'Assomption-Montcalm.
 FERRON, J. EMILE—Berthier-Maskinonge.
 FLEMING, HARRY RAYMOND—Humboldt.
 FONTAINE, TH. ADÉLARD—St. Hyacinthe-Bagot.
 FOURNIER, HON. ALPHONSE—Hull.
 FOURNIER, SARTE—Maisonneuve-Rosemont.
 FRASER, GEORGE KNAPMAN—Peterborough West.
 FRASER, WILLIAM ALEXANDER—Northumberland (Ont.).
 FULFORD, GEORGE TAYLOR—Leeds.
 FURNISS, STEPHEN JOSEPH—Muskoka-Ontario.
- GARDINER, HON. JAMES GARFIELD—Melville.
 GAUTHIER, PIERRE—Portneuf.
 GERSHAW, FREDERICK WILLIAM—Medicine Hat.
 GIBSON, COLIN WILLIAM GEORGE—Hamilton West.
 GILLIS, CLARENCE—Cape Breton South.
 GINGUES, MAURICE—Sherbrooke.
 GLADSTONE, ROBERT WILLIAM—Wellington South.
 GLEN, JAMES ALLISON—Marquette.
 GOLDING, WILLIAM HENRY—Huron-Perth.
 GOULET, ALFRED—Russell.
 GRAHAM, ROY THEODORE—Swift Current.
 GRANT, THOMAS VINCENT—Kings.
 GRAY, ROSS WILFRED—Lambton West.
 GREYDON, GORDON—Peel.
 GREEN, HOWARD CHARLES—Vancouver South.
 GREGORY, JOHN ALBERT—The Battlefords.
- HALLÉ, MAURICE—Brome-Missisquoi.
 HANSELL, ERNEST GEORGE—Macleod.
 HANSON, OLOF—Skeena.
 HANSON, HON. RICHARD BURPEE—York-Sunbury.
 HARRIS, JOSEPH HENRY—Danforth.
 HARRIS, WALTER EDWARD—Grey-Bruce.
 HATFIELD, HEBER HAROLD—Victoria-Carleton.
 HAZEN, DOUGLAS KING—St. John-Albert.
 HEALY, THOMAS PATRICK—St. Ann.
 HENDERSON, CHARLES ALFRED—Kindersley.
 HILL, BURTON MAXWELL—Charlotte.
 HOBLITZELL, FREDERICK GEORGE—Eglinton.
 HOMUTH, KARL K.—Waterloo South.
 HOWDEN, JOHN POWER—St. Boniface.
 HOWE, HON. CLARENCE DECATUR—Port Arthur.
 HURTUBISE, JOSEPH RAOUL—Nipissing.
 HLYNKA, ANTHONY—Vegreville.
- ILSLEY, HON. JAMES LORIMER—Digby-Annapolis-Kings.
 ISNOR, GORDON B.—Halifax.
- JACKMAN, HARRY R.—Rosedale.
 JAQUES, NORMAN—Wetaskiwin.
 JEAN, JOSEPH—Mercier.
 JOHNSTON, CHARLES EDWARD—Bow River.
 JOHNSTON, JOSEPH ALLAN—London.
 JUTRAS, RENÉ—Provencher.
- KING, RIGHT HON. W. L. MACKENZIE—Prince Albert.
 KINLEY, JOHN JAMES—Queens-Lunenburg.
 KIRK, JAMES RALPH—Antigonish-Guysborough.
²KNOWLES, STANLEY HOWARD—Winnipeg North Centre.
 KUHL, WALTER FREDERICK—Jasper-Edson.
- LACOMBE, LIGUORI—Laval-Two Mountains.
 LACROIX, EDOUARD—Beauce.
 LACROIX, WILFRID—Quebec-Montmorency.
 LAFLAMME, J. LEO K.—Montmagny-L'Islet.
³LAFLECHE, HON. LEO K.—Outremont.
 LAFONTAINE, JOSEPH—Megantic-Frontenac.
 LALONDE, MAURICE—Labelle.
 LAPOINTE, ARTHUR JOSEPH—Matapedia-Matane.
 LAPOINTE, HUGUES—Lotbinière.
 LEADER, HARRY—Portage la Prairie.
 LECLERC, JOSEPH HERMAS—Shefford.
 LEDUC, RODOLPHE—Wright.
 LEGER, AUREL D.—Kent (N.B.).
 LITTLE, WALTER—Timiskaming.
 LIZOTTE, LOUIS PHILIPPE—Kamouraska.
 LOCKHART, NORMAN J. M.—Lincoln.
- MACDIARMID, WILLIAM B.—Glengarry.
 MACDONALD, HON. ANGUS LEWIS—Kingston City.
 MACDONALD, WILLIAM CHISHOLM—Halifax.
 MACDONALD, WILLIAM ROSS—Brantford City.
 MACINNIS, ANGUS—Vancouver East.
 MACKENZIE, FREDERICK DONALD—Neepawa.
 MACKENZIE, HUGH ALEXANDER—Lambton-Kent.
 MACKENZIE, HON. IAN ALISTAIR—Vancouver Centre.
 MACKINNON, GEORGE ERNEST LAWSON—Kootenay East.
 MACKINNON, HON. JAMES A.—Edmonton West.
 MACLEAN, MATTHEW—Cape Breton North-Victoria.
 MACMILLAN, HON. CYRUS—Queens
 MACNICOL, JOHN RITCHIE—Davenport.
 MCCANN, JAMES JOSEPH—Renfrew South.

¹ Died, November 5, 1942.

² Elected in by-election, November 30, 1942.

³ Elected in by-election, November 30, 1942.

McCuaig, Duncan Fletcher—Simcoe North.	Poirier, J. Alphée—Bonaventure.
McCubbin, Robert—Middlesex West.	Pottier, Vincent Joseph—Shelburne-Yarmouth-Clare.
McCulloch, Henry Byron—Pictou.	Pouliot, Jean François—Témiscouata.
McDonald, Wallace Reginald—Pontiac.	Power, Hon. Charles Gavan—Quebec South.
McGarry, Moses Elijah—Inverness-Richmond.	Purdy, Gordon Timlin—Colchester-Hants.
McGeer, Gerald Grattan—Vancouver-Burrard.	Quelch, Victor—Acadia.
McGibbon, James W.—Argenteuil.	Ralston, Hon. James Layton—Prince.
McGregor, Robert Henry—York East.	Raymond, Maxime—Beauharnois-Laprairie.
McLraith, George James—Ottawa West.	Reid, Thomas—New Westminster.
McIvor, Daniel—Fort William.	Rennie, Almon Secord—Oxford.
McKinnon, Hugh Bathgate—Kenora-Rainy River.	Rhéaume, Martial—St. Johns-Iberville-Napierville.
McLarty, Hon. Norman Alexander—Essex West.	Rickard, Wilbert Franklin—Durham.
McLean, George Alexander—Simcoe East.	Roebuck, Arthur Wentworth—Trinity.
McNevin, Bruce—Victoria (Ont.).	Ross, Douglas Gooderham—St. Paul's.
McNiven, Donald Alexander—Regina City.	Ross, Duncan Graham—Middlesex East.
Marier, Elphège—Jacques Cartier.	Ross, George Henry—Calgary East.
Marshall, James Alexander—Camrose.	Ross, James Arthur—Souris.
Martin, Paul—Essex East.	Ross, John Gordon—Moose Jaw.
Massey, Denton—Greenwood.	Ross, Thomas Hambly—Hamilton East.
Matthews, James Ewen—Brandon.	Rowe, Hon. William Earl—Dufferin-Simcoe.
Maybank, Ralph—Winnipeg South Centre.	Roy, Joseph Sasseville—Gaspé.
Mayhew, Robert Wellington—Victoria (B.C.).	Ryan, Robert—Three Rivers.
Michaud, Hon. Joseph Enoil—Restigouche-Madawaska.	¹ St. Laurent, Hon. Louis Stephen—Outremont.
Mills, Wilson Henry—Elgin.	Sanderson, Frederick George—Perth.
Mitchell, Hon. Humphrey—Welland.	Senn, Mark Cecil—Haldimand.
Moore, William Henry—Ontario.	Shaw, Frederick Davis—Red Deer.
Mullins, James Patrick—Richmond-Wolfe.	Sinclair, James—Vancouver North.
Mulock, Hon. William Pate—York North.	Sissons, John Howard—Peace River.
Mutch, Leslie Alexander—Winnipeg South.	Slaght, Arthur Graeme—Parry Sound.
Neill, Alan Webster—Comox-Alberni.	Soper, Bert H.—Lanark.
Nicholson, Alexander Malcolm—Mackenzie.	Stirling, Hon. Grote—Yale.
Nielsen, Mrs. Dorise Winifred—North Battleford.	Stokes, George Henry—Hastings South.
Nixon, George Ewart—Algoma West.	Sylvestre, Armand—Lake St. John-Roberval.
Noseworthy, Joseph William—York South.	Taylor, William Horace—Norfolk.
O'Brien, J. Leonard—Northumberland (N.B.).	Telford, William Pattison—Grey North.
O'Neill, Thomas James—Kamloops.	Thauvette, Joseph—Vaudreuil-Soulanges.
Parent, Charles—Quebec West and South.	² Thorson, Hon. Joseph Thorarinn—Selkirk.
Perley, Ernest Edward—Qu'Appelle.	Tomlinson, William Rae—Bruce.
Picard, L. Philippe—Bellechasse.	Tremblay, Leonard David—Dorchester.
Pinard, Joseph Albert—Ottawa East.	Tripp, Jesse Pickard—Assiniboia.

¹ Elected in by-election. November 30, 1942.

² Resigned; appointed President of the Exchequer Court, October 6, 1942.

TUCKER, WALTER ADAM—Rosthern.	WEIR, WILLIAM GILBERT—Macdonald.
TURGEON, JAMES GRAY—Cariboo.	WHITE GEORGE STANLEY—Hastings- Peterborough.
TURNER, JOHN MOUAT—Springfield.	WHITMAN, FREDERICK PRIMROSE — Mount Royal.
TUSTIN, GEORGE JAMES — Prince Edward- Lennox.	WINKLER, HOWARD WALDEMAR—Lisgar.
VENIOT, CLARENCE JOSEPH—Gloucester.	WOOD, GEORGE ERNEST—Brant.
¹ VIEN, THOMAS—Outremont.	² WOODSWORTH, JAMES SHAVER—Winnipeg North Centre.
WARD, WILLIAM JOHN—Dauphin.	WRIGHT, PERCY ELLIS—Melfort.
WARREN, RALPH MELVILLE—Renfrew North.	

¹ Resigned, October 5, 1942.

² Died, March 21, 1942.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

Constituencies of the House of Commons

Third Session—Nineteenth Parliament

ACADIA—Quelch, Victor.	CHATEAUGUAY-HUNTINGDON — Black, Donald Elmer.
ALGOMA EAST—Farquhar, Thomas.	CHICOUTIMI—Dubuc, Julien Edouard Alfred.
ALGOMA WEST—Nixon, George Ewart.	CHURCHILL—Crerar, Hon. Thomas Alexander.
ANTIGONISH-GUYSBOROUGH — Kirk, James Ralph.	COCHRANE—Bradette, Joseph Arthur.
ARGENTEUIL—McGibbon, James W.	COLCHESTER-HANTS—Purdy, Gordon Timlin.
ASSINIBOIA—Tripp, Jesse Pickard.	COMOX-ALBERNI—Neill, Alan Webster.
ATHABASKA—Dechene, Joseph Miville.	COMPTON—Blanchette, Joseph Adéodat.
BATTLE RIVER —Fair, Robert.	CUMBERLAND—Black, Percy Chapman.
BEAUCE—Lacroix, Edouard.	DANFORTH —Harris, Joseph Henry.
BEAUHARNOIS-LAPRAIRIE—Raymond, Maxime.	DAUPHIN—Ward, William John.
BELLECHASSE—Picard, L. Philippe.	DAVENPORT—MacNicol, John Ritchie.
BERTHIER-MASKINONGÉ—Ferron, J. Emile.	DIGBY-ANNAPOLIS-KINGS—Ilsley, Hon. James Lorimer.
BONAVENTURE—Poirier, J. Alphée.	DORCHESTER—Tremblay, Leonard David.
BOW RIVER—Johnston, Charles Edward.	DRUMMOND-ARTHABASKA—Cloutier, Armand.
BRANDON—Matthews, James Ewen.	DUFFERIN-SIMCOE—Rowe, Hon. William Earl.
BRANT—Wood, George Ernest.	DURHAM—Rickard, Wilbert Franklin.
BRANTFORD CITY—Macdonald, William Ross.	EDMONTON EAST —Casselman, Mrs. Cora.
BROADVIEW—Church, Thomas Langton.	EDMONTON WEST —MacKinnon, Hon. James A.
BROME-MISSISQUOI—Hallé, Maurice.	EGLINTON—Hoblitzell, Frederick George.
BRUCE—Tomlinson, William Rae.	ELGIN—Mills, Wilson Henry.
CALGARY EAST —Ross, George Henry.	ESSEX EAST—Martin, Paul.
CALGARY WEST —Edwards, Manley Justin.	ESSEX SOUTH—Clark, Stuart Murray.
CAMROSE—Marshall, James Alexander.	ESSEX WEST — McLarty, Hon. Norman Alexander.
CAPE BRETON NORTH-VICTORIA — MacLean, Matthew.	FORT WILLIAM —McIvor, Daniel.
CAPE BRETON SOUTH—Gillis, Clarence.	FRASER VALLEY — Cruickshank, George Alexander.
CARIBOO—Turgeon, James Gray.	FRONTENAC-ADDINGTON — Aylesworth, Wilbert Ross.
CARLETON—Boucher, George Russell.	GASPÉ —Roy, Joseph Sasseville.
CARTIER— ¹ Bercovitch, Peter.	GLENGARRY—MacDiarmid, William B.
CHAMBLY-ROUVILLE—Dupuis, Vincent.	GLOUCESTER—Veniot, Clarence Joseph.
CHAMPLAIN—Brunelle, Hervé Edgar.	GREENWOOD—Massey, Denton.
CHAPLEAU—Authier, Hector.	
CHARLEVOIX-SAGUENAY— ² Dorion, Frederic.	
CHARLOTTE—Hill, Burton Maxwell.	

¹ Died, December 26, 1942.

² Elected in by-election, November 30, 1942.

GRENVILLE-DUNDAS—Casselman, Arza Clair.	LÉVIS—Bourget, Maurice.
GREY-BRUCE—Harris, Walter Edward.	LINCOLN—Lockhart, Norman J. M.
GREY NORTH—Telford, William Pattison.	LISGAR—Winkler, Howard Waldemar.
HALDIMAND—Senn, Mark Cecil.	LONDON—Johnston, Joseph Allan.
HALIFAX—Isnor, Gordon B. Macdonald, William Chisholm.	LOTBINIÈRE—Lapointe, Hugues.
HALTON—Cleaver, Hughes.	MACDONALD—Weir, William Gilbert.
HAMILTON EAST—Ross, Thomas Hambly.	MACKENZIE—Nicholson, Alexander Malcolm.
HAMILTON WEST—Gibson, Colin William George.	MACLEOD—Hansell, Ernest George.
HASTINGS-PETERBOROUGH — White, George Stanley.	MAISONNEUVE-ROSEMONT—Fournier, Sarto.
HASTINGS SOUTH—Stokes, George Henry.	MAPLE CREEK—Evans, Charles Robert.
HIGH PARK—Anderson, Alexander James.	MARQUETTE—Glen, James Allison.
HOCHELAGA—Eudes, Raymond.	MATAPELIA-MATANE—Lapointe, Arthur Joseph.
HULL—Fournier, Alphonse.	MEDICINE HAT—Gershaw, Frederick William.
HUMBOLDT— ¹ Fleming, Harry Raymond.	MEGANTIC-FRONTENAC—Lafontaine, Joseph.
HURON NORTH—Cardiff, Lewis Elston.	MELFORT—Wright, Percy Ellis.
HURON-PERTH—Golding, William Henry.	MELVILLE—Gardiner, Hon. James Garfield.
INVERNESS-RICHMOND — McGarry, Moses Elijah.	MERCIER—Jean, Joseph.
JACQUES CARTIER—Marier, Elphège.	MIDDLESEX EAST—Ross, Duncan Graham.
JASPER-EDSON—Kuhl, Walter Frederick.	MIDDLESEX WEST—McCubbin, Robert.
JOLIETTE-L'ASSOMPTION-MONTCALM — Ferland, Charles Edouard.	MONTMAGNY-L'ISLET—Laflamme, J. Leo K.
KAMLOOPS—O'Neill, Thomas James.	MOOSE JAW—Ross, John Gordon.
KAMOURASKA—Lizotte, Louis Philippe.	MOUNT ROYAL—Whitman, Frederick Primrose.
KENORA-RAINY RIVER — McKinnon, Hugh Bathgate.	MUSKOKA-ONTARIO—Furniss, Stephen Joseph.
KENT (N.B.)—Leger, Aurel D.	NANAIMO—Chambers, Alan.
KENT (ONT.)—Desmond, Clayton Earle.	NEEPAWA—MacKenzie, Frederick Donald.
KINDERSLEY—Henderson, Charles Alfred.	NEW WESTMINSTER—Reid, Thomas.
KINGS—Grant, Thomas Vincent.	NICOLET-YAMASKA—Dubois, Lucien.
KINGSTON CITY—Macdonald, Hon. Angus Lewis.	NIPISSING—Hurtubise, Joseph Raoul.
KOOTENAY EAST—MacKinnon, George Ernest Lawson.	NORFOLK—Taylor, William Horace.
KOOTENAY WEST—Esling, William Kemble.	NORTH BATTLEFORD—Nielsen, Mrs. Dorise Winifred.
LABELLE—Lalonde, Maurice.	NORTHUMBERLAND (N.B.) — O'Brien, J. Leonard.
LAKE CENTRE—Diefenbaker, John George.	NORTHUMBERLAND (ONT.)—Fraser, William Alexander.
LAKE ST. JOHN-ROBERVAL—Sylvestre, Armand.	ONTARIO—Moore, William Henry.
LAMBTON-KENT—MacKenzie, Hugh Alexander.	OTTAWA EAST—Pinard, Joseph Albert.
LAMBTON WEST—Gray, Ross Wilfred.	OTTAWA WEST—McIlraith, George James.
LANARK—Soper, Bert H.	OUTREMONT— ² Vien, Thomas. ³ LaFleche, Hon. Leo Richer.
LAURIER—Bertrand, Ernest.	OXFORD—Rennie, Almon Secord.
LAVAL-TWO MOUNTAINS—Lacombe, Liguori.	PARKDALE—Bruce, Hon. Herbert Alexander.
LEEDS—Fulford, George Taylor.	PARRY SOUND—Slaght, Arthur Graeme.
LETHBRIDGE—Blackmore, John Horne.	PEACE RIVER—Sissons, John Howard.
	PEEL—Graydon, Gordon.
	PERTH—Sanderson, Frederick George.
	PETERBOROUGH WEST—Fraser, George Knapman.

¹ Died, November 5, 1942.

² Resigned, October 5, 1942.

³ Elected in by-election, November 30, 1942.

- PICTOU—McCulloch, Henry Byron.
 PONTIAC—McDonald, Wallace Reginald.
 PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE—Leader, Harry.
 PORT ARTHUR — Howe, Hon. Clarence Decatur.
 PORTNEUF—Gauthier, Pierre.
 PRESCOTT—Bertrand, Elie Oscar.
 PRINCE—Ralston, Hon. James Layton.
 PRINCE ALBERT—King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie.
 PRINCE EDWARD—LENNOX — Tustin, George James.
 PROVENCHER—Jutras, René.
 QU'APPELLE—Perley, Ernest Edward.
 QUEBEC EAST—St. Laurent, Hon. Louis Stephen.
 QUEBEC—MONTMORENCY—LaCroix, Wilfrid.
 QUEBEC SOUTH—Power, Hon. Charles Gavan.
 QUEBEC WEST AND SOUTH—Parent, Charles.
 QUEENS—Douglas, James Lester.
 Macmillan, Hon. Cyrus.
 QUEENS—LUNENBURG—Kinley, John James.
 RED DEER—Shaw, Frederick Davis.
 REGINA CITY—McNiven, Donald Alexander.
 RENFREW NORTH—Warren, Ralph Melville.
 RENFREW SOUTH—McCann, James Joseph.
 RESTIGOUCHE—MADAWASKA — Michaud, Hon. Joseph Enoil.
 RICHELIEU—VERCHÈRES — Cardin, Hon. P. J. Arthur.
 RICHMOND—WOLFE—Mullins, James Patrick.
 RIMOUSKI—d'Anjou, J. E. S. Emmanuel.
 ROSEDALE—Jackman, Harry R.
 ROSETOWN—BIGGAR—Coldwell, M. J.
 ROSTHERN—Tucker, Walter Adam.
 ROYAL—Brooks, Alfred Johnson.
 RUSSELL—Goulet, Alfred.
 ST. ANN—Healy, Thomas Patrick.
 ST. ANTOINE—WESTMOUNT — Abbott, Douglas Charles.
 ST. BONIFACE—Howden, John Power.
 ST. DENIS—Denis, Azellus.
 ST. HENRY—Bonnier, Joseph Arsène.
 ST. HYACINTHE—BAGOT—Fontaine, Th. Adélar.
 ST. JAMES—Durocher, Eugene.
 ST. JOHN—ALBERT—Hazen, Douglas King.
 ST. JOHNS—IBERVILLE—NAPIERVILLE — Rhéaume, Martial.
 ST. LAWRENCE—ST. GEORGE—Claxton, Brooke.
 ST. MARY—Fauteux, Gaspard.
 ST. MAURICE—LAFLECHE—Crête, J. Alphida.
 ST. PAUL'S—Ross, Douglas Gooderham.
 SASKATOON CITY—Bence, Alfred Henry.
 SELKIRK—¹Thorson, Joseph Thorarinn.
 SHEFFORD—Leclerc, Joseph Hermas.
 SHELburne—YARMOUTH—CLARE—Pottier, Vincent Joseph.
 SHERBROOKE—Gingues, Maurice.
 SIMCOE EAST—McLean, George Alexander.
 SIMCOE NORTH—McCuaig, Duncan Fletcher.
 SKEENA—Hanson, Olof.
 SOURIS—Ross, James Arthur.
 SPADINA—Factor, Samuel.
 SPRINGFIELD—Turner, John Mouat.
 STANSTEAD—²Davidson, Robert Greig.
 STORMONT—Chevrier, Lionel.
 SWIFT CURRENT—Graham, Roy Theodore.
 TÉMISCOUATA—Pouliot, Jean François.
 TERREBONNE—Bertrand, Lionel.
 THE BATTLEFORDS—Gregory, John Albert.
 THREE RIVERS—Ryan, Robert.
 TIMISKAMING—Little, Walter.
 TRINITY—Roebuck, Arthur Wentworth.
 VANCOUVER—BURRARD—McGeer, Gerald Grattan.
 VANCOUVER CENTRE — Mackenzie, Hon. Ian Alistair.
 VANCOUVER EAST—MacInnis, Angus.
 VANCOUVER NORTH—Sinclair, James.
 VANCOUVER SOUTH—Green, Howard Charles.
 VAUDREUIL—SOULANGES—Thauvette, Joseph.
 VEGREVILLE—Hlynka, Anthony.
 VERDUN—Coté, Paul Emile.
 VICTORIA (B.C.)—Mayhew, Robert Wellington.
 VICTORIA (ONT.)—McNevin, Bruce.
 VICTORIA—CARLETON—Hatfield, Heber Harold.
 WATERLOO NORTH—Breithaupt, Louis Orville.
 WATERLOO SOUTH—Homuth, Karl K.
 WELLAND—Mitchell, Hon. Humphrey.
 WELLINGTON NORTH—Blair, John Knox.

¹ Resigned; appointed President of the Exchequer Court, October 6, 1942.

² Unseated by judgment of Supreme Court, June 26, 1942.

WELLINGTON SOUTH — Gladstone, Robert William.	WRIGHT—Leduc, Rodolphe.
WENTWORTH—Corman, Ellis Hopkins.	YALE—Stirling, Hon. Grote.
WESTMORLAND—Emmerson, Henry Read.	YORK EAST—McGregor, Robert Henry.
WETASKIWIN—Jaques, Nerman.	YORK NORTH—Mulock, William Pate.
WEYBURN—Douglas, Thomas Clement.	YORK SOUTH—Noseworthy, J. W.
WOOD MOUNTAIN—Donnelly, Thomas F.	YORK-SUNBURY — Hanson, Hon. Richard Burpee.
WINNIPEG NORTH—Booth, Charles Stephen.	YORKTON—Castleden, George Hugh.
WINNIPEG NORTH CENTRE— ¹ Woodsworth, James Shaver. ² Knowles, Stanley Howard.	YORK WEST—Adamson, Agar Rodney.
WINNIPEG SOUTH—Mutch, Leslie Alexander.	YUKON—Black, George.
WINNIPEG SOUTH CENTRE—Maybank, Ralph.	

¹ Died, March 21, 1942.² Elected in by-election, November 30, 1942.

INDEX

THIRD SESSION—NINETEENTH PARLIAMENT

1942

(January 22, 1942 — January 27, 1943)

Abbreviations: 1r., 2r., 3r.—First, second, third reading. Admn.—Administration. Amdt.—Amendment. Com.—Committee. Div.—Division. Govt.—Government. M.—Motion. Neg.—Negatived. Qu.—Question. Ref.—Referred. Res.—Resolution.

-
- Abasand Company**, oil development. *See* Alberta, Tar sands
- Abbott, Mr. D. C.** (St. Antoine-Westmount)
Address in reply, 110-12
Cardin, Mr., reference to, 111
Companies, profits made by, references of Mr. Coldwell and Mr. Douglas (Weyburn), 3458
Conscription, 110-12
Plebiscite, and, 3455-56
Dominion Succession Duty Act, 4202, 4921
Income war tax bill, 4329-37
Mobilization bill, 3455-59
Plebiscite, 110-12, 3455-56
Voluntary enlistment system, 3457-58
- Abrams**, Charles, in the New Republic, on housing in wartime, 1611
- Acadia Sugar Refining Plant**, Dartmouth, N.S., closing of, return ordered (Mr. Isnor), 3121
- Acadians** in maritime provinces, historic background and enlistments, 512, 688
- Acceptance** by Canadians of titles of honour and titular distinctions, prohibition of. *See* discussion on Honours and Decorations, M. for committee
- Accidents and Casualties**
Accident to cadets in battle exercises in Ottawa, 3864, qu. (Mr. Church), 4046
Air training in, investigation, 2363
Civilians to, during military parades, 2133-34, 2176
Hong Kong expedition. *See that title*
Industrial, increase in, 2651
Mechanical transport in, due to night blindness, 2051
Royal Air Force ferry command bomber near Montreal, return ordered (Mr. Church), 4129
- Accidents and Casualties—Con.**
Royal Canadian Air Force
Casualties in Canada, return ordered (Mr. Church), 3840, 3841, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 5197
- Accountants and Auditors**, status in relation to civilian occupations or service in armed forces, 4519, 4704
- Acland**, Sir Richard, on conscription of wealth, 3877
- Acreage Bonus.** *See* Wheat
- Acting Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms.** *See* House of Commons
- Active Service.** *See* National Defence
- Adamson, Mr. A. R.** (York West)
Address in reply, 294-300
Air force, "M" test, 2063
Army and air force, cooperation, 2365-66
Army discipline, 2051-52
Bren gun skilled machinists, enlistment of, 297-98
Canada's war effort, 2049-63
Canadian army overseas, strength of, 295-300
Canadian forces, joint recruiting offices for three services suggested, 2366
Canadians in United States, calling up of for service, 295
Commonwealth air training plan, 2365-66
Enlistments, present situation, 296
Hong Kong expedition, untrained men, 296-97
Merchant shipping, production, 499
New Zealand, strength of armed forces, 297-98
Night blindness, accidents through in mechanical transport, 2051
Pensions for soldiers killed in Canada or injured, 2052
Physical training, syllabus for, 2050

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

Adamson, Mr. A. R.—*Con.*

- Plebiscite, taking of, 294-300
 Royal Army Air Corps, formation of, 2365
 Royal Canadian Air Force, 2365-66
 Aptitude tests, 2063, 2366
 Soldiers' children, care of, 2052
 Soviet union, recognition of, 299-300
 United Aircraft Corporation and subsidiaries,
 M. for papers, dropped, 1742
 War appropriation bill, 2049-63, 2365-66
 War council of united nations, 298
 War expenditures committee, attendance of
 private members, 2048
 Wet canteens, proposal to take away, 299

Additional Subsidies for maritime provinces.

See Maritime Provinces Additional
 Subsidies Act, 1942

**Address in Reply to Governor General's
Speech,** 62-104, 110-27, 131-73, 175-96,

216-54, 235-54, 254-301, 301-26, 328-70,
 371-96, 402-43, 446-94, 499-518, 518-66,
 569-91, 599-635, 641-83, 687-704, 708-27

Acknowledgment by Governor General, 1115

Motion for consideration, 7; agreed to, 727

Moved by Mr. Fournier (Hull), 7-13;

seconded by Mr. Macdonald (Brantford
 City), 13-17

Amendment (Mr. Hanson, York-Sun-
 bury), 30; neg. on division, 725-76

Amendment to amendment (Mr. Cold-
 well), 55-56; neg., 698

Reference to, 3250

Amendment to amendment (Mr.
 Pouliot), 701-02, ruled out of order and
 Speaker's decision sustained on appeal,
 710-11

Amendment to amendment (Mr.
 Lacombe), neg., 722

Precedence of, request for suspension of
 special order, 105

Suspension of on Monday next, M. (Mr.
 Mackenzie King), 173; agreed to, 174

Motion (Mr. Mackenzie King) for engross-
 ing and transmission to His Excellency,
 agreed to, 727

Necessary occasional absence of Prime Min-
 ister from chamber during debate on,
 216

Speakers, Messieurs: Abbott, 110-12;
 Adamson, 294-300; Authier, 680-82;
 Aylesworth, 547-50; Bence, 96-100;
 Bertrand (Terrebonne), 251-53; Black
 (Cumberland), 423-27; Black (Yukon),
 504-08; Blackmore, 62-67; Blair, 654-
 57; Blanchette, 627-31; Boucher, 170-
 73; Bourget, 561-63; Bradette, 235-42;
 Brooks, 162-66; Brunelle, 92-96;
 Casselman, Mrs., 427-32; Castleden,

**Address in Reply to Governor General's
Speech—*Con.***

Speakers—*Con.*

166-70; Chevrier, 67-71; Church, 301-
 09, amendment (Mr. Pouliot), 702-04;
 Claxton, 345-52; Cleaver, 385-90;
 Cloutier, 621-23; Coldwell, 51-57
 amendment to amendment, 55-56;
 Corman, 661-65; Cote, 554-57; Crete,
 499-501; Cruickshank, 157-162; D'An-
 jou, 546-47; Denis, 557-59; Diefen-
 baker, 180-87; Douglas (Weyburn),
 518-26; Dubois, 526-28; Emmerson,
 543-46; Esling, 382-85; Eudes, 641-44;
 Fair, 282-87; Farquhar, 599-61; Ferron,
 659-61; Fleming, 468-74; Fournier
 (Hull) mover, 7-13; Fraser (Peterbor-
 ough West), 275-77, 279-81; Fulford,
 272-75; Gardiner, 474-82; Gauthier,
 482-85; Gershaw, 124-27; Gillis, 314-23;
 Gingues, 673-76; Gladstone, 612-18;
 Golding, 136-42; Graham, 599-603;
 Gray, 75-79; Green, 151-57; Hansell,
 142-45, amendment, 723-25; Hanson
 (Skeena), 441-43; Hanson (York-Sun-
 bury), 17-18, 19-30, amendment, 30;
 amendment to amendment (Mr.
 Coldwell), 687-98, amendment to
 amendment (Mr. Pouliot), 709-10;
 Harris (Danforth), 390-96; Harris
 (Grey-Bruce), 623-27; Hazen, 242-46;
 Henderson, 657-59; Hill, 676-80;
 Hlynka, 229-35; Hoblitzell, 300-01,
 amendment, 725; Homuth, 116-21;
 Ilsley, 309-14; Jackman, 352-58;
 Johnston (Bow River), 415-23; King,
 Mackenzie, 30-51, amendment to
 amendment (Mr. Pouliot), 708-10;
 Lacombe, 112-16, 720-22, amendment,
 722, amendment to amendment (Mr.
 Pouliot), 702; Lacroix (Beauce), 101-
 04; LaCroix (Quebec-Montmorency),
 436-41; Lalonde, 508-11; Lapointe
 (Lotbiniere), 569-74; Leader, 586-88;
 Leclerc, 682-83; Leger, 589-91; Lizotte,
 366-68; Lockhart, 334-39; Macdonald
 (Brantford City), seconder, 13-17;
 Macdonald (Halifax), 580-85; Mac-
 Innis, 339-45; MacKenzie (Lambton-
 Kent), 648-51; Mackenzie (Vancouver
 Centre), 371-82; MacNicol, 216-22;
 McCuaig, 618-20; McDonald (Pon-
 tiac), 489-94; McGarry, 603-06;
 McGibbon, 368-70; Melvor, 149-51;
 McLean (Simcoe East), 287-94;
 McNiven, 606-12; Marshall, 323-26;
 Maybank, 501-04; Mayhew, 432-36;
 Mills, 631-34; Moore, 411-15; Mutch,
 246-50; Neill, 405-11, 711-20; Nichol-

Address in Reply to Governor General's Speech—Con.**Speakers—Con.**

son, 79-85; Nielsen, Mrs., 460-67; Parent, 541-43; Perley, 261-67; Picard, 528-34; Purdy, 550-54; Quelch, 574-80; Ralston, 446-56; Raymond, 362-65; Reid, 222-29; Rennie, 644-48; Rickard, 485-88; Ross (St. Paul's), 190-96; Ross (Calgary East), 402-05; Ross, Moose Jaw), 358-62; Ross (Souris), 456-60; Rowe, 85-92; Roy, 651-54; Shaw, 187-90; Slaght, 534-41; Stirling, 71-75; Sylvestre, 634-35; Tremblay, 665-69; Turgeon, 254-61; Turner, 145-49; Veniot, 512-18; Weir, 669-73; White, 121-24; Whitman, 563-66; Wright, 267-72

Adjournments. *See* House of Commons

Adopted Children, allowances. *See* Soldiers' Dependents

Advances to Industry. *See* Capital Assistance

Advertising. *See* Bureau of Public Information; Publicity and Advertising

Advisory Beef Committee. *See* Wartime Prices and Trade Board

Advisory Committee. *See* Canadian Wheat Board

Aeroplane Industry. *See* Aircraft Production

Affirmative Vote. *See* Plebiscite

After-War Conditions. *See* Post-War Problems

African Campaign. *See* War

Age Categories. *See* Military Service, Regulations; National Defence, Enlistments; National Selective Service

Age Limit. *See* Civil Service; Military Service

Agreements with provinces respecting income and corporation taxes. *See* Dominion-Provincial Taxation Agreement, 1942; Taxation

Agricultural Conditions. *See* references in debate on Address; Budget; Canadian Wheat Board Bill; War Appropriation Bills

Agricultural Credits. *See* Canadian Farm Loan Board

Agricultural Implements. *See also* Machinery

Creditors, protection of western farmers from, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 1314

Farm tractors, tires and gasoline, 2330

Prices

Difficulty of getting parts and, 272

In 1913 and 1940, 1263

In 1934 and 1941, 1199

War exchange tax,

Addition to price of, qu. (Mr. Weir), 1733

Prices of farm tractors, 1170

Agricultural Production, planned increase in. *See* references in debate on Address

Agricultural Products. *See also* Agriculture; Apple Industry; Bacon; Dairy Products; Foodstuffs; Meats; Vegetables; Wheat

Basis of price fixing, 66-67

Dehydration plants, 2977-78

Fixing prices, dangers of, 3880-84

Food stamp plan, devised by Milo Perkins in the United States, 1315-20

Food production committee for, 3875-80

Increase in, since 1938, figures showing, 4722-23

Inclusion in billion-dollar gift to Great Britain, review of, 2469-3014

Lack of parity prices, 3848-50

Low prices, effect on production, 3854

Marketing of, 4752-53

Parity prices for, George W. Robertson on, 3809

Prices. *See* Wartime Prices and Trade Board

Relief pool, establishment of for post-war distribution to war ravaged countries, qu. (Mr. Reid), 4771-72

Rendered surplus by the war, disposal of, 2971-3014

Wheat. *See that title*

Agricultural Supplies Board, encouragement of wider use of chemical fertilizers by eastern farmers, arrangement, 567-68

Agricultural Wages. *See* Farm Labour; Labour

Agriculture. *See also* reference in debate on Address; Budget; War Appropriation Bills; Wheat, acreage bonus

Agricultural production

In relation to our war effort, 269-72. *See also* speeches on Address

Development and expansion of under war programme, review of, 2969-3014

Agricultural supplies, purchase, storage and distribution, 2978

Agriculture—Con.

- Average value of farms and equipment in Canada, 1143
- Butter. *See* Dairy Products
- Cheese. *See* Dairy Products
- Cold storage warehouses, 4694, 5007
- Committee. *See* Agriculture and Colonization
- Comprehensive plan for, 81-82. *See also references in speeches on Address*
- Contribution to war effort, 663-64
- Cooperative methods and community life in, 1813
- Dairy products. *See that title*
- Department
- Agricultural economics, 4693-94
- Animal and poultry pathology, 4672-73
- Compensation for animals slaughtered, 4677-79
- Botany and plant pathology, 4673
- Cheese and cheese factories, assistance, 4759-60
- Dairy products, marketing, 4690-93
- Empire bureaux, 4672
- Entomology, 4673-74. *See also references in debate on Address; Budget, Wheat, acreage bonus*
- Estimates, 808, 3018-36, 3212-19, 4671-4700, 4716-60, 5006-07
- Publicity and extension division, 3214-19
- Review of war appropriations, 2969-3014
- Experimental farms service, 4674-77
- Fairs and exhibitions, grants to, 4688-89
- Fruit, vegetable and maple products and honey, 4695-99
- Farm products, prices of during present war as compared with prices since 1926, 1128-30. *See also references in debate on Wheat Acreage Reduction Bill*
- Farmers' delegation from western provinces protesting against treatment of, 168-69. *See also Farmers' Delegation*
- Fruit. *See* Fruits and Vegetables
- Grain. *See that title*
- Government policy, 445-46
- Review of on war appropriation bill, 3018-36
- Health of animals. *See* Live Stock
- Labour, utilization of services of aliens and conscientious objectors, suggested, 3334
- Land army, suggested recruitment of, 548-49
- Live stock and poultry, 4680-82, 4716-40. *See also Live Stock*
- Man-power, shortage of. *See* Farmers; Military Service, Exemptions
- Marketing service, 4689-90, 4752-53, 5007
- Mechanization of, 2563-64

Agriculture—Con.

- Minister of, appearance before committee on war appropriation bill, 2919
- National food board, suggested, 548
- Needs of,
- Canadian Federation of Agriculture on, 820, 2325-27
- Comprehensive plan suggested, 181, 4717
- Organization of for war effort, 547-50
- In one big union, 279-80
- Parity prices
- For all agricultural products, amendment (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), to Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1190-92. *See also references in debate on Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill*
- Principle of, submission of farmers' delegation, 1203-05
- Wheat and other farm products, advocated, 287
- Persons wholly or mainly engaged in, regulations. *See* National War Services
- Planned production campaign, suggested, 464-65
- Plant protection, 4682-83
- Prairie Farm Assistance Act, administration, 4753-59
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act and water storage, administration, 4740-52
- Present condition of, 1129-30
- Production, 40
- Canadian Federation of Agriculture on three principles of, 2326
- Plan, suggested by Mr. Rowe, 548-50
- Figures showing increase in since 1938, 4722-23
- Publicity and extension, 4671-72
- Representatives of, on military service boards, 2300-01
- Review of problems of farmer suggested by agriculture committee, 820
- Review of with reference to war effort, statement of Mr. Gardiner, 474-82
- Seeds administration, cost of, 2976
- Seeds, feeds, fertilizers, insecticides and fungicides, control, 4683-88
- Special products board, 3033-36
- Stabilization of employment in. *See* under National War Services Department, Regulations, Review of
- Suggestions for improvement of conditions in, 1320-21
- Summer-fallowing, effect of, 126-27
- Total farm income for 1941 as compared with 1926-29, 1130
- United States farm programme, review of, 1147-48
- Wheat acreage reduction bonus, 4759, 5006-07. *See also* Wheat

Agriculture and Colonization Committee

Convening of for comprehensive consideration and review of problems of farmer, submission of Canadian Federation of Agriculture, inquiry as to, 820

Personnel, 729, 1694

Reports

First, 1408

Second, 1483

Third, 1512

Fourth, 1643

Fifth, 2382

Sixth, 4578

Sittings, no report of, reference of Mr. Hansell, 1387

Aids to Navigation, cost of, qu. (Mr. Hanson, Skeena), 1615

Air Bases. *See* Aviation; Eire

Air Cadet League

Establishment of, 76

Maintenance of, 189-90, 1659

Air Conference of United Nations

Announcement of holding May 18, 2340-41

Governor General, opening proceedings, inquiry as to invitation to, 2758

New agreement following, 3095-98

Air Force. *See under* National Defence, Royal Canadian Air Force

Air Force Cadets. *See* Air Cadet League; National Defence

Air Letter Card Service, for correspondence with prisoners of war, *See* Post Office

Air Mail Service. *See* Post Office

Air Observer Schools. *See* Aviation; National Defence, Royal Canadian Air Force

Air Raid Precautions

Areas of definite risk, designation of, 1708

Army fire marshal, extinguishers and alarm systems, return ordered (Mr. Bruce), 1737

Blackouts

Arrangements for, extension of duties of wardens, 5045-46

Equipment, qu. (Mr. Church), 765

Regulations, 1710

Delegation of authority to provinces, 446 qu. (Mr. Church), 766

British Columbia, in, 442, 1289

Return ordered (Mr. Cruickshank), 1617

Coastal municipalities, protection against enemy attacks, qu. (Mr. Roy), 2914

Compensation for death and injury of workers, 1710

Air Raid Precautions—Con.

Condition on parliament hill owing to partial blackout, 1120

Evacuation of women and children, inquiry as to government plan, 1720-21

Gasoline rationing for workers, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 4516

Nova Scotia equipment, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 758

Number of workers enrolled and receiving training, 1708

Shelters and equipment, 1712

Statement of Mr. Mackenzie (Vancouver Centre), as to present position, 1707-20

Type of work involved in, 1711-12

Workers, pensions for injuries, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1517

Air Services. *See* Aviation

Air Training Conference. *See* Air Conference

Air Training Plan. *See* Commonwealth Air Training Plan

Aircraft, falling, compensation for damage caused by. *See references in debate on* War Risk Insurance Bill

Aircraft Controller. *See* Bell, Ralph P.

Aircraft Industry. *See* Aircraft Production

Aircraft Production

Aircraft and allied industries, morale building campaign, *See under this title*, Morale-building campaign

Airplanes, supplying of to neutral countries, 2481-82

Anson planes, production of in Canada, 2435-36

Bell, Ralph P. *See also that title*

Appointment as aircraft controller, 3863, 3976-77

On growth of as eighty per cent, 689

Resolution of aircraft companies endorsing action of, 2470-71, 2657

Work in connection with, 2488-89

Canadian Car and Foundry Company of Amherst, N.S., 426

Chrysler plant at Windsor, Premier Hepburn statement on, 420

Crumlin Airport plant, London, Ont., transfer, to Canadian Pacific Railway, 2256

Curtiss-Wright Aeroplane and Motor Corporation, M. (Mr. Adamson), for correspondence, 1740, neg., 1741-42

De Havilland plant, calling up of expert tool makers for military service, 2906-08

Aircraft Production—Con.

- Designs, changing of, effect on production, 2672-75
- Efficiency of personnel, return ordered (Mr. Jackman), 3681
- Expansion of programme and intake of new men exceeding 2,000 a month, 2434-36
- Extent of, 15-16, 69
- Federal Aircraft Limited, production, 2435-36
- Fort William plant, alleged shutting down of, 2407-08
- Hampden bombers, discontinuance, 2638-41
- Idleness in certain plants, and shortages of materials, 2641-43, 3386
- Laying off of men because of slowing down of production, charges of, 2603-04
- Limited orders, exceeding of, 2674
- Martin and Hampden bombers, production of, 2637-41
- Morale building campaign, 2604-05
- Appointment of E. G. Hirst of Toronto, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker) 2178, 2448-53, 2642-44
- Order in council regularizing, return ordered (Mr. MacInnis), 3933
- Cost of and payments to Messrs. Hirst and Garratt, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2638
- Correspondence, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2917
- Might's Directories Limited, contract for sending of letters, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 4379
- Motion (Mr. Diefenbaker) for papers, 2289, agreed to 2290
- Reference to incompleteness of return to order of the house tabled, July 7, 4099-4101
- Not up to full production, criticism of, 2667-73
- Number of persons engaged in, 3372
- Ottawa Car and Aircraft, Limited. *See also that title*
- Laying off of employees, 319
- Question as to resumption of work at, 498
- Part time production, reference of Mr. Johnston (Bow River), 2028-29
- Post-war plans for utilization of plants, 2643-44
- Present position, 37, 2407-08
- Skilled labour, shortage of, effect on production, 2460-64
- Slowing down of production, causes of, 2460-64, 2670-75
- Stepped up to about 400 planes a month, 2435

Aircraft Production—Con.

- Truman committee of United States, findings and recommendations, 2642-44
- United Aircraft Corporation and subsidiaries, M. (Mr. Adamson) for correspondence dropped, 1742
- Work entering into production of, complexity of, 2038-39

Airfields. *See* Aviation

Airgraph Service, speed of delivery to overseas troops and possibility of extension, 708

Airplanes. *See* Aircraft Production; Aviation

Airports. *See* Aviation

Ajax Club. *See* Halifax

Alaska

- Airplane services, overlapping, 2645
- Aleutian islands
- Japanese troops landing on Aleutian islands, 3257-58
- Possible attack on by Japan, 257-58
- Danger of invasion by Japan, 152-57
- Japanese air raid on Dutch Harbour, disposition of Canadian and United States forces, 3045

Alaska Highway

- Air routes, use of by United States military aeroplanes, 2482, 2485-86
- Arrangements between Canada and United States, recommendations of joint defence board, 1091-92
- Alien labourers, wages. *See under this title, Wages*
- Building and financing of, inquiry as to, 1047-48
- Canadian construction, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2003
- Commission
- Cost, personnel, expenses, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 924
- Recommendations, etc., qu. (Mr. Black, Yukon), 1215-16
- Communications with northern outposts for defence purposes, 685
- Construction, review of, 142-45
- Edmonton-Fort St. John route, 1439, 1475
- Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 1584-85
- Japanese nationals in British Columbia, suggested employment on, 280-81
- Peace River-Fort St. John, 1663-64, 5034-37
- References to, 3756
- Report on, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 923
- United States army engineers, on route through Canada, 928-29

Alaska Highway—Con.

- Routes, 429-30
- Tabling of notes between Canada and the United States, 1410
- Wages of labour in Yukon—agreement with United States as to wages and working conditions, 3016-17, 3126-27, 3190-91

Alberta. *See also* Western Provinces

- British block in southern Alberta, situation of, 127
- Cattle marketed and exported, and beef in store, 1932-42, qu. (Mr. Ross, Calgary East), 1977-78
- Coal, use of and briquetting experiments, 5138-39
- Contractual obligations, repudiation, 2746-49
- Debt adjustment legislation,
 - Conference with dominion government, 4294
 - Effect of disallowance of, 5046
- Floods, emergency condition at High River, 2422
- High interest rates on public and private debt, Edmonton *Bulletin* on, 3811
- Income tax collections, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 844
- Japanese nationals from British Columbia, reported influx into, 1093
- Legislation, disallowance of, 2794
- Oil resources and production, 421, 2473-78, 2544-47
- Opposition to plebiscite, 219
- "Prosperity certificates", 4302-04
- Revenue for year ending March 31, 1941, table showing, 2749
- Second victory loan returns, 635-36
- Tar sands. *See also* Athabaska
 - Development, 2544-47, 4231-35
 - Extraction of gasoline from, experiments, 2670
 - Leases. *See references in debate on Alberta Natural Resources Acts Amendment*
 - Oil and gasoline potentialities, 2029-30

Alberta Foundry and Machine Company, Limited, of Medicine Hat, Alta., shell contracts, qu. (Mr. Jackman), 1734**Alberta Natural Resources Act Amendment** (Amendment of transfer agreement respecting royalties on oil production)

- Bill No. 18. Mr. Crerar
 - 1r., 1614; 2r., 2786-2902; com., 2802-04, 2814-35, 5179-87
 - Correspondence
 - Inquiry for, 2836
 - Tabled, 3118-19

Alberta Natural Resources Act Amendment—Con.

- Opinion of Department of Justice, inquiry for, 3170-71

Alberta Nitrogen Company, capital assistance to, 1262**Alcohol.** *See also* Synthetic Rubber

- Canadian wheat from, experiments, return ordered (Mr. Shaw), 1315-16
- Distilleries, production by, 2565
- Industrial, production by distilleries, 2585-86
- Manufacture of from potatoes, wheat, beet sugar, molasses, neglect of, 2564
- Manufactured from cane or beet sugar and molasses, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 2288
- Produced from surplus wheat and corn, synthetic rubber from, 2291

Alcoholic Beverages. *See* Alcoholic Liquors**Alcoholic Liquors**

- Advertisements, suggested prohibition, 84-85
- Ales, wines and liquors, taxes on, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1730
- Beer and liquor
 - Exports to Canadian forces overseas, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 2494, 2950-52, 3015
 - Shipments to Libya for soldiers, 3149-52
- Cargoes on boats recently lost in St. Lawrence, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 3040
- Compound gin, John de Kuyper label, 2007, 4098, 4639, 4703
- Consumption in Canada, 83-84, 4135-51
 - Advertising, 2949-52
 - Delegations from religious and temperance organizations, educational work, return ordered (Mr. Nicholson), 773
 - Shipment to troops abroad, and suggested curtailment and rationing of, 3148-52
- Control and rationing of, suggested, 84, 1459, 1497, 3148-52, 4638-41. *See also debate on Excise Act Amendment Bill*
- Customs duty on, 4239-46
- Drink problem in Britain, Professor Haldane on, 84
- Excise duties on, increase in, 3588-89, 3798, 4135-51. *See also* Excise Act
- Gasoline rationing for brewery trucks, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 1865
- Government policy, inquiry as to, 83-84
- Hong Kong and Singapore, quantities of liquor destroyed at before capture, 3149
- Increased consumption of, and lack of control by government, 3798, 4239-46
- Liquor salesmen, gasoline rationing, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 2805

Alcoholic Liquors—Con.

- Rationing of, suggested, 1436-37. *See also under this title* Control
- Regulation of sale of, effect on provincial revenues, 2734
- Russia, consumption in, 85
- Troops, complaints of excessive drinking among, 1910-11
- Wet canteens, proposal to take away from soldiers, 299
- Wines, increase in excise tax on, 3589
- Aldershot, N.S.**, military training grounds, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 2812
- Ales, Wines and Liquors.** *See* Alcoholic Liquors
- Alentian Islands.** *See also* Alaska
Presence of Japanese in, and danger to Canada, 3257-58, 3448-49, 3855-56
- Alien Labourers.** *See* Alaska Highway; Labour
- Aliens.** *See also* Defence of Canada Regulations; Internments
Calling up for war service, 2151
Internment of. *See* Internments
Provision for calling up of in Canada. *See* National Selective Service, Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King
Resident in Canada, extension of military service regulations to, 2941-45
- Allen, Annie Ruth Fisher,** divorce bill
Bill No. 25. Mr. Hill
1r., 1694; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912
- Allen, Doctor William,** work of, references to, 4689-90
- Allied Countries,** nationals of in Canada, position as to military service, 2191
- Allied War Council.** *See* War
Suggested dominions representation on, 54
- All-Out Conscription,** references to. *See* debate on Address; National Resources Mobilization Act; Plebiscite Act
- All-Out War Effort.** *See* under War, Total War, and references in speeches on Address
- Aluminum,** research work in production from nepheline, 5027
- Aluminium Industry** in Canada, advance of \$50,000,000 to by Reconstruction Finance Corporation of the United States, statement as to, 1626
- Amendments.** *See* House of Commons; Speaker
- Amery, Mr.,** on should national service be compulsory, 326
- Amherst, N.S.**
Aircraft production, 2489
Airfield and war industries, 426
Canadian Car and Foundry plant. *See that title*
- Amiens, Sask.,** postmastership, return ordered (Mrs. Nielsen), 2079
- Amusement Tax,** control of, 4649-50
- Ancienne Lorette, Que.,** airport, cost, return ordered (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 925
- Anderson Government.** *See* Saskatchewan
- Angus, H. F.,** employment by government, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 1517
- Angus Shops.** *See* Canadian Pacific Railway
- Animal and Poultry Pathology.** *See* Agriculture
- Annexation Manifesto** signed by citizens of Montreal in 1849, reference of Mr. St. Laurent, 3394
- Annual Financial Statement** of the Minister of Finance. *See* Budget
- Annuities Branch.** *See* Labour
- Annuities,** taxation of. *See* Dominion Secession Duty Bill
- Anson Planes,** production of. *See* Aircraft Production
- Answers to Questions.** *See* Questions
- Anthracite Coal.** *See* Coal
- Anti-Fascists,** internment. *See* Internments
- Anti-Inflationary Measures.** *See* Price Ceiling; Wartime Prices and Trade Board
- Anti-Tank Shells,** shipped as scrap from St. Paul l'Ermite or Sorel, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1615
- Antimony,** exports to neutral countries, re-shipment to enemy countries, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 1514-15

- Appeasement Policy** of government, references to. *See* Discussion on Plebiscite Act; National Resources Act Amendment Bill
- Apple Industry**, 4696-98
Distressed condition, 2971-72
Marketing conditions, 2978-79
- Apple Juice**, price ceiling subsidies, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 3119
- Appointments.** *See* Civil Service
- Apprenticeship System.** *See* Vocational Training Bill
- Appropriation Bills.** *See* Supply Bills; War Appropriation Bills
- April 27**, proclamation fixing it as date of voting, in plebiscite, 1115
- Archibald**, Mr. Justice, *Claire Lilley* merchant vessel, investigation, 2292
- Argentine Republic**
Greetings on seventy-fifth anniversary of Canadian confederation, from, 3931
Trade agreement, motion (Mr. Mackenzie King), for approval, 893-916, 1020, agreed to, 1020
Transfer of protection of Canadian prisoners in Japan to Switzerland, from, 2212-13
- Armed Forces.** *See under* National Defence, Canadian Army
- Armoured Vehicles.** *See* Munitions and Supply
- Armouries.** *See* National Defence
- Armstrong**, M. G., M.D., government payments to, return (Mr. Cardiff), 1242-43
- Army.** *See* National Defence, Canadian Army
- Army and Navy Veterans' Association of Canada**, resolution on compulsory selective service, 259
- Army Boots.** *See* National Defence
- Army Camps.** *See* National Defence
- Army Cars**, gasoline waste. *See* National Defence
- Army Exhibition Train**
Cost of, return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 1646
Operation and personnel, 2150
Visit to Quebec, and absence of French-speaking personnel, 2160-61, 2203
- Army Fire Marshal**, return ordered (Mr. Bruce), 1519, 1737
- Army Kits**, provision of sulphur drugs in, 4448
- Army Programme.** *See* National Defence
- Army Trade Schools.** *See* National Defence
- Army Week.** *See* National Defence
National executive committee, qu. (Mrs. Nielsen), 2912
- Arnold**, E. C., employment of, by Dufferin Shipbuilding Company, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 4019-20
- Arsenals.** *See* Dominion Arsenals
- Assiniboia, Sask.**, postmaster, return ordered (Mr. McGregor), 4047
- Assistant Clerk.** *See* House of Commons
- Asphalts**, use of for construction of new roads, oil and gasoline in, 2586
- Asquith**, Lord
Dardanelles expedition, report on, 4809-10
Effect of referendum on parliamentary government, 693-94
Objections to conscription, in 1915, 3669
- Assistant Grain Commissioners.** *See* Board of Grain Commissioners
- Athabasca River Area**, oil sands, development of, 429, 2473-78, 2563-64, 3832-33, 3845-47. *See also* Alberta
Suggested committee, on reassembling of house, 4448
Transportation, 5002
- Atlantic Charter**
Aims of united nations set out in, 3662
Economic principles of, 1054-55
National sovereignty, declaration on, 231
Paragraphs 4 and 8 on economic prosperity, 1063-64
References to, 3850
- Atlantic Coast defence.** *See* National Defence and references in debate on War Appropriation Bill, \$2,000,000,000 appropriation
Cockeram, Lieut.-Col. Alan, correspondence with National Defence department, M. (Mr. Pouliot), 1521-22
Municipalities, aid for protection against enemy attacks, qu. (Mr. Roy), 2914
- Atlantic Shipping.** *See also* Shipping; Vessels
Sailing time from England to Canadian ports, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 2622

- Atlas Construction Company, Limited**, contract for construction work at Gander, Newfoundland, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1513
- Attestations** for service overseas. *See under* National Defence, Canadian army (reserve)
- Atwood's Brook, N.S.**, postmastership, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 2596
- Audit and Treasury Control** of Crown Companies. *See* Crown Companies
- Auditor General**, control and responsibility of over accounts, 3036-40
- Auditor General's Report**
 Audit and treasury control of crown companies, statement of Mr. Ilsley, 5082-84
 Form of, absence of detail, 2776
 Form and substance of, criticism of and discussion on, 3047-60
 Lack of detailed information in, 2760-62
 No longer contains details of government expenditures, 1500-01
 Proposed changes in method of publication of public accounts statement of Mr. Ilsley, 5082-84
 Request for full report on finances, 4382
- Auditors.** *See* Accountants and Auditors
 Appointment of. *See* Canadian National Railways Bills
- Australia**
 Assistance to, correspondence, qu. (Mr. Maybank), 1644, dropped, 1645
 Canada's allocation of war material, on, 1454
 Canadian High Commissioner to, statement as to assistance to, qu. (Mr. Maybank), 1644, dropped, 1645
 Conscription issue, and, 274
 Opposition to, 113
 Position of, 311
 Vote on, 482
 Division of trained men, sending to, 22, 249
 Statement of Prime Minister, 42-43
 Expeditionary force, possibility of sending to
 Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 1632
 Gravity of war situation in, 21-22
 Imperial war cabinet, representation on 57-59
 Land settlement scheme, 1869-70
 Mistake made by in sending troops overseas, references to, 1495
 Producer gas units, from charcoal, use of, qu. (Mr. Neill), 1865
- Australia—Con.**
 Referendum on conscription during last war, 379
 Representative, Sir Earle Page, presence at war cabinet meetings, 106
 Sending of forces to Britain and present need of, 252-53
 Threat of invasion by Japanese, 622
 Token force, sending of to suggested, 1558, 1610
 War effort, extent of, 3373, 3495-96
- Austria**, Voice of. *See* Voice of Austria
- Authier, Mr. Hector** (Chapleau)
 Address in reply, 680-82
 By-elections, results of, 681
 Conscription issue, 680-82
 Land settlement, 682
 Plebiscite, taking of, 681
 Pulpwood prices, 681
- Automobile and Tire Salesmen**, finding of jobs for. *See* Man-Power
- Automobile Industry**
 Motor Products, Windsor plant, strike, 1049
 Wartime industries control board, steps taken to conserve supplies in, 2439
 Windsor plant, union recognition, request for board of conciliation, 976
 Workers, laying off of, 1666-67, 1676-77
 Ottawa *Citizen* on, 1649
- Automobiles.** *See* Motor Vehicles
- Auxiliary Services Overseas**, Manion report on, qu. (Mr. Church), 201
- Aviation.** *See also* Aircraft Production; Commonwealth Air Training, *and under* National Defence, Royal Canadian Air Force; Trans-Canada Air Lines
 Aeroplanes. *See* Aircraft Production
 Air observers' schools
 Civilian captain pilots, qu. (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1214
 Establishment under civilian operation, 2016-18
 Air training schools and aerodromes, location away from large centres, 2371-72
 Airplanes supply of to neutral countries, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 2386
- Airports**
 Aerodromes and, nuisances and disturbances occasioned to persons living in neighbourhood of, 2351-52, 2423-25
 Canada, Newfoundland, Labrador and Greenland, government aid and construction, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1414

Aviation—Con.**Airports—Con.**

- Canadian, use of by United States in flying to Alaska, 781
- Constructed in northern British Columbia and Yukon, purpose of, 256-57
- Yukon and northern British Columbia defence measures, 370-71, 499, 781-82
- British Columbia and Yukon airports, expenditure on, return ordered (Mr. Black, Yukon), 2624-25
- Civilian air schools, uniforms, 1960-61
- Civilian flying schools, use of in training Royal Canadian Air Force, 2016-17
- Elementary flying training schools and air observer training schools, use of for training Royal Canadian Air Force, 2016-17, 2040-41
- Taxation of profits, 4923-24
- Emergency landing fields, Saskatchewan, qu. (Mr. Perley), 1437
- Flying clubs, setting up of elementary flying training schools by, 2016-17
- Martin bombers, production of by National Steel Car Corporation, qu. (Mr. Noseworthy), 2385
- No. 40 service flying school, change of name from Kircaldy to Vulcan, return ordered (Mr. Hansell), 2079
- Prince George and Grande Prairie, B.C., airports, return ordered (Mr. Black, Yukon), 2625
- Royal Canadian Air Force. *See that title under* National Defence
- Saskatchewan air training fields, used crank case oil, return ordered (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1413
- Yukon airports, qu. (Mr. Black, Yukon), 1413

Awards to armed forces. *See references in discussion on* Honours and Decorations, M. for appointment of committee

Axis Powers. *See* Germany; Italy; Japan
Metals and minerals, exports to 1935-39, qu. (Mr. Church), 2180

Aylesworth, Mr. W. R. (Frontenac-Addington)

- Address in reply, 547-50
- Agricultural production plan, 547-50
- Agriculture, organization of, 547-50
- Bacon and hog production and grading, 3029-30
- Bananas, dumping in Halifax harbour, qu., 2590
- Education of soldiers after war, qu., 1315
- Frontenac Creameries, cold storage, qu., 772

Aylesworth, Mr. W. R.—Con.

- Lamb production, encouragement, 549
- National food board, 548
- Newsboys as agents for war savings stamps, qu., 2286
- Price ceiling and wage ceiling, orders in council, return ordered, 208
- Publicity and public relations, expenditure on, return ordered, 208
- War appropriation bill, 3029-30
- War Measures Act, orders in council under, return ordered, 208-09
- Women's land army, 549

Bacon. *See also* Meats

- Agreements with Great Britain, qu., 843
- Pork and, purchased for army through Canada Packers, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 1116-17
- Production and contracts with Great Britain, 40

Bacon Board, administration, 3018-30

Badges for discharged soldiers. *See* National Defence

Bagotville, Que., airport, return ordered (Mr. Lacombe), 1413

Baking Industry, report of J. D. Woods of Wartime Prices and Trade Board, M. (Mr. Coldwell) for papers, 3934, dropped, 4131

Baldwin, Lord, connection with munitions industry, and statement on rearmament, 587-88

Balfour, Sinclair, employment of by government, qu. (Mr. Tustin), 1314

Balloons, barrage. *See* Barrage Balloons

Ballot, form of. *See discussion on* Plebiscite Act

"Bally", tug. *See* Vessels

Bananas

- Dumping of in Halifax harbour, qu. (Mr. Aylesworth) (Mr. Isnor) (Mr. Nicholson) (Mr. Purdy), 2590
- Imports
- In last six months, and dumping of cargoes in harbours, return ordered (Mr. Stokes), 1646
- Return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 4380

Banff National Park, revenue derived from 1937-41, qu. (Mr. Kuhl), 1046

Bang's Disease, serum for, 4673

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

Bank of Canada

Annual report, submission to special committee proposed, 972-73

Bank of International Settlements and, qu. (Mr. Marshall), 764-65

Creation of money by instead of by chartered banks. *See references in debate on War Appropriation Bills*

Functions of, 3108-12

Government issuing money from, 3181

Issuing of notes for war financing, references to, 4264-72. *See also debate on Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill*

Powers of to issue national currency, 64-78

Short-term securities, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 1835-36

State control and issue of currency and credit by, suggested, 3816

Towers, Graham, governor of. *See Towers*

Utilization of for government financing, suggested, 1238

Bank of International Settlements

Bank of Canada and, qu. (Mr. Marshall), 764-65

Banking and Commerce Committee

Personnel, 728, 2382

Reports

First, 2756

Second, 3040

Third, 4886

Banks. *See* Bank of Canada; Chartered Banks

Banque Canadienne Nationale, Montreal strike of employees, 2006, 2710

Application of office and professional workers for hearing, 2335-36, 2423

Barker, Professor Ernest, on the social consequences of mass decisions, 413

Barley. *See* Grain

Barlow, Eleanor Edith McKechnie, divorce bill

Bill No. 21. Mr. Whitman

1r., 1694; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912

Barrage Balloons, 3178-79

Use of, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1616

Barrett, Eleanor Adele Rea, divorce bill

Bill No. 20. Mr. Bercovitch

1r., 1694; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912

Barriefield, Ont. military camp

Acquisition of Harvey property, 1904-05

Fire., reports as to efficacy of fire-fighting apparatus, 4231, 4328

Baruch, Bernard, price ceiling scheme, in United States, 3114

Barwick, Stella Kathleen Marguerite Winnall, divorce bill

Bill No. 46. Mr. Hazen

1r., 1724; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912

Base Metals and strategic materials. *See also* Metals and Minerals

Prospecting for, tax concession to encourage, 2007-08, 3935

Suggested erection by government of public concentration plant to take care of, 4224

Basic Retail Selling Prices, increase in. *See* Price Ceiling

Basic Training Centres. *See* Military Service

Battle Dress. *See* National Defence, Canadian army

Battle Exercises, accident to cadets in Ottawa during, 3864

"**Battle of Brains**", series of lectures given to officers and men in forces, 4786-87, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 5198-99

Battle of Egypt. *See* War

Battle Training. *See* National Defence, Canadian army

Battlefields Memorials, maintenance, 5046-48

Bay of Fundy marshland, draining of, 4747-49

Bay St. Lawrence, N.S., public works, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 778

Beauty Parlours, employees of. *See* Military Service

Beauharnois Light, Heat and Power Company, Limited, supervision of power development, 5142

Beauharnois Power Diversion, attitude of Liberal government, 872

Beauport & Quebec Power Company, legal services, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 5199

Beef. *See* Meats

Beef Advisory Committee. *See* Wartime Prices and Trade Board

Beef Cattle. *See* Live Stock

Beer. *See* Alcoholic Liquors

- Beet Sugar.** See Sugar
- Belgo-Canadian Import Company Limited,** agreement with under War Exchange Conservation Act, tabled, 3170
- Belcher Hospital.** See Colonel Belcher Hospital
- Bell,** Doctor Graham, connection of with Brantford, 13
- Bell,** Ralph P., Aircraft Controller
Appointment of, 3863, 3976-77
Aircraft companies, morale-building campaign, under E. G. Hirst, organization of and charging of cost to operations of companies, 2644-45
Letter to companies, 2449-53, 4100-01
Resolution of companies approving, 2470-71, 2657
Aircraft production, 2488-89
Growth of, statement, 689
Twenty-four-hour shift, statement on, 2461
War labour production conference, speech to, 2650
- Beloff,** Betty Leah Bregman, divorce bill
Bill No. 29. Mr. Whitman
1r., 1694; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912
- Belting** for machinery, duty on, 4238-39
- Bence, Mr. A. H. (Saskatoon City)**
Address in reply, 96-100
Air force
Ex-service men in civilian capacities, 100
Officers, flying in, income tax, 4450
Recruits from army, 2344
Air training schools, 2343-44
Alberta natural resources bill, 2796-2801, 2820-32, 5182-84
Bruno, Sask., postmastership, return ordered, 1216; 4763-67, 4901-04, 4961-62
Canada Evidence Act Amendment bill, 2698
Canadian army, discharges, 2126-28
Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1277-8
Canteen funds, committee report, return ordered, 209
Commonwealth air training plan, 2342-45
Compulsory savings and compulsory loans, 98-100
Cost plus contracts, return ordered, 205
Defence of Canada regulations
Committee, functioning, inquiry, 2629
Internments, return ordered, 4381
Dependents' allowances, 1944-46
Discharge and enlistment buttons, 2150
Dundurn, Sask., military camp, qu. 4579
Economic sectionalism, 5174-75
- Bence, Mr. A. H.—Con.**
Excise Act Amendment bill, 4138-44
Government-owned corporations, agreements with, return ordered, 210
Hargarten, W. F., Bruno, Sask., postmastership, 1216, 4763-67, 4901-04, 4961-62
Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 4339-60, 4450-71
Second reading, 5064
Labour estimates, 5174-75
Liquor, sale and consumption of, 4138-44
Mobilization bill, 4601-02
National film board, employment of staff, return ordered, 2917
National selective service, advisory board, qu., 2593-94
Naval service, pay and allowances, 2258-59
Amended scale, 2709
Offers of service in war effort, qu., 2699
Oil leases, Alberta, 2820-32
Plebiscite, taking of, 100
Political patronage, 4762-67, 4889-4904
Post office estimates, 4762-67, 4889-4904
4890-91
Price ceiling
Application of, 174
Increases in basic retail selling prices
return ordered, 2915
Legislation, 96-100
Purchasing power, utilization of, 98-100
Rationing system, 98-100
Reconditioning of men, orders in council, 2124-27
Royal Canadian Air Force, 2342-49
Pay and allowances, 2344-45
Royal Canadian Navy, dependents' allowance, 2230-31
War appropriation bill, 1944-46, 2124-50, 2230-31, 2258-59, 2342-49
Wheat acreage reduction bill, 1134
- Bennett,** Lord, action in changing accounting of dominion finances, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 3052, 3055-56
- Benoist,** Emile, article in *Le Devoir*, on position of French Canadians in the army, 952-53
- Bercovitch,** the late Peter, member for Cartier, tributes to, 5192-94
- Bergman,** Joseph, divorce bill
Bill No. 89. Mr. Whitman
1r., 2909; 2r., 3913; com., 3r., 4715
- Bermuda,** bases in, leasing of to United States, 70-71

Bertrand, Hon. Ernest (Laurier)

Appointment as Minister of Fisheries (October 7, 1942), 5194
 Chaloult, Rene, speech of, reference to, 3463
 Mobilization bill, 3462-622
 Plebiscite, meaning of, 3462-63
 Railway committee reports, 4019

Bertrand, Mr. E. O. (Prescott)

Income tax, 4495
 Mobilization bill, 3953-56

Bertrand, Mr. Lionel (Terrebonne)

Address in reply, 251-53
 Canada's war effort, 251-53
 Conscription, effect, 252-53, 3358-59
 Mobilization bill, 3356-60
 Plebiscite, taking of, 251-53
 St. Jerome, Que., military training camp, M. for papers, 1522, dropped, 2288

Beverages and Soft Drinks, tax on, 4174.
See Special War Revenue Act Amendment

Bevin, Right Hon. Ernest, on absorption of fighting men back into civil life, 588

Bible House. *See* North Toronto Bible House

Bienvenue, Valmore, K.C., employment by government and payments to, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 2838

Big Business. *See also* Dollar-a-Year Men Association of with big business in United States, and investigation of, 2012

Control exercised over war organizations and war boards by, 52-53, 2011. *See also generally* Dollar-a-Year Men; Munitions and Supply Department; War Expenditures Committee, M. for appointment

Curbing of in our war effort. *See* amendment to amendment (Mr. Coldwell), under Address in reply

Influence of in government by appointment of dollar-a-year men, 2428-31

Biggar, Colonel O. M.

Appointment as director of censorship, 2123-24

Remuneration as chairman of joint defence board and director of censorship, qu. (Mr. Gillis), 2595

Bilingual Employees in public service, qu. (Mr. Goulet), 758-59. *See also* Public Service

Billboard Advertising by government agencies, return ordered (Mr. MacInnis), 3122

Billion Dollar Gift to Great Britain. *See* Great Britain; War Appropriation Bills

Bills. *For details of bills see their respective titles*

1. Oaths of Office. Mr. Mackenzie King
2. Petroleum and Naphtha Inspection Act. Mr. Gibson
3. National Flag. Mr. Lacroix (Quebec-Montmorency)
4. Precious Metals Marking Act. Mr. MacKinnon (Edmonton West)
5. Civil Employment Reinstatement Act. Mr. McLarty
6. Railway Act Amendment (Soldiers' Fares). Mr. Church
7. Unemployment Insurance Act Amendment. Mr. Bruce
8. Divorce Jurisdiction Act Amendment. Mr. Black (Yukon)
9. Canadian National Railways (Auditors). Mr. Cardin
10. Plebiscite Act. Mr. McLarty
11. City of Ottawa Agreement. Mr. Cardin
12. Wheat Acreage Reduction. Mr. Gardiner
13. Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment. Mr. MacKinnon (Edmonton West)
14. Prairie Farm Assistance Act Amendment. Mr. Gardiner
15. War Appropriation. Mr. Isley
16. Dominion-Provincial Taxation Agreement act. Mr. Isley
17. Maritime Provinces Additional Subsidies Act. Mr. Isley
18. Alberta Natural Resources Act Amtd. Mr. Crerar
19. War Appropriation Act (supplementary). Mr. Isley
20. Barrett divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
21. Barlow divorce bill. Mr. Whitman
22. Cantlie divorce bill. Mr. Whitman.
23. Murphy divorce bill. Mr. Hill
24. Catchpaw divorce bill. Mr. Davidson
25. Allen divorce bill. Mr. Hill
26. Johnston divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
27. Webb divorce bill. Mr. Boucher
28. Black divorce bill. Mr. McIlraith
29. Beloff divorce bill. Mr. Whitman
30. Levitt divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
31. Simon divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
32. Smyth divorce bill. Mr. Boucher
33. Reynolds divorce bill. Mr. Hill
34. Jolley divorce bill. Mr. Abbott
35. Peereboom divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
36. James divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch

Bills—Con.

37. Wotjtkowycz divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
38. Evans divorce bill. Mr. Abbott
39. Jackson divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
40. Ripstein divorce bill. Mr. Macdonald (Brantford City)
41. McIntosh divorce bill. Mr. Macdonald (Brantford City)
42. Canadian Dental Association. Mr. McIlraith
43. Supply bill (further supplementary estimates). Mr. Ilsley
44. Supply bill (interim—one-sixth). Mr. Ilsley
45. War Appropriation Act. Mr. Ilsley
46. Barwick divorce bill. Mr. Hazen
47. Gordon divorce bill. Mr. Hanson (Skeena)
48. McNiven divorce bill. Mr. Abbott
49. Woodward divorce bill. Mr. Boucher
50. Cooke divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
51. Rosner divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
52. Yacobchak divorce bill. Mr. Hazen
53. Levine divorce bill. Mr. Hazen
54. Cameron divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
55. Catlow divorce bill. Mr. Hill
56. War Risk Insurance. Mr. Ilsley
57. LaRose divorce bill. Mr. Macdonald (Brantford City)
58. Cohen divorce bill. Mr. Casselmen (Grenville-Dundas)
59. Patenaude divorce bill. Mr. Boucher
60. Diano divorce bill. Mr. Gray
61. Constable divorce bill. Mr. Boucher
62. Cushing divorce bill. Mr. Boucher
63. Desnoyers divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
64. Vocational Training Act. Mr. Mitchell
65. Veterans' Land Act. Mr. Mackenzie (Vancouver Centre)
66. Canada Evidence Act Amdt. Mr. St. Laurent
67. Judges Act Amendment. Mr. Church
68. Toronto Harbour Commissioners Act. Mr. Michaud
69. Fidelity Life Insurance Company. Mr. McNiven
70. Davidson divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
71. Harrison divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
72. Drack divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
73. Weston divorce bill. Mr. Hazen
74. Fishman divorce bill. Mr. McIlraith
75. Stevenson divorce bill. Mr. Claxton
76. Bullock divorce bill. Mr. Whitman
77. Gould divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
78. Darbyson divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
79. Schellenberg divorce bill. Mr. McIlraith

Bills—Con.

80. National Resources Mobilization Act. Mr. Mackenzie King
81. War Appropriation act. Mr. Ilsley
82. Scott divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
83. Murdoch divorce bill. Mr. Claxton
84. Schneider divorce bill. Mr. McIlraith
85. Kaback divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
86. Carew divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
87. Verdon divorce bill. Mr. Abbott
88. Warrington divorce bill. Mr. McIlraith
89. Bergman divorce bill. Mr. Whitman
90. Peters divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
91. Kalmanovitch divorce bill. Mr. Abbott
92. Simon divorce bill. Mr. Gray
93. Horrell divorce bill. Mr. McIlraith
94. Wood divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
95. War Appropriation Act (\$2,000,000,000) Mr. Ilsley
96. Loan Act, 1942. Mr. Ilsley
97. Traver divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
98. Supply bill (one-twelfth). Mr. Ilsley
99. Saguenay Transmission Company. Mr. Dubuc
100. Wolfe divorce bill. Mr. McIlraith
101. Keller divorce bill. Mr. McIlraith
102. Monette divorce bill. Mr. Boucher
103. Newman divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
104. Wolfe divorce bill. Mr. McIlraith
105. Swabey divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
106. King divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
107. Roberts divorce bill. Mr. Hanson (Skeena)
108. Merchant divorce bill. Mr. Hanson (Skeena)
109. Ulrich divorce bill. Mr. Hanson (Skeena)
110. Excise Act Amendment. Mr. Ilsley
111. Customs Tariff Amendment. Mr. Ilsley
112. Dominion Succession Duty Act⁽¹⁾ Mr. Ilsley
113. Excess Profits Tax Act Amendment.⁽¹⁾ Mr. Ilsley
114. Special War Revenue Act Amendment. Mr. Ilsley
115. Income War Tax Act Amendment. Mr. Ilsley
116. Canadian Alliance Insurance Company. Mr. Bertrand (Laurier)
117. Felician Sisters of Winnipeg. Mr. Howden
118. Willard divorce bill. Mr. Boucher
119. Corber divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
120. Department of External Affairs Act Amendment. Mr. Mackenzie King
121. Precious Metals Marking Act. Mr. MacKinnon (Edmonton West)
122. Excess Profits Tax Act Amendment. ⁽²⁾ Mr. Ilsley
123. Dominion Succession Duty Act Amendment.⁽²⁾ Mr. Ilsley

Bills—Con.

124. Canadian National Railways Financing and Guarantee Act. Mr. Ilsley
 125. Taftert divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
 126. Supply bill (No. 5). Mr. Ilsley

Birthday Greetings. See Hanson, Mr. (York-Sunbury); King George VI

Bits and Pieces Programme. See Munitions and Supply

Bituminous Tar Sands of Alberta, development. See Alberta; Athabasca Tar Sands

Black, Mr. D. E. (Chateauguay-Huntingdon) Canadian Farm Loan Board, qu. 4378

Black, Edith Morgan, divorce bill
 Bill No. 28. Mr. McIlraith
 1r., 1694; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912

Black, Mr. George (Yukon)
 Address in reply, 504-08, 710
 Airports in strategic areas, defence measures, 370-71, 499, 781
 Alaska highway
 Commission, qu., 1215-16
 Recommendations of joint defence board—arrangements between Canada and United States, 1091-92
 Report of United States army engineers, route through Canada, 923-29
 Wage rates, 3190-91, 4656-57
 Agreement with United States, 3126-27
 Paid to alien labourers, 3016-17
 British Columbia and Yukon airports, return ordered, 2624
 Cameras and film, tax on, 4173, 4654
 Canteen funds committee, 1572
 Divorce jurisdiction bill, 196-97
 Dominion-provincial tax agreement bill, 1525
 Garbage cans, shipment to White Horse by air express, 3051
 Gasoline rationing, disabled war veterans, qu., 923
 Income and corporation tax, agreements with provinces, 1525
 Income War Tax Act amendment bill, 4475-76
 Mobilization bill, 3724-26
 Nationals of foreign countries, military service, 2268
 Plebiscite Act, 945-71
 Second reading, 1067
 Plebiscite, holding of, 507-08
 Prince George and Grande Prairie airport, return ordered, 2625

Black, Mr. George—Con.

Private and public bills, procedure, 2676
 Royal Canadian Air Force, 2412
 Soldiers' pay, suggested increasing to \$50 a month, 3726
 Special War Revenue bill, 4173, 4654-57
 Temporary government buildings in Ottawa, 3060
 Uniforms, wearing by accountants and clerical workers, 3726
 Vocational training bill, 1750
 Voluntary enlistments, 506
 War appropriation bill, 2268
 \$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 2412, 2645, 3051-60, 3190-91
 Yukon
 Airports, qu., 1412-13
 Defence measures in strategic areas, 370-71, 499, 781
 Wages paid in, 4655-57. See also under this title Alaska highway
 Yukon and Alaska airplane services, 2645

Black, Mrs. Martha, letter in *Ottawa Journal* protesting against attacks on Quebec province, 491

Black, Mr. P. C. (Cumberland)

Address in reply, 423-27
 Agriculture estimates, 4678, 4747-49
 Air raid precautions, gasoline rationing, qu. 4516
 Airports in Canada, Newfoundland, Labrador and Greenland, return ordered, 1414
 Alcohol, manufacture and uses of, return ordered, 2288
 Aldershot, N.S., military training grounds, return ordered, 2812
 Amherst, N.S.
 Aircraft production, 2489
 Airfield and war industries, 426
 Atwood's Brook, N.S. postmastership return ordered, 2596
 Bay of Fundy marshlands, reclamation, 4747-49
 Bay St. Lawrence, N.S., public works, return ordered, 778
 Bell, Ralph P., aeroplane production, and 2488-89
 Canadian Car and Foundry plant, Amherst, N.S., unemployment, 686
 Capital assistance to industries, 425-26
 Coal purchased by Munitions and Supply Department for use in Pictou county, N.S., return ordered, 3653
 Digby county, N.S. naval boat construction, return ordered, 2915
 Dominion-provincial taxation agreement, 1533

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

Black, Mr. P. C.—Con.

- Gander, Newfoundland, construction contract, 1414, qu., 1513
- Gasoline
 Air raid wardens for, qu. 4516
 For tourists entering Canada, 2488
 Rationing in maritime provinces, 3305-08
- Grand Lake, N.S., naval developments, 2292-93
- Grants or bonuses to Nova Scotia fishery products, return ordered, 775
- Halifax county, purchase of buildings for naval services, qu., 202
- Interim supply bill, 3305-08
- King's County, N.S., air field, qu., 2909
- Malagash, N.S., potash supply, 4687
- Maritime provinces
 Additional subsidies bill, 1533
 Lobster industry, return ordered, 2596
- McIsaac, Leo J., Halifax military contracts, return ordered, 1414
- Naval college, choice of Esquimalt, instead of Halifax, 2293-94
- New Glasgow, N.S., military training centre, return ordered, 775
- Nova Scotia
 Coal mines, shortage of men, 4888-89
 Indian reservation, M. for papers dropped, 2498
- Oil shales in maritime provinces, investigation, 2440, 2488
- Old age pensions, 426
- Pictou county, victory loans, return ordered, 2707
- Plebiscite
 Cost of taking vote, return, 3015, 4381
 Holding of, 424-25
- Polymer Corporation, creation of for synthetic rubber, return ordered, 4130
- Prince Edward Island ferry, fuel oil, 2675
- Salt fish board, pickled or vinegar cured herring, return ordered, 2596
- Shelburne, N.S., boom defence developments, qu., 2804-05
- Shipbuilding programme, 426, qu., 1615-16, 2489-91
- Soft drinks and confectionery, rationing, qu. 4767-68
- Sugar
 Beets, production, 4678
 Twenty per cent reduction, wines, 636
- Tourist business in Nova Scotia, gasoline shortage, 2547
- War appropriation bill, 2292-94, 2488-92, 2547
- War industries in maritime provinces, 425-27

Black, Mr. P. C.—Con.

- Wartime Housing Limited
 New Glasgow, N.S., Eastern Woodworkers contract, return ordered, 204-05
 Prefabricated houses in Nova Scotia, returned ordered, 209, 3322
- Wooden ships, building of, 2490
- Yuill, Major J. S., employment in censor work, return ordered, 4579

Blackmore, Mr. J. H. (Lethbridge)

- Address in reply, 62-67
- Agriculture
 Estimates, 4735-39
 Government policy, 3010-14
- Air force, transfers, 2149
- Alberta, high interest rates, 3811
- Alberta natural resources bill, 2826-35, 5186-87
- Alcohol from potatoes and wheat, experiments, 2564
- Argentina, Brazil and Chile, trade agreements with, 914-15
- Army recruits, special qualifications, 1918-19
- Army week, celebration of, 3837
- Athabaska tar sands, 2563
- Audibility of debate, 4050, 4714
- Autoworkers, laying off, 1649
- Beef prices to farmers, 3808, 4735-36
- Beet sugar production, 18, 65, 216
- Bercovitch, the late Peter, 5194
- Bradburys, issue of in Great Britain during last war, 1489, 3814-16
- Breeding stock, slaughtering of, 3010-11
- Budget, 3800-17
 Amendment, 3805
- Business of the house, expediting of, extension of sittings, 3104
- Canada's war effort, 62-67, 2223-38
- Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1052
- Candy, tax on, 4185-87
- Cannel coal, imports from United States, return ordered, 4022
- Canteen funds committee, 1570
- "Captains of the Clouds," motion picture, qu., 768-69
- Casablanca conference, 5191
- Cattle herds and sheep, conservation of, 3805-06
- Civil employment reinstatement bill, 11-0-14, 4117-19
- Collective bargaining, 2664-66
- Complaints in letters as to war activities, 2000
- Confederation, seventy-fifth anniversary, 3837
- Controllers, powers exercised by, 2564-65, 2927

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

Blackmore, Mr. J. H.—Con.

- Cooperation of the provinces in war effort, 3813-14
- Credit and currency policy
 - Amendment to budget, 3805
 - Management, 3814-15
- Currency commission, suggested establishment of, 2721
- Dandurand, Right Hon. Raoul, 1240
- Deceased members, tributes to, 5194
- Defence measures, position in 1936, 3562
- Defence of Canada regulations, appointment of committee, 2083
- Depression, inevitability of, 3804
- Dominion-provincial taxation agreement bill, 1534, 2717-47
- Eggs, production and marketing, 3010-13
- External Affairs Act Amendment bill, 4714
- Fair wages, definition of, 2661-64
- Farm credit, assistance to in spring operations, 916
- Farm labour, supply, 4736-37
- Farm production, government policy, 65-66
- Farmers, prices and increase in costs, 3809-10
- Farmers' trucks, use of on Sundays, 3308-09
- Fiat money, issue of \$26,000,000 by government in 1914, 3089-91, 3107-08
- Finance estimates, 5136-37
- Fleming, the late H. R., 5194
- Fuel resources, mobilization of, 2563-64
- Government issue of \$26,000,000 in last war without cost, 1489, 3107
- Great Britain, visit to, 63
- Hanson, Mr. (York-Sunbury), birthday greetings, 1482-83
- Health League of Canada, 5159
- Hong Kong expedition
 - Inquiry, 4819-24, 4852
 - Drew, Colonel, letter from, 4258
 - Treatment of military and civilian prisoners by Japanese, 1169
- Hospitalization of soldiers' dependents, 1946
- Ilsey, Mr., on distribution of national debt, 3803
- Income and corporation tax bill, 2717-47
- Income War Tax Act Amendment, 4335-67, 4478-84, 4526, 5067
 - Second reading, 5062-63
- Industrial disputes, calling out of active militia, qu., 2386-87, 2493
- Inflation
 - Control of, 3106-08
 - Definition of, 2663-64, 3183, 3806-07
 - Propaganda from banks, 3112
 - Safeguards against, 3180-85
- Interim supply bill, 3308-09
- Inventory of our economic set-up, suggested, 3812

Blackmore, Mr. J. H.—Con.

- Japanese nationals in British Columbia, 3489
 - Children, education of, 2005
 - Reported influx into Alberta, 1093
- Labour
 - Estimates, 5172
 - Supply, 2661-66
- Labouring man, position of, 67
- Lethbridge Southeastern water conservation projects, report, 1023, 1584
- Maritime provinces subsidies bill, 1534
- Midland shipyards, strike, 2664
- Military training
 - Agricultural representative, 2300
 - Postponements, 2309
- Mines and resources estimates, 5099-5102
- Mobilization bill, 3269-74
- Munitions and Supply department, employment of Messrs. Carswell, Goldenberg, John Dobbie, Max Speller, and Nick Skhloev, return ordered, 3506
- Nash, Hon. Walter, address of to Empire Parliamentary Association, 2627
- National Resources Mobilization bill, 3269-74
- National War Services, 2500-01
- Newspapers, references to labour difficulties, 2661-64
- Non-pensioned veterans' war widows, 2010
- Nutrition service, 5157
- Oil fields, development of, 3129
- Oil leases, Alberta, 2826-35
- Oil wells, taxation of, 4526
- Old age pensions, 5136-37
- Parity prices for farm products, 3809-10
- Parliament, work of, 3104
- Plebiscite, 64-65
 - Adjournment over voting day, 1723-24
- Plebiscite Act
 - Proceeding with this day, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) 922
 - Second reading, 874-79
 - Third reading, 1030
- Post-war reconstruction committee, 1573-74
- Prairie Farm Assistance Act, bonuses, collections, townships, qu., 924
- Price ceiling subsidies, 1886, 3272
- Provincial and municipal debts, increase in since outbreak of war, 3804-05
- Provincial tax fields, invasion, 876
- Public debt, increase of to twelve billions if war lasts three years, 3802-03
- Public service, harmful elements in, 63
- Purchasing power, withdrawing of, 3800-01
- Radio address, reference to affirmative vote on plebiscite and discontinuance of dependents' allowances, 1902-03
- Royal Canadian Air Force, 2406-09
 - Transfers, 2149

Blackmore, Mr. J. H.—Con.

- Royal Canadian Navy, 2223-38
 Pay and allowances, 2238
 St. Mary and Milk rivers, conservation, report, 5037-40, 5099-5102
 Saskatchewan, recruiting and military training, return ordered, 2706
 Savings certificates, legal tender, 3815-16
 Second victory loan, costs, 594-95
 Secret session, procedure, 783
 Sheep raising, assistance, qu., 1117
 Singer, Major H. C., court martial, M. for papers, 3933, stands, 3934, 4130-31; lost, 4230
 Social credit, war financing and, 64-65, 3105-18
 Social security, provision for after war, 112-13
 Social services, position of Canada in, 2665-66
 Soldiers and dependents, treatment, 3272-73
 Spare-time energies, utilization of, 3270
 Special War Revenue bill, 4156-59, 4185-87
 State-created money, 3180-85
 Sugar rationing and beet sugar production, 18, 65, 216
 Tax structure, permanency of, 3803-04
 Trade agreements with South American countries, 914-15
 Transportation tickets, tax on, 4156-59
 Union now and federal union, dangers of, 1574
 Veterans' Land Act, 1788-89, 1817-18
 Vickers, Vincent C. in Economic Tribulation on state control of currency and credit, 2719-20, 3089-90, 3815-16
 Wage scales, 2665-66
 Wage structure, fixing of, 3814
 War appropriation bills
 \$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 1886, 1903-20, 1946, 2149, 2223-38, 2300-09, 2406-09, 2492, 2562-66, 2661-66, 2927-28, 2989-3014, 3077-91, 3105-18, 3179-85
 Supplementary provision, 1647-52
 United Kingdom financing, 1480-82, 1487-93, 1555
 War expenditures committee
 M. for appointment, 1999-2000, 2009-10
 War financing, social credit position, 3180-85
 War risk insurance bill, 2852-53, 4045-46, 4048-69
 Second reading, 1831
 Western farmers, machine company creditors, qu., 1314
 Wheat acreage reduction bill, 1051
 Wheat, possible effect of outward movement on quotas accepted by farmers, 2884
 Women over 35 years of age, employment in industry, 4328, 4382

Blackmore, Mr. J. H.—Con.

- Woodsworth, the late James S., 1508
 Wool production, 4738-39

Blackout Equipment and Regulations. See
Air Raid Precautions**Blair, Mr. J. K. (Wellington North)**

- Address in reply, 654-57
 Auditor General's report, form of, 4382
 Beer parlours, regulation of, 4139
 Capital punishment, Toronto press report, 636
 Eggs, evaporating of, 2980
 Excise Act Amendment bill, 4138-39
 Liquor, consumption and sale, 4138-39
 Loud speakers, suggested installation of in commons chamber, 2007
 Members, reading speeches
 Enforcement of rule, 822
 Ottawa Journal on, 1289
 National anthem, singing of, 656
 Patents controlled by enemy nationals, seizure in United States, 2627
 Post Office estimates, 4895
 War appropriation bills, 2555, 2966-67

Blairmore, Alta., Crowsnest pass flood conditions, return ordered (Mr. Hansell), 3934**Blanchette, Mr. J. A. (Compton)**

- Address in reply, 627-31
 Butter, production, consumption and possible shortage, return ordered, 3434
 Confederation, anniversary of, 3992
 Conscription issue, 628-29, 3993-95
 Family allowances, 630-31
 Farmers' sons, military training, 630
 Hong Kong expedition, 630
 Mobilization bill, 3992-95
 Plebiscite, holding of, 629-30
 St. Laurent, Mr., reference to, 627
 Social legislation, 630-31
 Voluntary enlistments, 628-29

Blind

- Pensions for, 404
 Sound records for use of, postage free, 1867

"Blokes" from England, of military age, in Canada, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 1007-08**Blondin, Hon. P. E.,** introduction in 1915, remarks of Sir Wilfrid Laurier, 3718**Blood Bank** for war casualties, 2188**Blood Typing** of men in armed forces, suggested, 2171-72

- Board of Grain Commissioners**
Assistant grain commissioners, investigation of farmers complaints, qu. (Mr. Perley), 4768
- Boards and Commissions.** *See* Controllers; Government; War Boards
- Boards of Conciliation.** *See* Labour Conditions
- "Boating Machine"**, reference in editorial to "Fairmile Fuddle", 174, 213-14
- Boats.** *See* Shipbuilding; Vessels
- Bombardment Insurance.** *See* War Risk Insurance
- Bond Salesmen**, British Columbia, gasoline rationing, qu., (Mr. Cruickshank) 3119
- Bonnier, Mr. J. A.** (St. Henry)
Cardin, Mr., references to, 3935
Conscription issue, 3935-36
Income War Tax bill, 5061
Mobilization bill, 3783-85, 3935-37
Plebiscite, result of, 3936
- Bonus.** *See also* Cost of Living; Price Ceiling Subsidies, Prairie Farm Assistance Act Fertilizers on. *See* Agricultural Supplies Board; Fertilizers
Pig-iron production on, suggested, 220-21
Wheat acreage reduction. *See* Wheat
- Bonus Plan.** *See* Soldier Settlement
- Bonus to Manufacturers.** *See* Wartime Prices and Trade Board
- Book Entries**, photographs of, admissibility as evidence. *See* Canada Evidence Act Amendment
- Book of Remembrance**, 5048
- Boots**, Army. *See* National Defence, Canadian Army
- Borden, Sir Robert**
Action of in summoning parliament in 1914 on outbreak of war, 27-28
Action in 1916 on war contracts, 263
- Borrowing**, methods of. *See discussion on* War Appropriation Bills
- Borsk, Adam**, dismissal from Canada Packers Limited, return (Mr. Gillis), 209
- Botany and Plant Pathology.** *See* Agriculture
- Bottles**, glass, availability to beer and spirits manufacturers and milk distributors, 2628
- Bouchard, Paul** candidate in Quebec East by-election, 370
Censorship of press report of speech in by-election, 370
Statement as to cabinet committee on conscription, 365-66
Votes polled, 529
- Boucher, Mr. G. Russell** (Carleton)
Address in reply, 170-73
Agriculture estimates, 4731-34
Bacon agreements, qu., 843
Canada Evidence bill, 2689-99
Canadian army, allocation of various classes, 1911-12
Cheddar cheese, bonus on, qu., 844
City of Ottawa agreement bill, 801-03, 2684-89
Civil employment reinstatement bill, 1114
Civilian guards, use of, 1914
Compulsory savings for soldiers, 4351
Dependents' allowances, 2065
Dominion-provincial taxation agreement bill, 2726-30
Farm labour, shortage, 3008
Farm products, price ceiling, 3008, 4733-34
Farmers' sons, calling up for military service, 172-73
Hong Kong inquiry, 4824-25, 4850-54
Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 4340, 4351-68, 4444
King, Mr. Mackenzie, on parliamentary control, 171-72
Military service, regulations, 2961-62
Military training, number called up, 2525-27
Mobilization bill, 4570
Naval service
Officers and ratings serving at sea, qu., 1724-28
Public relations, qu., 1730
Plebiscite, taking of, 170-71
Plebiscite Act, 964, 1004
Price ceiling, effect on retail trade, 2730
Printing bureau employees, retirement without pension, 108
Priorities for military service, 2113
Private members, duties of, 171
Soldiers' wife in government employ, dependents' allowance, 1927-30
Special War Revenue bill, 4156-61
Telephone extensions, tax on, 4156
Veterans' Land Act, 1774-75
Vocational training bill, 1750

- Boucher, Mr. G. Russell—*Con.***
 War appropriation bill, 1688-94, 1911-18, 1927-30 2065, 2113-14, 2525-27, 2961-62, 2968-3008
 War risk insurance bill, 1704-06, 4082-83
 Westboro postal situation, 1673
- Bounties.** *See* Bonus; Coal, subsidies
- Bourassa, Henri**
 Effects of the plebiscite, on, 691
 Le Devoir, in
 Attacks on Sir Wilfrid Laurier in 1916
 Connection of Nationalist party in 1911 and 1913 with Conservative party, 3716-18
 Letter to of Captain Talbot M. Papineau from France in 1916, 134
 Political attitude of, reference of Mr. Roy, 3420
- Bourget, Mr. Maurice (Levis)**
 Address in reply, 561-63
 Conscription, results of, 563-63
 Mobilization bill, 3548-50
 Plebiscite, opposition to, 561-63
- Bovine Tuberculosis.** *See* Live Stock, Cattle
- Bowmanville, Ont.,** prisoners-of-war camp, escapes from, 2199-2201
- Boyce, C. W.,** assigned to act as Clerk Assistant, pending permanent appointment by governor in council, 3
- Boycotting** of victory loan, because of expenditure on plebiscite, threats of. *See under* Finance, Victory loan
- Bradburys,** issue of during last war. *See* Great Britain
- Bradette, Mr. J. A. (Cochrane)**
 Address in reply, 235-42
 Bruce, Mr., speech of, reference to in Toronto Globe and Mail, 241-42
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1340-48
 Cardin, Mr., resignation of, 3437
 Conscription issue, Hon. Mr. Manion on, 237
 Divisional registrars for military service, 241
 Dollar-a-year men, 3427
 Gold-mining in Northern Ontario, 1345-46
 Lacombe, Mr., reference to, 1322-24
 Meighen, Mr., Conservative leadership, 238
 Member, reading speech, 1323
 Mobilization bill, 3425-31, 3436-37
 Plebiscite, 236
 Campaign, 236-37, 3430
- Bradette, Mr. J. A.—*Con.***
 Price ceiling policy, 240
 Racial prejudice, reference of Mr. Lacombe, 1324
 Rulings as acting chairman
 Committee, latitude allowed in, 2302
 Expiry of members' time, 3113
 Soldiers' offences, publicity given to, 240
 Total war committee, 238-39
 Wartime Elections Act, Mr. Meighen and, 238
- Bradfield, A. E.,** former secretary of Bruce Coal Company employment in Munitions and Supply department, 846, 892. *See also* Bruce Coal Company
- Brading Breweries Properties,** Ottawa, acquisition of, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 802-03, 1415
- Bran, Shorts and Screenings,** prices, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 3119
- Brantford, Ont.**
 Service flying school, 1050
 Transfers from reserve to active army, 1050
 Reference of Mr. Ross (St. Paul's), 1093
- Bravery,** awards for. *See discussion on* Honours and Decorations, M. (Mr. McLarty)
- Brazil,** trade agreement between Canada and, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, 893-916, 1020, agreed to, 1020
- Bread,** Vitamin B. *See* Vitamin B Bread
- Bren Machine Guns.** *See also* John Inglis Company
 Inquiry, connection of Colonel Drew with, 4844
 John Inglis plant, enlarging and equipment, return ordered (Mr. Bruce) 776
 Skilled operators, enlistment of, 297-98
 Unit price, qu., (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn) 1021
- Breweries and Distilleries.** *See* Alcoholic Liquors; Distilleries
- Briand, Aristide,** on importance of nation possessing oil resources, 3834
- Bridge Tolls,** abolition. *See* Montreal Island
- Britain.** *See* Great Britain
- British Aeroplane Engines, Limited,** of Montreal, payments to, return ordered (Mr. Castleden) 1617

British Cereals Import Board, purchases of Canadian Wheat. *See* Wheat

British Children. *See* Children

British Coal Shortage. *See* Coal; Great Britain

British Columbia

Agreement with respecting vacation of tax fields, tabled, 1613

Air raid precautions, 1289

Return ordered (Mr. Cruickshank), 1617

Airports

Construction in, 256-57

Defence measures, 781

Expenditure on, return ordered (Mr. Black, Yukon), 2624-25

Alaska highway, and. *See* Alaska Highway

Canadian Farm Loan Board, 3223, 3258, 3436, 3742-43

Defence problem, 257-61

Dog-fish livers and fish liver oils, control and prices, return ordered (Mr. Reid), 776

Doukhobors, exemption from military service, 2531-35. *See also*, Doukhobors

Emergency transportation squadrons, of motor boats and automobile, provision for, 1915-16

Farm labour, cost of, 158-59

Fish traps, policy with respect to establishment of, 1026

Flax production, 2996

Gasoline

Price increase, qu. (Mr. Reid), 768

Rationing, bond salesmen, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 3119

Highway communication between Prince Rupert and the interior, 442

Indians, in, return ordered (Mr. Hanson, Skeena), 777

Japanese nationals in. *See* Japanese Nationals in British Columbia

Labour shortage, 2456

Lumber shipments to Great Britain, qu. (Mr. O'Brien), 1737

Milk production, conditions affecting, 3367

Old age pensions, increased allowance paid by, 498, 638-39

Pacific coast defence, 152-57

Road building in, use of Japanese males, 3147-48

Road connections with, 429

Security commission. *See* Japanese Nationals in British Columbia

Personnel, return ordered (Mr. McGregor), 3323

British Columbia—Con.

Shipyards

Appointment of commission to inquire into production, 4177-79

Employer-employee agreements, order in council confirming, 3977

Production plan, qu. (Mr. MacInnis), 3043-44

Situation in, in relation to entry of Japan into the war, 144

Special subsidy to. *See references in discussion on* Maritime Provinces, Additional Subsidies Bill

Steel industry, establishment in, 2550-51

Sudeten settlement, 4390-91

Wartime Housing Limited, houses constructed, qu. (Mr. Reid), 767

British Columbia Security Commission. *See* Japanese Nationals in British Columbia

British Columbia Woodworkers, collective bargaining agreement, 846

British Commonwealth Air Training Plan. *See* Commonwealth Air Training

British Family Settlement. *See* Soldier Settlement

British Guest Children. *See* Children

British Immigrants. *See* Great Britain; Immigration

British Ministry of Shipping in Canada, control of Canadian government, return ordered (Mr. Gillis), 1216

British Supply Council, functioning of, 2213-14

British West Indies, shipping service to, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 4379

British Wheat Purchases. *See* Great Britain; Wheat

Broadcasting. *See* Radio Broadcasting

Brockville, Ont., officers training centre, accidents to cadets from in battle exercises in Ottawa, 3864, qu. (Mr. Church), 4046

Broken Pledges. *See references in speeches on* Address; Mobilization Bill, and *under* King, Mr. Mackenzie

Brooks, Mr. A. J. (Royal)

Address in reply, 162-66

Aliens in Canada, military service, 2152

Army and air force men, exchanges, 2405

Commonwealth air training plan, 2403-04

Brooks, Mr. A. J.—Con.

- Conscription issue, 162-63
 Farm labour, regulations, 2877
 Gasoline ration coupons, reduction in value in maritime provinces, 2499, 2542, 2616-17
 Telegram from associations, 2838-39
 Grand lake power development, 2586-87
 Lincoln, Abraham, on evils of voluntarism, 165
 Medical revision boards, 2304
 Military camps, cost of, 2202
 Military service, applications for leave, 2310
 Mines and resources estimates, 5033
 National War Services department, regulations, 2877
 Naval college, students, 2295-96
 Naval construction, naval disputes, 2269
 New Brunswick
 National park, 5033
 Oil shales, 2586
 Paper, scarcity and export of newsprint, 2587
 Plebiscite, calling of, 163
 Political appointments of postmasters, 4903
 Post office estimates, 4903
 Recruiting in New Brunswick, 163-64
 Royal Canadian Air Force, 2403-08
 Royal Canadian Navy, 2252-53
 Soldiers', application for leave for farming purposes, 2156
 Truck transportation from United States across Canada, 2485
 War appropriation bills
 \$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 2152-56, 2202, 2252-53, 2269, 2295-96, 2310, 2335, 2403-08, 2586-87, 2616-17, 2877
 War industries in maritime provinces, 164

Brooks, James E., letter in *Ottawa Citizen*, reference to French-Canada, privilege, Mr. Pouliot, 920-21

Brown, Audrey Alexandra, on character and magnitude of the war, 4629

Bruce, Hon. H. A. (Parkdale)

- Address in reply, 131-36
 Toronto *Globe and Mail* on reception of by house, 241-42
 Air training conference, invitation to Governor General, 2758
 Air raid precautions, army fire marshal, extinguishers and alarm systems, return ordered, 1737
 Airgraph letters for overseas troops, 708
 Annuities branch, publications, qu., 2590-91
 Armoured vehicles, tanks, qu., 4291
 Bacon shipments and restrictions, qu., 2418
 Beauty parlour employees, military service, return ordered, 1738

Bruce, Hon. H. A.—Con.

- Bren gun plant, return ordered, 776
 British coal shortage, Canadian coal miners, suggested drafting, 2214
 British guest children, income tax allowances for, qu., 3431-32
 Bureau of public information
 Establishment in United States, qu., 2593
 Mailing list, paper and printing, qu., 200
 Canadian army, medical standards governing enlistments, revision of, 6
 Canadian chargé d'affaires for France, qu., 2178
 Canadian National Railways military service, qu., 1732
 Canadian party, formation of, 134
 Canadian representation at Washington, changes, improvements, etc., qu., 1977
 Canadian soldiers, sending of to assistance of United States, 61, 109, 132
 Censorship of mail addressed to members of parliament, 593
 Churchill, Winston, on conscription act of 1916, 3687-88
 Civil service, age limit regulations, return ordered, 1738
 Coastal motor boats, qu., 761, dropped, 810-11
 Conscription for service overseas, 92, 3690-91
 Cooperative methods in farming, 1813
 Corvettes, conditions on, and leave for officers and men, 2296
 "Country of adoption", reference of Mr. Dubois, 527, 599
 Crerar, Mr., connection with union government in 1917, 3688
 Dietetic and nutritional treatment of soldiers, 2140-41
 Divorce bills, passing en bloc, 2886
 Drew, Colonel, and Rene Chalout, charges against under Defence of Canada regulations, 3744-45. *See also under this title*, Hong Kong Inquiry
 M. for adjournment to discuss, 4048
 Economy in use of paper, return ordered, 2388
 Exported flour, synthetic vitamins, return ordered, 1047
 "Fairmile Fuddle", reference to in editorial in "Boating Magazine", 174
 Farm labour, shortage of, 4132
 Fire marshal of Canadian army, appointment, return ordered, 1519, 1737
 Flour, fortified with Vitamin B, use of, 2140
 Gasoline rationing, ruling of Oil Controller respecting ration units under Category A, 2008
 Gordon, Donald, on realistic approach to total war, 1646

Bruce, Hon. H. A.—Con.

Government departments in Ottawa, moving to other centres, 929-30
 Grapefruit, price ceiling, qu., 2619-20
 Hansard suggested abolishing of, for duration of war, 1610
 Hernia, operations on soldiers for, 2139-40
 Hong Kong inquiry, 4802, 4864-80
 Counsel, qu. 4020, qu. 4292, return ordered, 4293
 Drew, Colonel alleged statement as to non-acceptance of fees, 4134-35
 Sittings, cost, counsel, return ordered, 4380
 Honours and decorations, M. (Mr. McLarty) 3656-57
 Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 4483
 Inquiries with respect to answers to questions, 4772
 King, Mr. Mackenzie, wartime leadership of, 3689-90
 LaCoste, Captain, radio broadcasts, qu., 4379
 Letter, reading from and withholding name, 132
 McNaughton, General, suggested as minister of war and deputy prime minister, 1611
 Master General of the Ordnance, tank production, qu., 4292
 Medical revision boards, 2304
 Medical services in navy, 2238
 Medical standards governing enlistments revision of, 6
 Meighen, Mr., and Military Service Act of 1917, 3688
 Members' speeches, suggested cutting from 40 to 15 minutes, 1610
 Military service, recruiting in Ontario and Quebec, return ordered, 2288
 Milk subsidy to dairy farmers qu., 2909
 Mitchell, Mr., press report of speech before Canadian federation of mayors, 2839
 Mobilization bill, 3686-91
 Munitions assignment board at Washington, Canadian representation, qu., 1977
 Newspapers, exclusion from sale in lobby, 568-69
 North Toronto Bible House, 4890-91
 Nursing services, allowances for, 4483
 Ontario movement for unrestricted compulsory selective service, 133
 Ottawa exhibition, cancelling of, qu., 2385
 Pennfield Ridge, N.B. airport, qu., 761
 Plebiscite
 Opposition to, 131-36
 Press advertising, return ordered, 2496
 Soldiers' vote, qu., 2287; return ordered, 2496
 Taking of, 134-35

Bruce, Hon. H. A.—Con.

Plebiscite Act, 992-93
 Third reading, 1031
 Price ceiling, damage or compensation claims, qu., 1732
 Price control, administration, qu., 200
 Prison camps, officer personnel, qu., 2495
 Prisoners of war, prison camp administration, 2629
 Production machinery, inventory of, qu., 1735
 Recruiting, physical defects, 2141
 Restrictions on travel between Canada and United States, qu., 2496
 Royal Canadian Air Force, air medical service, 2376
 Royal Canadian Navy, 2238
 Rubber
 Conservation, 1610
 Gasoline, and oil shortage, qu., 2385
 St. Francis Xavier University cooperative movements, 1813
 Toronto *Globe and Mail* editorial, reference to, 293
 Tourist advertising, travel bureau, qu., 2495
 Trade and Commerce department, publications, qu. 2494
 Unemployment Insurance Act Amendment bill, 196
 Veterans' Land Act, 1812-13
 Vichy representation
 Consulates in Quebec, qu., 2178
 Ottawa legation, 2628
 War appropriation bills
 \$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 2139-41, 2238, 2296, 2304, 2376
 Supplementary provision of \$135,000,000, 1609-11
 Wartime Prices and Trade Board, farmers' interests, qu., 4046

Bruce Coal Company
 Bradfield, A. E., former secretary, 846
 Employment in Department of Munitions and Supply, 892
 Investigation of government coal contracts with by Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 401-02, 686-87, 846
 Sale of same coal three times by, request of Mr. Pouliot to answer for question, 639-40

Brucite, manufacture of magnesium metal from. *See* Magnesium Metal, Production

Brunelle, Mr. H. E. (Champlain)
 Address in reply, 92-96
 Canada's war effort, 93-96
 Coarse grains, freight rates, prices, qu., 923-24

Brunelle, Mr. H. E.—Con.

- Compulsory military service, 92-93
- Egg shipments to Britain, qu., 2075
- French Canadians
 - Civil service, 96
 - Officers for, 95-96
- King, Mr. Mackenzie, Montreal Star on, 95
- Military college in Quebec, suggested, 96
- Mobilization bill, 3708-13
- Plebiscite and conscription issue, 3709-10
- Shields, Rev. T. T., attacks on French Canadians, 3712
- White, Mr., racial character of speech on Mobilization bill, 3709-10
- Women, employment of in war industry, 94

Bruno, Sask., postmastership, return ordered (Mr. Bence) 1216; 4763-67, 4901-04, 4958-62

Budget

- Annual financial statement of the Minister of Finance (June 23) 3570-3643
- Appendix to, being review of government accounts and tables of economic conditions, 1941-42, 3606-43
- Date of
 - Announcement as to time of presentation on Tuesday, June 23, next, 3508
 - Inquiry as to, 3044, 3367
- Debate, 3787-3834, 3843-60, 3865-3909
- Speakers, Messieurs: Blackmore, 3800-17, amendment, 3805; Church, 3825-32; Coldwell, 3817-21; Dechene, 3832-34, 3844-47; Diefenbaker, 3888-91; Ferland, 3821-25; Fraser (Peterborough West), 3865-69; Gershaw, 3857-60; Grant, 3901-4; Hanson (York-Sunbury) 3643, 3787-3800; Hlynka, 3896-3900; Ilsley, 3570-3642; Isnor, 3891-96; Lacombe, 3900-01, amendment, 3901; MacInnis, 3874-78; McLean (Simcoe East), 3869-74; Pouliot, 3904-09; Raymond, 3885-87; Reid, 3851-57; Ross (Souris), 3847-51; Rowe, 3879-84; Roy, 3884-85, amendment, 3885
- Deficit, overall, of \$413,681,000, 3575
- Forecast for 1942-43, and proposals, 3576
- Motion (Mr. Ilsley) for committee of ways and means, agreed to on division, 3909
- Amendment (Mr. Blackmore), 3805
- Ruled out of order by Mr. Speaker, 3843-44
- Amendment (Mr. Lacombe) 3901
- Ruled out of order, 3904
- Amendment (Mr. Roy) 3885
- Ruled out of order, 3896
- Resolutions, 3594-3643
- French translations, distribution, 3911-12

Building Industry. *See also* Housing

- Control over construction, under wartime industries control board, 2441-42
- Licences for construction other than for war purposes, 2448

Buildings. *See also* Housing

- For other than war industry, erection of, qu., (Mr. Diefenbaker) 72
- Temporary, erected since outbreak of war, return ordered (Mr. Esling) 1982

Bullock, Mary Cummings, divorce bill

- Bill No. 76. Mr. Whitman
- 1r., 2284; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912

Buna-S Rubber. *See* Synthetic Rubber

Buoy Contractors, salary and cost of living bonus, qu. (Mr. Kirk), 4769

Bureau of Public Information

- Canadian, establishment in United States, qu., (Mr. Bruce) 2593
- "Canadians All", a primer of Canadian nationality, qu., (Mr. Church) 2417
- Compiling of mailing list, cost of paper and printing, qu., (Mr. Bruce) 200
- Consumer information service, establishment of, staff, salaries and qualifications, qu., (Mr. McGregor) 3739-40
- Failure of, 2957-58
- Inefficiency of, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 700
- Paper wasted in sending out literature in triplicate, return ordered (Mr. Bruce) 2388
- Personnel, occupation and salary, request for information, 2953-54
- Press releases and character of information issued, criticism of, 2962-64
- Tourist and travel bureaux, personnel, qu., (Mr. Isnor) 813

Bureau for Translations, estimates, 5144

Bureaucracy

- "Complete and bewildered at the present time," reference of Mr. Gillis, 3534
- Establishment of, effect of, 414-15
- Delegation of parliamentary powers to, 308-09
- Estimates, increase in under, 2766
- Inroads made by, 1252
- National Defence department in, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 950-51
- Setting up of in Ottawa through centralization of Canada's war effort, 608-09

Burke, Edmund, in address to electors in 1774, 28-29, 305-06, 4591

On duty of member of parliament, 3238

- Burns**, Miss Jean, employment by wartime prices and trade board, qu., (Mr. McGregor) 3222
- Burton**, E. G., director of retail trade administration, qu., (Mr. Diefenbaker) 4127-28
- Bus Transportation.** *See* Transport Services
- Buses.** *See* Motor Vehicles
- Business of Parliament.** *See* Parliament
- Business of the House.** *See* House of Commons
- Butadiene**, production of from alcohol or petroleum, for synthetic rubber, experiments. *See* Synthetic Rubber
- Butter.** *See* Dairy Products
- By-Elections.** *See* House of Commons
- B-1 Vitamin.** *See* Vitamin B-1
- Cabinet.** *See* Government
- Cadet Services.** *See* National Defence
- Cadets** from Brockville officers' training centre, accident to. *See* National Defence, Canadian Army
- Cahan**, Mr., in 1939, on French Canadian mentality and attitude on participation in war, 3698
- Calgary, Alta.**
Colonel Belcher military hospital building, qu., (Mr. Hansell) 2384
Calgary Rolling Mills
Correspondence, M. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River) for papers, agreed to, 2812
Howe, Mr., reference to no need for steel produced, 420, 421
Part-time production, 2028
Steel production on seven days a week three shifts a day schedule, 2469
- Calgary Power Company**, construction of power plants on Bow River, connection of Doctor T. H. Hogg, with return ordered (Mr. Hazen) 1413-14
- Camera**, committees sitting in. *See* debate on War Expenditures Committee, M. for appointment
- Cameras**
In possession of Japanese nationals in Canada, removal of, 131, 399, 715-16, 1022-23
- Cameras—Con.**
Photographic films and plates, and, tax on, 4173-74, 4654. *See also* Special War Revenue Act Amendment
Rental of. *See* National Film Board
- Cameron**, George Sutherland, Junior, divorce bill
Bill No. 54. Mr. Bercovitch
1r., 1724; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912
- Cameron**, W. J., Ford Sunday Evening Hour, on post-war conditions, 697
- Camp Borden, Ont.**
Auditorium, Lee Hall, qu., (Mr. McGregor) 1214
Coal purchases, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker) 2496
Training syllabus, 1891-93, 2109
- Campbell**, George A., opinion of. *See* Hong Kong Commission, Drew, Colonel, letter of
- Canada Bread Company**
Government contracts, return ordered (Mr. Shaw) 1316
Strike at Montreal plant, 1170; return ordered (Mr. Shaw) 1316
- Canada Car and Foundry Company.** *See* Canadian Car and Foundry
- Canada Evidence Act Amendment Bill**
(Amendment to make photographs of book entries admissible in evidence)
Bill No. 66. Mr. St. Laurent
1r., 1863; 2r., 2693; com., 2693-99, 2778-86; 3r., 2814
- Canada Grain Act**, administration, 5014. *See also* Trade and Commerce Department
- Canada Packers, Limited**
Borsk, Adam, dismissal of, return ordered (Mr. Gillis) 209
Lowering of beef prices to farmers, 3808
Pork and bacon purchases from for army, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 1116
Prices charged for farm products for military camps, 722
Value of government contracts to from September 30, 1939, to March 31, 1942, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 2700
- Canada Temperance Act**, expenditures under, 5144
- Canada-United States Extradition Treaty.** *See* Extradition Treaty

- Canada-United States Tax Convention**, signed at Washington, on March 4, 1942. 1043-45
Tabled, 1167-68
- Canada's Auxiliary Services Overseas.** *See* War
- "Canada's Battle of the Atlantic"**, publication, copies issued, return ordered (Mr. Hatfield) 3257
- Canada's Maritime Provinces**, booklet published by Canadian National Railways, qu. (Mr. Macdonald, Halifax), 765
- Canada's War Effort.** *See* references in debate on Address; Budget; National Resources Mobilization Bill; National Defence, Estimates; Plebiscite Act; War; War Appropriation Bills
- Canadian Alliance Insurance Company**
Bill No. 116, Mr. Bertrand (Laurier) 1r., 2r., 4543; M. for placing on order paper for consideration, agreed to, 4887
- Canadian Armed Forces.** *See* National Defence
Reinstatement in civil employment. *See* Civil Employment Reinstatement Bill
- Canadian Army.** *See* National Defence
- Canadian Associated Aircraft, Limited**
Closing of and laying off of workers, 3099, 3185-86
Hampden bombers, discontinuance of, and discharge of employees, 2638-41
Placement of workers on closing of plant, qu. (Mr. Noseworthy), 3223
- Canadian Bacon Board.** *See* Bacon Board
- Canadian Bakeries, Limited**, profits and dividends for 1941, 422
- Canadian Breweries Limited**, profits, 2949-50
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation.** *See* also Radio Broadcasting
Addresses of Maxim Litvinov and Lord Halifax over United States stations, 927-28
Advertising booklets, saving of paper return ordered (Mr. Purdy) 1117-18
Annual report, submission to special committee for review, suggested, 927, 972-73
Appointment of special committee to consider annual report and review policies of Canadian Broadcasting Corporation M. (Mr. Thorson) agreed to, 1287
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Con.**
Casgrain, Madame Pierre F., broadcasts over, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1437-38, 1513, 1516
Lacoste, Captain, application for broadcasts, qu., (Mr. Bruce) 4379
Mobilization of facilities of for "yes" vote, reference of Mr. Lacombe, 3421-23
Plebiscite campaign conducted by government over, 2035
- Canadian Bureau of Information** in the United States, qu., (Mr. Bruce) 2593
- Canadian Car and Foundry Company, Limited**
Aircraft production, 426
Amherst, N.S., unemployment through lack of rerolling material, 685-86, 780-81
Capital assistance to, 1262
Montreal works, condition of road to and open sewer, 2463-64
- Canadian Chargé D'Affaires** for France. *See* Dupuy, Pierre
- Canadian Citizenship**
Committee on cooperation in., qu. (Mr. Winkler), 2806
Stressing of as a means of consciousness of national unity, 997-98
- Canadian Confederation.** *See* Confederation
- Canadian Combat Veterans Association of British Columbia**, qu., (Mr. Green) 4378
- Canadian Dental Association**, incorporation
Bill No. 42. Mr. McIlraith
1r., 1695; 2r., 2889; com., 3916-17; 3r., 3917
- Canadian Dollars**, deficiency of in sterling area. *See* discussion on War Appropriation Bill, United Kingdom Financing
- Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1914-18**, number, enlistments, casualties, service, overseas, etc., return ordered (Mr. Tustin) 206
Reference of Mr. Tustin and Mr. Ralston, 1049
- Canadian Farm Loan Board**
British Columbia, application received and loans granted, return ordered (Mr. Reid), 3223, 3258, 3436, 3742-43
Loans made to, and abandoned farms, return ordered (Mr. Hatfield) 1243
Officials, salaries, expenses, cost of, return ordered (Mr. Hatfield) 205

Canadian Farm Loan Board—Con.

Organization, loans secured and repaid, qu., (Mr. Black, Chateauguay—Huntington) 4378

Reports of branch managers, qu. (Mr. Reid) 3740

Canadian Federation of Agriculture

Meeting challenge of increased production in agriculture, on, 2325-27

Submission made as to price of wheat, 1197
Suggested submission of problems raised by to agriculture committee, 820

Canadian Federation of Mayors, press report of speech of Minister of Labour before, 2839

Canadian Firefighters for Great Britain, organization of, 2866

Canadian Flag. *See also* National Flag Bill

Bill respecting, opportunity for second reading, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 3433

Dominion buildings for, 5001

Government decision as to qu. (Mr. Roy) 773

Obstacles preventing adoption, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency) 3860

Canadian Forces. *See* National Defence

Canadian Horticultural Council, grant to, 4694-99

Canadian Institute of Public Opinion, 134, qu. (Mr. O'Brien), 1736

Canadian Legations. *See* Legations

Canadian Legion

Call for total war, 502

Plan for utilization of our resources and man-power in prosecution of war, presentation of, 383

Resolution on mobilization, 260

Canadian Manufacturers Association, work of in organizing country for manufacture of munitions, 221

Canadian National Railways

Annual report

Auditors report, and inquiry for, 746, 804
Tabling of, 1461

Auditors' memorandum referred to in their report for calendar year 1941, 1485

Auditors' report, tabling of, 1461

Booklet, "Canada's Maritime Provinces" publications of, qu. (Mr. MacDonald, Halifax), 765

Canadian National Railways—Con.

Coal, Inverness, N.S., lack of orders for and unemployment, 2422-23, 2598. *See also* Coal

Committee on. *See* Railways and Shipping
Debert, N.S. underpass, improvement, 1855-56

Dining car service—fresh sea foods, qu. (Mr. White) 923

Employees, military service, qu. (Mr. Bruce) 1732

Hotels, wages of tradesmen, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 3838

"Jasper National Park", booklet, qu. (Mr. Macdonald, Halifax) 2384-85

Merchant marine, sale of, 2576

Montreal terminal

Expenditure on, completion date, steel, etc., return ordered (Mr. Church) 775

Steel used, skilled labour, cost to date and estimated cost, qu. (Mr. Castle-den) 757

Total requirements, copper for roof, etc., return ordered (Mr. O'Brien) 1439

Reference of budget, annual reports and certain estimates to Railways and Shipping committee, M. (Mr. Howe) 1971, agreed to, 1971

Securities in Great Britain, repatriation of, 1422-23. *See also generally references in debate on* War Appropriation Bills, United Kingdom Financing

Securities payable in United States funds, statement of, 4982-83

Steel, shortage of, 2028

Canadian National Railways Bills

1. Appointment of George A. Touche and Company as auditors

Bill No. 9. Mr. Cardin

1r., 683; M. for 2r., 804, stands, 805; 2r., com., 2676; 3r., 2676-77

2. Provision to meet certain expenditures and guarantee of securities and indebtedness

Bill No. 124. Mr. Hsley

res., 3257, 4935; 1r., 4936; 2r., 4980, com., 4980-85; 3r., 4985

Canadian National (West Indies) Steamships

Annual report tabled, 1461

Canadian Nationals, discrimination against employment in United States defence industries, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 2181

Canadian Naval College. *See under* National Defence, Naval Services

Canadian Navy. *See* National Defence

- Canadian Officers' Training Course.** *See* Canadian Troops, dispatch of to Hong Kong.
National Defence
- Canadian Pacific Railway**
Angus shops
Laying off of men, 3099, 3126
Production of tanks, 2436
Crumlin airport, London, Ont., reported transfer to, 2256
Directors, qu., (Mr. Hatfield) 2622
Dominion loans to, qu. (Mr. Fair), 203
Elementary air training schools, operation and ownership of, 2357-58
Government grain elevators, leasing to, qu., (Mr. Hatfield) 2622
- Canadian Party**
Formation of, announcement by Mr. Lacombe, 116
Leadership of Mr. Lacombe, references to, 682-83
Objects and demands of, 116, 134
- Canadian Pension Commission.** *See* Pensions and National Health
- Canadian Prisoners of War.** *See* Japan; Prisoners of War
- Canadian Red Cross Society.** *See* Japan, Prisoners of War
- Canadian Regiments at Hong Kong.** *See* Hong Kong
- Canadian Representation in Washington**
Munitions assignment board, changes and improvements, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 1977
- Canadian Seamen's Union,** offer to enlist six thousand young seamen for merchant marine, 467
- Canadian Securities,** repatriation of. *See discussion on* War Appropriation Bills, United Kingdom Financing
- Canadian Seed Growers Association,** grant to, 4683
- Canadian Service Voter,** definition of, 750.
See also Plebiscite Act
- Canadian Temperance Federation,** three suggestions offered for control of liquor traffic, 4142
- Canadian Trade Mission** to South America, review of, 895-909. *See also references in debate on* Trade Agreements, Motions for approval
- Canadian Travel Bureau.** *See* National War Services Department
- Canadian Troops,** dispatch of to Hong Kong.
See Hong Kong
- Canadian War Programme.** *See under* War, Canada's war effort
- Canadian Wheat Board.** *See also* Wheat Advisory committee
Meetings, recommendations, etc., qu., (Mr. Perley) 769
Personnel, changes, jurisdiction, meetings, remuneration, qu. (Mr. Marshall), 203
Recommendations, M. (Mr. Marshall) for papers, 209, 777, dropped, 778
Agreement with for further purchases of wheat by Great Britain, 2884
Barley, oats and flaxseed, administration of government policy for increased production of, 1125-26. *See also* references in discussion of Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill
British wheat purchases, agreement with concerning, 2918-19
Crop of 1942, first quota to be delivered, qu., (Mr. Perley) 4380
Deficits since establishment of, return ordered (Mr. Church) 1318
Orders in council giving additional powers to, passed while parliament in session, 1373-74, 1392
Reports for crop years 1939-40 and 1940-41, M. (Mr. MacKinnon, Edmonton West) for reference to Agriculture committee agreed to, 1643
- Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment**
(Provision for increased rate per bushel on wheat delivered by producers)
Bill No. 13, Mr. MacKinnon (Edmonton West)
res., 1052-53, 1094; 1r., 1094; M. for 2r., 1120-27, 1171-84, amendment (Mr. Lacombe) 1184, ruled out of order, 1184; M. for 2r., 1185-1214, amendment (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1190, Speaker's ruling, 1192-93; 1219-38, 1244-87; 1289-1313, 1319-60; 1360-98; amendment (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn) negated, 1398-99; amendment (Mr. Lacombe) 1399, out of order, 1400; com., 1696-1701; 3r., 1701
- Canadian Women's Army Corps**
Object of, Major General Letson on, 2131
Pay and allowances, 2136, statement tabled, 2148
Present strength, training and work of, 2132-33
Women medical doctors, appointment, 2139

Canadian Women's Voluntary Services

Displacement of by National War Services department Women's voluntary services division, 2897-2906

Work of, and organization of division of women's voluntary services, with paid officers, in National War Services department, 2878-83

Canadian Wool Board Limited, order in council setting up, tabled, 1411

Canadians

Japan in, *See* Japan

Other countries, in position with regard to military service, 2151-52

Serving on ships of other than Canadian registry, problems of 321-22

United States, in military service, return ordered (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East) 3015

"Canadians All", a primer of Canadian nationality, by Prof. Watson Kirkconnell, M.A., qu. (Mr. Church), 2417

Cancellation of hereditary titles, suggested, 3654

Candy and Chewing Gum, increased excise taxes, 3589, 3798-99. *See also discussion on* Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill

Cankar, Doctor Isidor, appointment at Yugoslavian minister to Canada, 401

Canned Citrus Fruits, price ceiling subsidies, qu. (Mr. Cruichshank), 2914. *See also* Price Ceiling

Canned Fish, price ceiling, 4996

Canned Grapefruit. *See* Grapefruit

Canned Lobsters. *See also* Lobsters

Marketing campaign, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland) 2596

Sale of, advertising costs, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West) 1730, 1739

Cannel Coal. *See* Coal

Cans for handling milk and cream, rationing, qu. (Mr. Leclerc), 3406

Canso, strait of, bridge across, suggested, 3160, 3168

Plans for, 3537-38

Canteen Funds

Appointment of select committee to inquire into collection, custody, investment and control, M. (Mr. Mackenzie, Vancouver) 1569, agreed to, 1573

Reports

First, 2002

Second and third, 3975

Fourth, 4514

Report of committee under P.C. 7520, return ordered (Mr. Bence) 209

Canteens, prices charged in to Canadian forces, return ordered, (Mr. Church) 4130

Cantlie, Dorothy Agnes Henrietta Russell, divorce bill

Bill No. 22. Mr. Whitman

1r., 1694; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912

Cape Breton, coal-mining industry. *See also*, Coal

Lack of shipping, return ordered (Mr. McGarry) 3434

Mulgrave, N.S. yardage facilities, qu. (Mr. McGarry), 3321

Water transportation of coal to central Canada, qu. (Mr. McGarry), 3433

Capital Assistance to industries

Extent of, 425-26, 1262, qu. (Mr. O'Brien), 1735-36, 2434, 2643

Government-owned companies for purposes of war, extent of, 2022. *See also* Crown Corporations

New Brunswick, return ordered (Mr. O'Brien) 1739

Private corporations, return ordered (Mr. Casselman) 205

Private industry and government-owned corporations to, 2631

Request for supplying of details of, and working capital, to war expenditures committee, 2605-06

Return ordered (Mr. Hatfield) 1316

Capital Expenditure on war operations. *See* War Expenditures

Capital Punishment, imposition of death penalty by hanging, Toronto press report, 636

"Captains of the Clouds", visit of Royal Canadian Air Force to New York, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 768-69

Car Ferry Service. *See* Prince Edward Island

Cardiff, Mr. L. E. (Huron North)

- Agriculture estimates, 3217, 4682-92
 Air force commissions to civilians without training, M. for papers, 5199
 Armstrong, M. G., M.D., payments to, return ordered, 1242-43
 Bank of Canada, short-term securities, qu., 1835
 Canadian nationals, employment in United States defence industries, qu., 2181
 Coarse grain and screenings for feed, 4687-88
 Conscriptive powers of governor in council, M. for papers, agreed to, 2290
 Gasoline rationing, return ordered, 1118
 Goggin, Victor T., general manager, War-time Housing Limited, qu., 3219
 Marquis, Sask., postmastership, qu., 4514
 Mechanical milkers, removal of restriction on, return, 3933
 Milk bonus and production, 4692
 Montreal bridge tolls, return ordered, 2182
 National Research Council, employees, qu., 4976
 Publicity in the United States, Vining report, 4516-17
 Reconstruction committee, basic memorandum, return ordered, 2290
 Restrictions affecting purchase of materials by war contractors, qu., 3433
 Royal Canadian Air Force, 2374-75, 2408
 Sirois commission, statistics, qu., 2287
 Soldier settlement board, expense accounts, field supervisors, 4773
 Stockyard agents, qu., 204
 Spry, Mrs. Irene, qu., 4378
 Spry, Graham, return, 4292
 Tire rationing, return ordered, 1118
 War appropriation bill, 2374-75, 2408
 Wartime Housing Limited
 Ontario construction, return ordered, 3223
 Purchase of material, qu., 3321
 Scott, L., employment, qu., 3931, qu., 4769
- Cardin, Hon. P. J. A.** (Minister of Public works and Transport, until resignation, May 11, 1942)
 Brading brewery property, 803
 Canadian national railways
 Annual and auditors' reports, 804-05
 Tabling, 1461
 Appointment of auditors, 683-804-04
 Canada's Maritime Provinces, booklet on, qu. (Mr. Macdonald, Halifax), 765
 Military service, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 1732
 Montreal terminal cost, etc., qu. (Mr. Castle-den), 757
 Car ferry "Prince Edward Island", qu. (Mr. McCulloch), 771-72
 City of Ottawa agreement bill, 801-03

Cardin, Hon. P. J. A.—Con.

- Confederation, 75th anniversary, 3837-38
 Conscription issue, 3246, 3274-83, 4004
 East and west blocks, fire protection, qu. (Mr. Winkler), 814
 Forth-Ullin, Alta. railway line, qu. (Mr. Shaw), 763
 Gainsborough hotel, Hubbard's, N.S., purchase of for naval services, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 202
 Illness of and return to house, 111
 Lady Hawkins, S.S., investigation of loss of, 707
 Mobilization bill, 3274-81, 4556-63
 Plebiscite Act, 785-86
 Plebiscite, holding of, 3279-83
 Third reading, 4604-09
 Prince Edward Island car ferry service, qu. (Mr. Hanson, York-Sunbury), 760-61
 Quebec province, conscription and, 3278-83
 Railways and shipping committee, appointment, 1583
 Resignation of, 2280-82
 Reference to, 3437, 5194
 Tabling of correspondence, 2280-82
 Speech of, references to, 3416, 3451, 3700-01
 Sydney and Louisburg Railway Company
 Subsidy paid, earnings, qu. (Mr. Gillis), 760
- Carew, George McDonald Joseph** divorce bill
 Bill No. 86. Mr. Bercovitch
 1r., 2909; 2r., 3913; com., 3r., 4715

Cargo Vessels. See Merchant Shipping; Shipbuilding; Vessels**Carlson, H. R.**, employment by Dufferin Shipbuilding Company, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 4019-20**Carmichael, Harry J.**, press report of radio speech on Welland by-election, 399-400, 690-91**Carrier Pigeons**

- Inquiry as to use as message carriers, 4293, 4910-11
 Purchase of, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1731
 Supplementary return with regard to war use as message carriers, 4971

Carrot Seed, inducements to farmers to raise, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 759**Carson, J. W.**, Grand master, Orange order, on use of French language, and stand of Quebec province on conscription, 3357-58, 3463-64, 3546

- Carswell, Mr.**, employment in Munitions and Supply department, return ordered (Mr. Blackmore) 3506
- Casablanca Conference**, Meeting of Prime Minister Churchill and President Roosevelt with chiefs of staff in North Africa, 5190-92
- Casgrain, Madame Pierre F.**, radio broadcasts, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1513, 1516
- Cash and Deferred Payments**, price ceiling, return ordered (Mr. MacInnis) 1645
- Casselman, Mr. A. C.** (Grenville-Dundas)
Canadian army, officers, return ordered, 2707
Capital assistance to private corporations, return ordered, 205
Government-owned corporations, return ordered, 205
Members, reading speeches, 139
Merrickville and Kemptville, Ont. armouries, return ordered, 1520
Military service, number called up, 2526
Instructions to report, exemptions, return ordered, 4773
Plebiscite Act, 1018
Plebiscite, vote in basic training centres, qu., 2496
"R" recruits, attestations at basic training centres for active service, return ordered, 2497
Ralston, Mr., reference to Mr. Macdonald (Brantford), 4842
St. Lawrence waterway, international committee, qu., 923
Succession duty bill, 4197
War appropriation bill, 2526
- Casselman, Mrs. Cora T.** (Edmonton East)
Acting as chairman of committee of the whole, 2423
Address in reply, 427-32
Alaska highway and British Columbia roads, 429-30
Finance estimates, 5135
Fort McMurray tar sands, development, 429
Health, safeguarding of, 430
Income War Tax Act, 4336-37
King, Mr. Mackenzie, reference to, 430
Labour estimates, 5175
Liquor advertising 4239-40
Mobilization bill, 3524-26
Nurses, assistance in training, 4580
Old age pensions, 428, 5135
Plebiscite, holding of, 430
Plebiscite Act, 1010
Ralston, Mr., conference with military officials in Edmonton, 2952
- Casselman, Mrs. Cora T.—Con.**
Royal Canadian Air Force, women's division, 2378
Rulings as acting chairman, 2423
Comments emanating from outside on statements of minister, out of order, 2635-36
Imputation of motives, withdrawal of, 2429-30
Savings certificates for armed forces, 430
War appropriation bill, 2378
- Castleden, Mr. G. H.** (Yorkton)
Address in reply, 166-70
Agricultural policy, 3014
Agriculture estimates, 4673-78, 4737-38, 5006
Air conference, 2356
Alberta Natural Resources bill, 2825-26
Antimony, reshipment to enemy countries, qu., 1514-15
Army promotions, 1919-20
Auxiliary airports, construction cost, 2373
British Aeroplane Engines, Limited, return ordered, 1617
Canada Grain Act, administration, 5014-19
Canada Packers, contracts, qu., 2700
Canadian forces, exports of beer and liquor to troops overseas, qu., 2494, qu., 3015
Canadian National Railways, Montreal terminal, qu., 757
Canadian pension commission, 5161
Canadian travel bureau, 5008-09
Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1336-40
Canteen funds committee, 1572
Civil employment reinstatement bill, 1114-15, 1153-55, 4118-22
Coal subventions, 5140-41
Communists, internment, qu., 4129
Cooperatives in western provinces, 168-69
Debert, N.S., training camp, complaints, 1894-95
Debt legislation disallowance, 5046
Director of war auxiliary services, qu., 4228
Dependents' allowances, 1942
Eastern Arctic expedition, 5029-30
Excess Profits Tax bill, 4218-19, 4670-71
Excise Act Amendment bill, 4150
External Affairs bill, 4711-13
Elementary air training schools, 2355-56
Farmers
Delegation from west, 168
Military service, postponements, 2332-35
Sons, applications for postponements, 2155
Trucks, use of collectively, 4101
Finance estimates, 5136-41
Geodetic surveys, 5102
Health League, 5159
Housing situation, 2577-79

Castleden, Mr. G. H.—*Con.*

- Income War Tax bill, 4328-29, 4484-4512, 4530-31, 5096
 Income and corporation tax convention with United States, 3142-45
 Indian affairs, 5104-07
 Industry, conduct of in Canada, 1153-55
 Internees released since April 1, 1941, qu., 2285, qu., 2494
 Iron from Canadian ores, development, return ordered, 1617
 Justice estimates, 5075
 Labour estimates, 5175-76
 Kirkland lake strike, 1154
 Letters, quoting from, 4872
 Liquor companies taxation, 4143-50
 Medical stores in training centres, 2058
 Meighen, Mr., attitude on excess profits tax, 167-68
 Merchant ships, arming of, 2264-65
 Military service
 Farm labour, calling up, 4737-38
 Lamson, S. L., application for postponement, 4131
 Postponements, return ordered, 2496
 Registration cards, return ordered, 3122
 Regulations, 2930-45, 2945
 Mines and resources estimates, 5027-31, 5102-07
 Montreal harbour dredging, 5142
 Munitions dumps, 1895
 National registration of skilled workers, qu., 3220
 National selective service, 1686-87
 National War Services, regulations, 2930-45
 Naval stores, inspection, 2262
 Old age pensions, 5136
 Orders in council, 5075
 Packing industry, 3014
 Pensions and National Health, 5157-61
 Plebiscite Act, 943-44
 Plebiscite, calling of, 168
 Pool Construction Company, contracts, return ordered, 2290
 Port Arthur, Ont., grain elevator lease, 5016
 Post-war reconstruction committee, 1582
 Prisoners of war, guards, 2201
 Qualifications for voting, 5145
 Royal Canadian Air Force, 2355-73, 2406
 St. Catharines and Merritton subdivision wartime housing, qu., 2805, qu., 3320
 St. Francis Xavier University extension work, 169
 Seasonal labour, provision for, 5175
 Small machine shops, utilization of in war products, qu., 1615

Castleden, Mr. G. H.—*Con.*

- Soldiers
 Dependents, health of, 1948-49
 Hospital treatment, 1889
 Settlement board, 5115-17
 Settlers, Saskatchewan, qu., 1020-21
 Spring leave, requests for, 1897-98
 Steel production and control, qu., 2384
 Sugar beet acreage, 4676
 Succession duty bill, 4195-98
 Synthetic rubber from milkweed and dandelions, 5026
 Telephone extensions, tax on, 4155
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 5014-26
 Transport estimates, 5142-43
 Veterans' Land Act, 1728-85, 1809, 4401-30
 Victory loan, 1942, qu., 2285
 Vocational training bill, 1767-68, 4095
 War appropriation bills
 \$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 1889-1920, 1942-51, 2058, 2155, 2262-65, 2315-35, 2355-73, 2406, 2433, 2577-83, 2645, 2930-45, 3014
 Interim appropriation of \$500,000,000, 1686-87
 United Kingdom financing, 1461-62
 War Exchange Conservation Act
 Allowances for depreciation, M. for papers, dropped, 1118
 International Nickel Company, qu., 4767
 War expenditures committee, 2019-41
 War morale, 166-70
 War profiteers, 167-68
 War risk insurance bill, 4090-91
 Wartime Housing Limited, 2577-79
 St. Catharines and Merritton projects, qu., 2805, 3320
 Wartime prices and trade board, list, 4976-77
 Wheat acreage reduction
 Arrangements for 1942 crop, 4326, qu., 4380
 Bill, 1139, 1595-99
 Bonus, qu., 762-63, 4759, 5006
 Orders in council, return ordered, 2812
 Williamson, Alan, duties, return, 4229
 Wool production, 4738
 Wooden vessels, building of, 2583

Casualties. *See* Accidents and Casualties

Casualty Lists. *See* National Defence

Catalone, Cape Breton, post office, 4963-64

Catchpaw, Lester Lewis, divorce bill
 Bill No. 24. Mr. Davidson
 1r., 1694; 2r., 2888, com., 3r., 3912

Catlow, Fred, divorce bill
 Bill No. 55. Mr. Hill
 1r., 1724; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

- Cattle.** *See* Live Stock
- Ceiling on Prices.** *See* Price Ceiling
- Ceiling on Wages.** *See under* Labour, Wages
- Censorship.** *See also* Defence of Canada Regulations
 Centralization and coordination, appointment of director, 2123-24
 Drew, Colonel, letter on Hong Kong inquiry *See references in debate on* Hong Kong Inquiry, amendment (Mr. Green)
 Mail addressed to or dispatched by members of parliament, 591-93, 743-45
 Regulations affecting, 973-74
New Canadian, Vancouver newspaper published in Japanese and English, pre-publication censorship, 2183
 Press censorship
 Report of speech of Paul Bouchard, candidate in Quebec East by-election, 370, qu. (Mr. Church), 4770
 Speeches in House of Commons, qu. (Mr. Church), 4770
 Telegrams and long distance telephone messages of members of parliament, 743-45
 Yuill, Major J. S., employment, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 4579
- Census.** *See also* National Registration
 Expenditure on by provinces, qu., (Mr. Hazen), 769
 North Battleford, employees, return ordered (Mrs. Nielsen), 1738
 Returns, inquiry as to redistribution following, 128
 Sampson, E., employment in taking 1941 census, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 768
 Seventy-year-olds in Canada, and number receiving old age pensions, return ordered (Mr. Esling), 1837
- Cereals,** Canadians, use of in manufacture of synthetic rubber, qu. (Mr. Fauteux), 2837. *See also* Synthetic Rubber
- Certified Seed Potatoes.** *See* Potatoes
- Chaloult,** Rene, member for Lotbinière in Quebec legislature
 Motion in June, 1941, opposing mobilization act, 1322
 Press report of speech in Montreal, 2626-27, 2758
 Charges against under Defence of Canada regulations, 3744-45
 Statement of Mr. St. Laurent, 2814
 Speech of, reference of Mr. Bertrand (Laurier), 3463-64
- Chamberlain,** Right Hon. Austen, appeal to parliament for release from pledges as to conscription, 185
- Chambers, Mr. Alan** (Nanaimo)
 Reference to by Mr. Cruickshank, 158
- Chance Harbour, N.B.,** wharf, 4993-94
- Chaplains.** *See* National Defence, Canadian Army
- Charcoal,** use of for production of gas in producer gas units, qu. (Mr. Neill), 1865
- Charlevoix-Saguenay,** electoral district, vacancy, 3931
- Charlottetown-Magdalen Islands** air service
See Magdalen Islands
- Charlottetown, P.E.I.** car ferry. *See* Prince Edward Island car ferry
- Chartered Accountants.** *See* Accountants and Auditors
- Chartered Banks.** *See also* Bank of Canada
 Assistance to farmers in spring operations, 916
 Bank returns and profits, 421
 Borrowing from to purchase Victory bonds, 4375-76
 Cash reserve, 100 per cent recommended, 4305-08
 Increase in amount of money in, 4295-96
 Interest rates, qu. (Mr. Church), 4910
 Conference with view to reduction, 4910
 Money, creation by to enable people to buy bonds, 4306
 Profits
 For 1941, qu. (Mr. Quelch), 2909-11
 Made by, 1221
 Net for 1941, 1685
 Remuneration for federal services, interest, qu. Mr. Isnor), 764
 Savings deposits, qu. (Mr. O'Brien), 3739
 By provinces, return ordered (Mr. Purdy), 1022
 Victory loan, 1941, amount loaned, advanced on bonds and interest, qu. (Mr. Quelch), 814
- Charitable Bequests.** *See* Dominion Succession Duty Act Amendment
- Cheese.** *See* Dairy Products
- Chemical Construction Company** of Niagara Falls, capital assistance to, 1262

- Chemical Fertilizers**, encouragement of wider use of by eastern farmers, 567-68
- Chevrier, Mr. Lionel** (Stormont)
Address in reply, 67-71
Canada's war effort, 67-71
Lapointe, the late Right Hon. Ernest, 67-68
Mobilization bill, 4560-62
Ogdensburg agreement, 70-71
St. Lawrence waterway, 71
War financing, 70
- Chiang Kai-Shek** on Catholic missionaries in China, 3968
- Chief Electoral Officer**
Memorandum on minimum time required for taking of plebiscite, 752-53
Salaries and expenses of office, 5145
Service vote, taking of, memorandum, 933-34
- Chiefs of Staff Board**, Washington, Canadian representation, qu. (Mrs. Nielsen), 772
- Child and Maternal Hygiene**, grant for, 5154-55
- Children.** *See also* Education; Youth Training
Allowances to. *See* Soldiers' Dependents
British guest children
Allowance of £3 a month from Great Britain for, 4301
Income tax allowances for, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 3431-32, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 4291. *See also* Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill
British war victims campaign fund, work of in Toronto, 3494-95
Candy for, effect of tax on, 3799
See also discussion on Special War Revenue Act Amendment
Married women engaged in war industries of, care of, 3202-03
Soldiers of, care of, 2052
War savings stamps, investment in, 217
- Chile**, trade agreement between Canada and, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), for approval, 893-916, 1020, agreed to, 1020
- China**
Fifth anniversary of Japanese attack on, 3975-76
Progress of war in, 52. *See also* War
- Chocolate**, purchase of for Canadian army, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 1116
- Chocolate, Candy** and confectionery, increased, price due to tax on, 4174.
See also Special War Revenue Bill
- Choquette, Fernand**, of Montmagny, Que., employment by government, return (Mr. Roy), 4977
- Christie, Doctor H. H.**, employment of by government, qu. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 2495
- Chrysler Plant** at Windsor, Ont.
Aircraft production, Premier Hepburn on, 426
Laying off of men, 1666-67
- Church, Mr. T. L.** (Broadview)
Accidents
Air training, evidence of inquest, 2363
Cadets, in battle exercises, qu., 4046
Royal Air Force ferry command bomber, 4129
Address in reply, 301-09
Amendment to amendment (Mr. Pouliot), 702-04
Aid to empire and allied forces in Pacific and Eastern Asia, 640
Air raid precautions, blackout equipment and regulations, 446, qu., 765, 766, 5045-46
Alaska highway, 685, 1411
Alberta Natural Resources bill, 2823-25
Auditing and checking war accounts, 3060-66
Auditor General, control and responsibility of, 3036-40
Auxiliary services overseas, Manion report, qu., 201
Badges for discharged service men, qu., 763
Beef situation in Toronto, 2970, 3047
Budget, 3825-32
Bureaucracies, establishment of, 308-09
Burke, Edmund, on functions of members of parliament, 305-06
Business of parliament, reallocation between Senate and Commons, 2599
Cadet services, return ordered, 774
Canada's war effort, 1652-57
Canadian army
Conditions in detention barracks, return ordered, 2706
Summer clothing, return ordered, 3016
Canadian forces
Patriotic campaigns, participation in, qu., 3015
Pay and allowances, inequalities in, 1645 2839, 4980
Prices in canteens, return, 4130
Railway fares and meals on trains, return ordered, 1645

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

Church, Mr. T. L.—Con.

- Canadian forces—*Con.*
 Religious affiliations, M. for papers, stands, 209, agreed to, 777
 Canadian legation in Japan, qu., 198
 Canadian national railways
 Bill, 4980-81
 Montreal terminal, return ordered, 775
 Canadian naval college, return ordered, 2004
 Canadian Navy, cooperation with free French fleet on Atlantic coast, 4026
 Canadian prisoners in Japan, qu., 1981
 Canadian shipping losses—Eire bases, qu., 2386
 Canadian travel bureau, 5010-11
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1248-53, 1397
 "Canadians All", by Prof. Watson Kirkconnell, qu., 2417, 2537
 Canadians interned in Eire, qu., 1978
 Civil employment reinstatement bill, 105
 Second reading, 1039-41
 Close, Upton, broadcasts over N.B.C., qu., 1733
 Coal shortage in Great Britain, qu., 1836
 Commodity Prices Stabilization Corporation, M. for papers, 1521, 1618-19, 1837, 1982
 Commons and Senate, reallocation of work of to meet war conditions, 3435
 De Gaulle, General, recognition of provisional government, qu., 2180
 Defence of Canada regulations
 Air raid precautions, M. for papers, 779, 816
 Committee, 446
 Deferment of service of fourth son for business reasons, 818
 Delegation of parliamentary powers to outside boards, 308
 Dependents' allowances, cost of living bonus, 1956, return ordered, 1982
 Diplomatic or consular representatives, superannuation, 4577-78, 4710-14
 Divinity students, exemption from military service, qu., 2211
 Drew, Colonel, charges against, 4022, 4048, 4907
 Eastern Arctic expedition, 5029-30
 Eire, Canadian representation in, qu., 3, 1978
 Electricity and gas inspection, 5012-13
 Empire war cabinet, 107, qu., 1978; M. for papers, 3016
 Enemy submarines, use of St. Pierre and Miquelon waters, 2390-91
 Privilege, 2415-16
 Enlistments, records by municipalities, return ordered, 773
 Excess profits tax bill, 4930
 Farmers, assistance to, return ordered, 1318

Church, Mr. T. L.—Con.

- External Affairs bill, 4577-78, 4710
 Farmers' sons, military service, 702-04
 Fisheries estimates, 4999
 Free French national committee, qu., 2180
 French legation at Ottawa, qu., 2-3
 General de Gaulle, Eire and Vichy, Canadian policy towards, 2389, qu., 4021
 "George Washington", SS., purchase of, qu., 2493
 Government boards and commissions, list, 5199
 Harris, Mr. (Danforth), reference to services in last war, 391-92
 Hong Kong expedition, 307
 Inquiry
 Amendment (Mr. Green), 4854-58
 Records, evidence, M. for papers, 4023, dropped, 4026
 Honours and decorations, M. (Mr. McLarty), 3650, 3654-56
 Hospitalization of soldiers and dependents, 2134-35, qu., 2180
 Housing, 4910
 Accommodation in large cities, return, 4022
 Operations under existing acts, 2005
 Wartime Housing, and return ordered, 2916
 Situation, 2573-74, 4517-18, 4888
 Soldiers families, 4977
 Imperial conference, need for, 308
 Imperial war cabinet, 59
 Income and corporation taxes, dominion jurisdiction, 705-06
 Income War Tax bill, 4310-16, 4511, 4525
 Interest rates, qu., 4906, 4910
 Japanese in British Columbia, 4954-56
 Judges' Act Amendment bill, 2123, 4715-16
 Request for statement of government policy on amendment, 3842
 Judges on commissions of inquiry, return ordered, 3862, 5049-50
 Justice estimates, 5049-51
 King, Mr. Mackenzie, visit of to Germany in 1937, 305
 Lake Michigan water diversion, qu., 4770-71
 League of Nations, cost, offices, return ordered, 3015
 Liquor control, 4244-46
 Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 3210
 Malton, Ont., airfield, qu., 3253
 Maritime Provinces Additional subsidies bill, Senate amendments, 2854
 Medical students joining His Majesty's forces, assistance, qu., 1438; return ordered, 210
 Men of military age in government service, 4022

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

Church, Mr. T. L.—Con.

- Merchant marine, recognition of work of, 4579
- Metals and minerals, exports to axis powers, 1935-39, qu., 2180
- Military camps, facilities for worship, return ordered, 3044
- Military service, regulations, 2328-30, 2535-39, 2945-48
- Minister of Justice, legal opinions, 4705
- Mobilization bill, 3292-98, 4558-73, 4593-97
- Moratorium on mortgages, qu., 1733
- Naval services, publicity bureau, 4772
- North Toronto bible house, 4890
- Northwest Field Force of 1885, pensions, qu., 4377, 4380
- Navy, strength of in 1938, 305
- National parks and historic sites, 5032
- "O Canada", status of, 4888, 5041-42
- Oil companies, income tax, 4525
- Pacific and far east, war in, 497
- Pacific coast defences, 309, 2137-38
- Pacific war cabinet, 2138-39
- Pacific war council, Canadian representation, 444-45, 1791
- Parity prices, United States investigation, 1252-53
- Parliamentary, reallocation of business of, 4911
- Penitentiaries commission, qu., 811-12
- Penny candies, tax on, 4174-76
- Plebiscite
 - Article appearing in *Le Canada* of April 20, 1838-39
 - Taking of, 302-03, 307-08
- Plebiscite Act, 955-57, 989-1012
 - Second reading, 879-86
 - Third reading, 1027-28
- Post Office estimates, 4890-98, 4970
- Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments under, return ordered, 1318
- Press censorship of speeches in the house, qu., 4770
- Price ceiling, beef, return ordered, 1981
- Priorities unemployment, qu., 1732
- Prisoners of war
 - Japan, in, treatment of, qu., 2912
 - Parcels to, return ordered, 2181-82
 - Protecting power, qu., 771
 - Red Cross, functions of, qu., 1516
- Private members
 - Functions and duties of, 306-07
 - Motions, opportunity to discuss, 397
- Prosecutions for violation of regulations of non-legislative bodies, return ordered, 3257
- Public accounts, lack of information in, 1452-53

Church, Mr. T. L.—Con.

- Public service, departments, cost, persons employed 1938-42, M. for papers, 4022-23, stands, 4230, dropped, 4906
- Railway Act Amendment bill, 127
- Rationing
 - Food, clothing and gasoline, persons employed, return ordered, 3506
 - National system, return ordered, 3506
- Royal Canadian Air Force, 2360-64, 2427-28
- Casualties in Canada, return ordered, 3840-41
- Pay and allowances, 2393-96
- Summer clothing, return ordered, 3016
- Toronto
 - Harbour area, buildings, qu., 3679
 - Headquarters staff, return ordered, 3654
 - Manning pool, syllabus of training, return ordered, 3654
- Royal Canadian Navy, qu., 4579
- St. Lawrence waterway, negotiations, present position, qu., 1836
- Salutes for His Majesty's forces, return ordered, 775
- Saluting of women officers by men soldiers, 1858-59
- Secret session
 - M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 734-39
 - Shipping losses, M. (Mr. Roy), 4283-85
- Senate and Commons, allocation of war work between, 303
- Slaght, Mr., reference to statement of Doctor Skelton, on enforcement of Military Service Act in 1917, 3786
- Soldiers' dependents, cost of living bonus, 61, 3066
 - Return ordered, 777
- Soldiers, free railway transportation, 127, 1857
- Stamp-vending machines, 4898
- Thorson, Mr., reference to statement on June 1, 3017
- Toronto
 - Criticisms of, 703-04
 - Exhibition park and buildings, lease by government, return ordered, 1856-57, 2917, 5010-11
 - Island airport, qu., 3253
 - Naval headquarters and Fort York naval barracks, 4907
 - Sewage disposal plant, use of steel, return ordered, 1837
- Trade and Commerce estimates, 5012-13
- Transit commissioner, 308-09
- Ulrich divorce bill, 4715-16
- Veterans' Land Act, 1802-04
- Vichy representation in Ottawa, qu., 1836, qu., 3839
- Victoria day, celebration of, 2629

Church, Mr. T. L.—Con.

- Victory loan, 1941
- Details, M. for papers, 778, dropped, 815, 1983, stands, 1983
- War savings certificates, expenses, 635
- Vocational training bill, 1763-65
- War appropriation bills
 - \$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 1407-08, 1856-60, 1956-58, 2117-18, 2134-39, 2192-94, 2328-30, 2360-64, 2393-97, 2427-28, 2535-39, 2573-77, 2945-48, 2970, 3036-40, 3060-66, 3176-78
 - Supplementary provision, 1641-43, 1652-57
 - United Kingdom financing, 1447-53
- War cabinet, 308
- War expenditures committee, M. for appointment, 1995-98
- War production, 2966
- War risk insurance bill, 2841-48, 4040-44, 4071-82
- War savings campaign, expenses, return ordered, 774
- Wartime housing, return ordered, 2626; 4977-78
- Wartime prices and trade board
 - Prosecutions, qu., 4047
 - Speakers, return ordered, 2419
- Women's army, 1857-58

Church Publications

- Advertising for plebiscite in, return ordered (Mr. Fair), 2497
- Lack of government advertising in, 2951-52

Churchill, Right Hon. Winston

- Amenities, curtailment of, on, 170
- Battle of Egypt, statement in British House of Commons, 3864-65
- Billion dollar gift from Canada, on, 1456
- Building up reserves of food as a weapon for destruction of nazi tyranny, 1144
- Canada's contribution to empire war effort, 10, 329-30, 402, 538
- Compulsory training bill of April, 1939, in Great Britain, on, 79, 243
- Charges against administration of, 4626-27
- Conscription act of 1916, 862-63
 - Reference to in "Blood, Sweat and Tears", 3687-88
- Contributions to Britain of food, war supplies and loan without interest, acknowledgment by, 60, 1456
- Crisis of man and woman power, on, 16-17
- Dardanelles expedition, investigation of in 1917, reference to, 4784
- Fall of Singapore, announcement of, 698
- Free debate and free assembly, on, 306
- Gold standard, evils of, in 1932, 4297

Churchill, Right Hon. Winston—Con.

- Imperial war cabinet, dominion representation with Great Britain and Northern Ireland, Canada's position, on, 105-06
- Statement on, 57-59
- Japanese control of Pacific ocean, on, 152
- King, Mr. Mackenzie, reference to, 538
- Leadership, on, 99, 3689
- Letter to from Emile Vaillancourt, read by Mr. Pouliot, 935-37
- Man-power bill, remarks on introduction of, 183, 458
- Members, duty of, on, 175-76
- National unity, on, 314
- Peace and wartime leadership, on, 3689
- Post-war system of credits for fighting forces, provision for, 1937
- Speech in Canadian House of Commons in January, 1942, 165, 645-46
- Statue on parliament hill to, suggested, 427
- Total war, declaration in Canadian House of Commons, 20
- Vigilance in our war effort, on, 195
- Visit of to America, references to, 369
- Vote of confidence given to, 395, 4015, 4627

"Churchill's Island," motion picture. *See* National Film Board

Cigarettes

- Canadian forces in Britain, for, return (Mr. Graydon), 4130
- Cigarette papers, and tubes, and cigars, increased excise tax on, 3589, 4648-49. *See also* Special War Revenue Act Amendment
- Removal of from parcel of naval man, reference of Mr. Fraser (Peterborough West), 2298

Citizenship, Canadian. *See* Canadian Citizenship

Citrine, Sir Walter

- Misrepresentation of labour by politicians and college professors on, 3979
- Recognition of British trade unions, on, 5167-68

Citrus Fruits and Fruit Juices, price ceiling, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 2805. *See also* Price Ceiling

City of Ottawa Agreement Bill

- (Authorization of payment of \$100,000 for the year ending July 1, 1942)
- Bill No. 11. Mr. Cardin
- res., 254, 801-03; 1r., 803; 2r., 2682-92; com., 3r., 2693

Civil Air Raid Precautions. *See* Air Raid Precautions

Civil Employment Reinstatement Act, 1942

(Reinstatement in civil employment of persons who enlist in His Majesty's forces)

Bill No. 5. Mr. Mitchell

1r., 105; M. for 2r., 807-08, 1032-41, 1053-65, 1068, agreed to, 1087; com., 1087-90, 1094-1115, 1153-67. M. (Mr. Mitchell) that order referring bill to committee of whole be discharged and that bill be referred to canteen funds committee, 1744, agreed to, 1746; com., 4112-22; 3r., 4122; Senate amendments, 4705-06, 4816

Civil Liberties Association, deputation, representations to government on defence of Canada regulations, and internments, 779-80, 1289, 2095-98

Civil Reconstruction and Rehabilitation. *See* Post-War Reconstruction

Civil Service. *See also* individual departments, Public Service

Age limit regulations, return ordered (Mr. Bruce), 1738

Appointments

Made on probation, 4405-06

Subsequent to wage ceiling, return ordered (Mr. Jackman), 1738

Authority vested in exists in theory and nowhere else, reference of Mr. Shaw, 4406

Bilingual employees, qu. (Mr. Goulet), 758-59

Centralization in Ottawa, 3207

Civil employment reinstatement bill, application to. *See* discussion on Civil Employment Reinstatement Act

Civil servants

Intrigues by, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 3197

Tendency to make their office centre of a distinct organization, 3871

Civil service commission

Examiners, exemption or postponement of military service, return (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 4580

Return ordered (Mr. Shaw), 3681

Jones, R. and G. Moore examiners, return (Mr. Cruickshank), 4579-80

Operation of suggested inquiry, into, 4406
Spencer, Edwin Eli, K.C., employment, qu. (Mr. Soper), 4905

Civil Service—Con.

Clerks, grades 1 to 3, appointments, resignations, promotions, salary increases since January 1, 1941, return ordered (Mr. Shaw), 1414

Enlistments in, 4347

Exemption from wage ceiling, return ordered (Mr. Jackman), 1739

Freezing of employment during war period, inquiry as to issuance of order affecting, 2919

French Canadians, proportion in, 96, 1494

Harmful elements in, suggested "house-cleaning" of, 63

Hostels for young women in lower-paid positions, building for, 3056-60, 4274, 4517

Lower-paid civil servants, salaries compared with private enterprise, 3068-70

Permanent and temporary employees, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 3742

Permanent temporaries, status, 1160

Persons interested in having large staffs, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 3053-54

"Red tape" in, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 951
Respect for parliament among, need for, 3054-55

Returned soldier preference, 1165

Salaries

For clerical help, competition with private corporations, 3146-47

Government employees in addition to war pensions, qu. (Mr. Cote), 1643

Soldiers' wives, in, dependents' allowances, 1927-28, 1929-30

Superannuation Act, application to diplomatic or consular representatives, 4576-78, 4709-14

Superannuation payments to widows of civil servants, tax. *See* Dominion Succession Duty Act Amendment

War work, responsibilities of and inadequate remuneration, 2656

Women in government services, number of, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 3862

Young girls in, lack of low-priced accommodation for, 3056-60

Civil Service Superannuation Act, extension to certain diplomatic or consular services. *See* Department of External Affairs Act Amendment

Civilian Air Observer Schools. *See* National Defence, Royal Canadian Air Force

Civilian Captain Pilots. *See under* National Defence, Air observers' school

- Civilian Commodities**, cutting down of production to release men for armed forces and war industries, 3556
- Civilian Concentration Camps**, persons interned in. *See references in* Defence of Canada Regulations, M. for appointment of committee; Internments
- Civilian Consumption**, curtailment of, under wartime industries control board, 2437-42. *See also references in discussion on* Munitions and Supply Department, Review of work of; Rationing
- Civilian Decorations**. *See references in discussion on* Honours and Decorations, M. for appointment of committee
- Civilian Flying Schools**. *See* Aviation, and under National Defence, Royal Canadian Air Force
- Civilian Messmen**. *See* National Defence, Royal Canadian Air Force
- Civilian Occupations**, compulsory selective service in connection with, 288-89
- Civilian Purchases**, curtailment of, necessity for. *See discussion on* War Appropriation Bills, \$2,000,000,000 Appropriation; Rationing
- Civilian Recruiting Committees**, setting up of. *See under* National Defence, Recruiting
- Civilian Requirements**, too many being manufactured at present time, 1624
- Claire Lilley**, vessel, inquiry. *See* Vessels
- Clark, Gregory**, in Toronto Globe and Mail on Quebec's war effort, 3398
- Clark Mr. S. M.** (Essex South)
Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1232-34
Tobacco-growing in Essex county, 1233-34
- Clark Ruse Aircraft Company, Limited**, and Winthrop Bell, qu. (Mr. Ross, Souris), 1515-16
- Class War**, stirring up of. *See references in debate on* Plebiscite
- Claxton, Mr. Brooke** (St. Lawrence-St. George)
Address in reply, 345-52
Canada's war effort, 345-48, 2890-94
Children of married women employed in war industries, 3202-03
- Claxton, Mr. Brooke—Con.**
Conscription
Attitude of French-Canadians, 3312-13
Problem of, 349-52
Debates in parliament, organizing of, 351
Excess profits tax, provision for refund of 20 per cent after the war, 3786
Income War Tax bill, 5059-60
Interim supply bills, 2762-63
Le Devoir, letter to, 351
Lincoln, Abraham, reported reference to voluntarism, 349
McNaughton, General, message to troops, 346-47
Mobilization bill, 3311-15
Plebiscite, holding of, 350-52
Post-war reconstruction committee, 1578-80
Royal Canadian Air Force, 2380-81
War appropriation bill 2380-81, 2890-94, 3202-03
Williamstown, Mass., speech, reference to criticism of war efforts, 2166
- Cleaver, Mr. Hughes** (Halton)
Address in reply, 385-90
Armed forces, savings, reference of Mr. Gladstone to, 614
Cameras and films, tax on, 4174
Canada's war effort, 385-90
Capital levy for war purposes, 386-87
Civilian air training schools, 2359-60
Conscription issue, 389-90
Duplication of services, man-power employed in, 386
Hanson, Mr. (York-Sunbury), speech on
Mobilization bill, reference to, 3377-80
Hepburn, Premier, resolution of Liberal members disapproving of 390
Incomes, taking of above living exemptions, suggested, 386
King, Mr. Mackenzie, leadership of, 389
Member, reading speech, 1399
Mobilization bill, 3377-82
National government candidates in Toronto in 1940, advertisement in Toronto Telegram, 3379-80
National unity, attempts to destroy, 387
Plebiscite
Conscription issue and, 3380-81
Holding of, 389-90
Plebiscite Act, 1018
Royal Canadian Air Force, 2359-60
Secret evidence, quoting from, 2017-18
Special War revenue bill, 4174
Wages in war industries, levelling to rates paid armed forces, 387
War appropriation bill, 2359-60
War expenditures committee, 2016-18

- Clergymen**, tire rationing in rural areas, qu. (Mr. Hlynka), 1315
- Clerical Positions**, military men in Ottawa, in army, navy and air force, return ordered (Mr. Senn), 3742
- Clerk Assistant.** *See* House of Commons
- Clocks and Watches**, tax on. *See* Special War Revenue Act Amendment
- Close**, Upton, broadcasts over NBC, qu., 1733
- Closed Sessions.** *See under* House of Commons, Secret sessions
- Clothing.** *See also* National Defence
Quebec administrator, appointment, return ordered (Mr. Parent), 1518
Rationing, costs, return ordered (Mr. Church), 3506
- Cloutier, Mr. Armand** (Drummond-Arthabaska)
Address in reply, 621-23
Cardin, Mr., reference to, 3567
Lapointe, late Right Hon. Ernest, 621-22
Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, centenary of, 621
Mobilization bill, 3567-70
Plebiscite and conscription, 622, 3568-70
Selective service and mobilization of manpower, 623
Women in war industries, 3569-70
- Coal**
Administrator, coal subsidies, payments, 5138-41
Anthracite coal, exemption from customs duties and war exchange tax when imported into maritimes, 129-30
British shortage, suggested draft of miners from Ontario and Nova Scotia fields, 2214, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2287
Camp Borden, Ont., purchased for, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2496
Canadian National Railways, purchases from Inverness mine, 2598
Cannel coal, imports from United States, return ordered (Mr. Blackmore), 4022
Cape Breton mining industry
Lack of shipping, return ordered (Mr. McGarry), 3434
Musgrave, N.S., yardage facilities, qu. (Mr. McGarry), 3321
Water transportation to central Canada, 3323, qu. (Mr. McGarry), 3433
Estepan-Bienfait, Sask., lignite coal area, 1145
Power development, qu. (Mr. Tripp), 1614-15
- Coal—Con.**
Frauds. *See* Bruce Coal Company
Government contracts, investigation. *See* Bruce Coal Company
Imports
In 1938-41, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 766
United States from, for domestic use, payment of subsidy on, 1646
Inverness, N.S., mines, unemployment due to lack of orders from Canadian National Railways, 2422-23, 2598
Jubilee colliery, Sydney Mines, N.S., opening of, qu. (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 3254
Lignite coal fields of Saskatchewan, suggested power development, 2647-48
Miners, basic wages, 2556-57
Munitions and Supply department, purchased for use in Pictou county, N.S., return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 3653
New Brunswick deposits, 2631, qu. (Mr. O'Brien), 1736
Nova Scotia mining areas. *See also under this title*, Cape Breton
Banking of coal, 4048
Conditions in, 1658, 3126, 3160-70, 3434-35
Provision of shipping, 3508
Ontario training camps for, supply, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1617
Petawawa camp for, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2496
Saskatchewan lignite, suggested development as source of power, 2584-85
Shortage in Great Britain, qu. (Mr. Church), 1836
Situation, and possibility of shortage, 3116-18
Subventions, to provinces, 1939-40-41, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 765-66
Toronto port, duty, cleared at, return ordered (Mr. Noseworthy), 2596
Toronto Retail Fuel Dealers' Association, M. (Mr. Noseworthy), for correspondence, 2078, agreed to, 2079, 2498
- Coal oil**, adulteration with gasoline. *See* Petroleum and Naphtha Act Repeal Bill
- Coarse Grains.** *See* Grain
- Coastal Commands**, unification of. *See* National Defence
- Coastal Defence.** *See under* War, Canada's war effort; National Defence; Pacific coast defence

Coastal Motor Boats. *See* Vessels

Coastal Municipalities, aid for protection against enemy attacks, qu. (Mr. Roy), 2914

Cockeram, Lieutenant-Colonel Alan
Correspondence on Atlantic coast defence, M. (Mr. Pouliot), 1521-22
Correspondence with Prime Minister, M. (Mr. Stokes) for, 4773-74
Offer of seat to Mr. Meighen, 177
Speech in York South campaign, 400

Cohen, Elsie Epstein, divorce bill
Bill No. 58. Mr. Casselman
1r., 1790; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912

Cohen, Mark, national salvage division, dollar-a-year man, replacement by \$5,000 a year official, Charles LaFerle, 4002

Cold Storage Subsidies. *See* Agriculture

Coldwell, Mr. M. J. (Rosetown-Biggart)
Address in reply, 51-57
Amendment, 720
Amendment to amendment, 55-56
Agricultural policy, 3021-36
Agriculture estimates, 3216-18
Air raid precautions British Columbia, 1289
Aircraft industry morale-building campaign, 4101
Airgraph service for overseas troops, 708
Airplanes, supplying of to neutral countries, 2481-82
Alberta Natural Resources bill, 2802-04, 2832-33
Allied war council, suggested dominions representation on, 54-55
Argentina, Brazil and Chile, trade agreements with, 915-16
Army and compassionate leave, 1929
Army week, celebration of, 3837
Auditor General's report, form of, 2776
Bacon board, 3021-22
Baking industry, report on, M for papers, 3934, dropped, 4131
Beef storage, 1886
Bercovitch, the late Peter, 5193-94
Big business men, employment by government, 2431. *See also under this title*, Dollar-a-year men
Biggart, Colonel O.M., appointment as director of censorship, 2123-24
British House of Commons, suggested study by committee of rules, 1676
British investments in Canada, 1419

Coldwell, Mr. M. J.—Con.

British wheat purchases, M. (Mr. Fair) for papers, 2077, 2289

Budget

Inquiry as to probable date of presentation, 3044

Speech, 3817-21

Bureau of public information, 2957-60

Business of parliament, reallocation of between Commons and Senate, 2599

Business of the house

Facilitating, 2836

Order of procedure, 3126

Precedence of government business, 732

Canada Temperance Act, 5144

Canada's war effort, 51-57, 1675-79

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation

Addresses of Maxim Litvinov and Lord Halifax over United States stations, 927-28

Annual report, suggested reference to special committee, 973

Government advertising, 3218-19

Canadian citizenship, meaning of, 997-98

Canadian highways, use of by United States trucks carrying war materials, 1288

Canadian representation in New Zealand, 1793

Canadian national railways, auditors, 2676

Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1292-93, 1381-83
Amendment (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1191

Second reading, 1393-97

Candy, tax on, 3820

Casablanca conference, 5191

Censorship of letters, telegrams and long distance telephone messages of members of parliament, 744-45

Child and maternal hygiene, 5154-55

Children of women in war industry, 2128-30

City of Ottawa agreement bill, 2684-89

Civil employment reinstatement bill, 1059, 1089-90, 1100-05, 1160

Coal subventions, 5139-41

Collective bargaining, 1679

Communications, committee on, 973

Communist party banning of, 5057

Companies, excess profits, 3265-66

Compulsory interest-free loans, 57

Compulsory savings plan, 3818

Concentrated foods, for Britain, 57

Confederation, 75th anniversary, 3837

Conscientious objectors, treatment of, 2874

Conscription. *See also under this title*, Mobilization bill

Attitude on, reference of Mr. Gardiner, 3327-28

Coldwell, Mr. M. J.—Con.Conscription—*Con.*

Wealth, industry and man-power, C.C.F. platform, 56-57, 579-80. *See also under this title*, Address in reply, amendment to amendment

Crate, Charles, employment and activities of, qu., 5199

Cripps, Sir Stafford, reference to, 2082, 2086

Crumlin airport, London, Ont., reported transfer to Canadian Pacific, 2256

Curtiss-Wright Aeroplane and Motor Corporation, M. (Mr. Adamson), 1740-41

Dandurand, Right Hon. Raoul, 1240

Deceased members, tributes to, 5193-94

Defence of Canada regulations, 5051

Charges against Colonel Drew and Mr. Chalout, 3745, 4098, 4179

Committee appointment of, 2005

M. for appointment of committee, 2080-86

Dependents' allowances, 1926-27, qu. 1977, 2129-30

Diplomatic service, superannuation benefits, 5151

Distressed Canadians, relief of, 5108

Dividends, increase in over 1940-53

Divorce legislation, passing of en bloc, 2885

Dollar-a-year and big business men, 1677.

See also under this title, Big business

Control of economic war effort by, 52-53, 1985-86, 2431

Replacement of in war effort, suggested, 56-57

Dominion Engineering Company, discrimination against union workers, 2675

Dominion provincial taxation bill, 1524

Doukhobors and Mennonites, exemption from military service, 2533-34

Drake's Drum, reference to, 2222

Drew, Colonel George, charges against, withdrawal, 3745, 4098, 4179. *See also under this title*, Hong Kong commission

Dumart packing plant, shutdown, 3264

Appointment of government controller, 3172

Durell on maintenance of parliament control over grants, 1972-73

Economies in war effort, 2771

Estimates, passing of at last moment, 5151

Excess profits tax, 3819

Amendment bill, 4211-20

Increase in, suggested, 57

External Affairs, estimates, 5145-51

Farmers' sons

Exemptions, 2862-63

Postponement of training, 1899

Coldwell, Mr. M. J.—Con.

Farmers' trucks, use of on Sundays, 3303-08

Finance estimates, 5127-41

Fleming, the late Mr., 5193-94

Freight assistance on western feed grain, 3036

Gasoline rationing, 2441

General de Gaulle, recognition of, 5146

Gimli, Man., airport, qu., 4578

Government-owned corporations, parliamentary control of, 973

Government payments to railways for services, return ordered, 1520

Government plants, conditions in, 3932

Great Britain, visit to, 51-57

Ground regiments, cooperation in air operations, 1940

Hanson, Mr. (York-Sunbury) birthday greetings, 1482

Hepburn, Premier, statement as to discharges from army, 596

Hong Kong commission

Opinion of government counsel, 4257-62

Evidence, correspondence, M. (Mr. Church), 4025-26

Report

Inquiry, 1851, 2597, 2813, 3046

Opportunity for discussion tabling of evidence, 3123-24

Sittings in camera, 739

Hong Kong expedition, 54-55

Canadian casualties, 212

Investigation, 4

Treatment of military and civilian prisoners by Japanese, 1169

Honours and decorations, M. (Mr. McLarty), 3654

House attendants and guards, heavy clothing in hot weather, 3308

Imputation of motives, reference of Mr. Tucker, 1293

Income tax

Burden on low and middle brackets, 3818

Corporation tax, and agreement with provinces, 1524

Income War Tax Act Amendment, 4324, 4480

Indian affairs, administration, 5102-07

Industrialists in charge of war effort, Toronto *Saturday Night* on, 916-17. *See also under this title*, Dollar-a-year men

Information in connection with parliamentary expenditures, withholding of from house, 1972-73

Interim supply bills, 2759-76, 3303-08

Internments in civilian concentration camps, 2080-81

Intoxicating liquors, decrease in, 3820

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

Coldwell, Mr. M. J.—Con.

Joint United States and United Kingdom boards on production, resources and food, 3224

Judges, reference to, 5073-75

Justice estimates, 5048-57, 5073-79

Kirkland lake miners, 569

Klein, Doctor Franz, 2960

Article in *Voice of Austria* by, 2081-82

Reference to press report of statement by, 2177

Labour estimates, 5172-73

Lady Hawkins, SS., loss of by torpedo attack in Atlantic, 567, 706-07

LaFerle, Charles, national salvage director, qu., 2072-73

Lapointe, Madame Ernest, annuity to, 5079

Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, amendment to Military Service Act in 1917, 3267-68

League of Nations, contribution to expenses for 1942, 5150

Life insurance, sale of pension bonds to soldiers, return ordered, 1617

Liquor consumption, control of, 4241-42

Live stock commission, 3021-22

Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 3132-34

Manitoulin islands, oil deposits, 3264

Maritime provinces subsidies bill, 1524

Meighen, Mr., on C.C.F. outline for conscription of wealth, 695

Member, right to discuss estimates, 5129

Merchant seamen, care of, 5143

Military service

Postponements, 2506-13

Regulations, 2931-60

Mines and resources estimates, 5102-08

Ministers, refusal of to give information, privileges of the house, 1972-73

Mobilization bill, 3348-51, 3374

Second reading, 3258-69, 3996-97

Amendment, 3261, out of order, 3283

Amendment (Mr. MacInnis), 3410

Third reading, 4587-89

Mobilization of wealth and industry, 1678-79

Monopolistic control of public resources, danger of, 1675

Montreal Locomotive Works, discrimination against union workers, 2675

Montrose, Sask., community pasture, return ordered, 1518-19

Nash, Hon. Walter, facilities for addressing Canadian people, 2627

National defence estimates, 5046

National Resources Mobilization bill. *See under this title*, Mobilization bill

National salvage director, qu., 2072-73

National selective service, 1676-77

National unity, dangers to, 63, 372

Coldwell, Mr. M. J.—Con.

National war labour board

Applications, qu., 2383-84

Personnel, procedure, cases heard, etc., qu., 2207-11

Wage and bonus adjustment decisions, return ordered, 2078

National War Services department, regulations, 2862-76

National world council, proposal of Hon. Walter Nash, 5147

Nationals of friendly allied countries, calling up of, 1942

Naval stores at Halifax, salaries of officers, 2259-60

Neutral countries, supply of planes to, qu., 2386

Nutrition service, 5157

Oil cartels, 3846

Old age pensions, 5129-35

Pacific coast, civilian corps, 5046

Pacific war council meetings in Washington, Canadian representation, 1790

Pay and allowances in service, discrepancies, 1946-47

Parity between Canadian and United States funds, 5127-28

Penal commission, 5048

Petroleum and Naphtha Act repeal, 2678-81

Pickering munitions plant explosion, 5043-44

Plebiscite, 55

Action to assist in obtaining affirmative reply, 1486-87

Adjournment over voting day, 1723

Labour and union organization, report as to alleged purposes affecting, 1866

Plebiscite Act, 935-71, 997-1017

Method of appointing officials, 1219

Third reading, 1029-30

Post-war conditions, preparation for, 3821

Reconstruction committee, 1577

Prairie Farm Assistance Act

Problems dealt with under, 1395-96

Sampson, E., employment of, qu., 767

Whalen, R., employment, qu., 767-68

Price ceiling subsidies, 1886

Prison reform, 5052-53

Prospecting, expenditure on, 3820

Public accounts, checking of, 3056

Questions on orders of the day, latitude allowed, 1486-87

Radio broadcasts from overseas, need for short-wave transmitter, 2957-60

Recruiting figures, 1318

Regina junkyard, liquor fortune from, 4242

Registration card, production of at time of voting, 999

Repatriation of Canadian securities, 1430-31

Retail purchase tax, 4166

Coldwell, Mr. M. J.—Con.

- Returns
 - Inquiries for, 2008
 - Placing of on *Hansard*, 2361
- Roy, Hon. Philippe, annuity to, 5150-51
- Royal Air Force, Canadians in, 2431
- Royal Canadian Air Force, 2378, 2431
 - Accidents and casualties in Canada, 3840, qu., 5197
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police
 - Constables, pay, allowances, clothing, etc., qu., 1515
 - Special constables, qu., 1515
- Royal Canadian Navy, 2221-23
- Rules of the house, revision, 5121
- Russia
 - Anniversary of German attack on, tribute to Russian resistance, 3507
 - Recognition of, qu., 197, qu., 757
 - Relations with, exchange of diplomatic representatives, 2290-91
- St. Pierre and Miquelon, reported neutralization of, 108
- Sampson, E.
 - Employment on census of 1941, qu., 768
 - Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments under qu., 767, qu., 1216
- Saskatchewan war services board, 2874-75
- Secret session
 - M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 739-40
 - M. (Mr. Roy) for, 4280, 4282
 - Procedure with respect to holding, 783
 - Request of Mr. Roy for in view of shipping losses, 2470, 4280-82
 - Request for opportunity to discuss defence measures, 594
- Service badges for discharged army men, 399
- Soap companies', radio advertising, 5154
- Social democracy, meaning of, 3821
- Sounding board of theories and policies, reference of Mr. Bruce to speeches in house, 1609
- Soviet Union, recognition of. *See under this title*, Russia
- Special War Revenue bill, 4162-63, 4166
- Stoney Point Indian reserve, purchase of land for military purposes, qu., 3861
- Synthetic rubber, secret process, 1675
- Thunderbolt, The, seditious matter contained in, 5057
- Toronto coal trade, M. (Mr. Noseworthy) for papers, 2078
- Total war effort, programme outlined as essential for, 3261-62
- Trade agreements with South American countries, 915-16
- Trade union members, Montreal, dismissal of, 2838

Coldwell, Mr. M. J.—Con.

- Transportation problem, 1549-50
- Truman committee report, 53
- Unemployment in war industries, 1676-77
- Union workers, charges of discrimination against, 2675
- United States tracks transporting war materials over Canadian highways, 2482-88
- Venereal diseases, 5158
- Veterans' Land Act, 1807-09
- Vichy representation in Canada
 - Consulates, closing of, 5145-46
 - Dupuy, Pierre, return of to Canada, 1921
 - Request for statement as to relations with occupied France, 2543
- Visitors from abroad, hospitality, 5149
- Vocational training bill, 1746-61
- "*Voice of Austria*", 2177
 - Doctor Franz Klein and, 2960
 - Statements in, 2081-82
- War appropriation bills
 - \$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 1403-05, 1851, 1886-99, 1926-47, 2128-32, 2221-23, 2259-68, 2378, 2431, 2441, 2481-87, 2506-33, 2862-76, 2925-60, 3021-36, 3056-58, 3126
 - Interim appropriation of \$500,000,000, 1675-79
 - United Kingdom financing, 1429-32, 1544-52
 - Third reading, 1585
- War boards, big business representatives on, 53-54. *See also under this title*, Dollar-a-year men
- War expenditures committee, 1415
 - Inquiry as to appointment, 1119
 - M. for appointment, 1985-2000
 - Setting up of, 1535
- War industry, conscription, 3264
- War materials, motor transport in bond from United States through Canada, 4383
- War risk insurance bill, 2852
- War, Washington declaration, printing of, 2
- Wartime housing, 4978
- Wartime prices and trade board, control exercised by, 2925-26
- Wheat
 - Acreage reduction
 - Agreement with wheat board for further purchases by Great Britain, 2884
 - Bill, 1051
 - Bonus cheques, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 1643-44, 1864
 - Expediting for purchase of seed, 2335
 - New international agreement, 3863
 - Woodsworth, the late James S., 1510-11
 - Reference of Mr. O'Neill, 3785
 - World war council, 5147

- Coldwell, Mr. M. J.—Con.**
Wright, Allan C., labour organizer, call for military service, 2875-76
Young girls in government service lack of suitable accommodation for, 3056-60
- Collective Bargaining.** *See* Labour; Labour Conditions
Great Britain in, status of, 1679
Principle of, 1680
- Collective Defence,** need for. *See* discussion on National Resources Mobilization Bill; Plebiscite Act.
- Colonel Belcher Hospital Building,** Calgary, Alta., qu. (Mr. Hansell), 2384
- Combat Veterans.** *See* Canadian Combat Veteran's Association.
- Combines Investigation Act.** *See also* Labour.
Legal services, return ordered (Mr. Cardiff), 1837
- Commando Training.** *See* National Defence, Canadian army
- Commissions of Inquiry.** *See also* Royal Commissions
Judges on, return ordered (Mr. Church), 3862
- Commitments** restricting methods of raising men for military service, releasing government from obligation respecting. *See discussion* on Plebiscite Act
- "Committee for Total War".** *See under* War, Total War
- Committee of National Economy,** functioning of in Great Britain, 1406
- Committee of Two Hundred.** *See under* War, Total War, Committee for Total War
- Committees.** *See* House of Commons, and *also their several titles*
- Commodity Prices Stabilization Corporation**
Appropriation of public money under for maintenance of price ceiling on imports from abroad, 27
Estimates of deficits to be absorbed by, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 200
List of members, price ceiling subsidies, cost of maintaining, training of personnel, minister responsible, M. (Mr. Church), for papers, 1618, stands, 1619
M. (Mr. Church), for papers, 1521, stands, 1521
- Commodity Prices Stabilization Corporation**
—*Con.*
Personnel, staff, cost of maintenance, business training, etc., M. (Mr. Church), for papers, 1837, 1982, agreed to, 1933
Price ceiling subsidies, 1875. *See also* Price Ceiling, subsidies
Paid up to and including April 21, 1942, statement showing, 1880
- Commonwealth Air Training Plan.** *See also* Aviation, and *under* National Defence, Royal Canadian Air Force
Announcement of new agreement following Ottawa conference, 3095-98
Division of expenditure with respect to, 2410-12
Elgin county airports and schools, 631
Graduates of in Royal Air Force, work of, 2339-41
India, question as to participation of, 686
Success of, 2342-44, 2403-04. *See also generally reference in debate on* Royal Canadian Air Force, Review of work
- Communications.** *See also* Privileged Documents
Suggested committee on for review of government-owned corporations, 972-73
Tabling of. *See under* House of Commons, Documents, tabling
Through country, improvement of as means of national defence, suggested, 598-99
- Communist Party of Canada**
Attitude of government towards, 2079-80.
See also discussion generally on Defence of Canada Regulations, M. for special committee
Banning of, 5057
- Communists.** *See also* Internments
Assistance of, refusal of Canadian authorities, 467
Internment in Canada, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 4129
- Community Pastures.** *See* Saskatchewan.
Cost of fencing, 4751
- Companies.** *See also* Corporations; Taxation
Dividends, increase in over previous year, 53
Excess profits, 3265-66. *See also* Excess Profits Tax Act Amendment
List of 26, showing profits for 1940 and 1941, 3285-87
Profits during 1941, Monetary Times on, 422
Profits made by during war, references of Mr. Coldwell and Mr. Douglas (Weyburn) 3458

- Company**, definition of, 4642. *See also references in debate on* Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill
- Compassionate Leave**. *See under* National Defence, Canadian army (reserve)
- Compensation** for war damage to property. *See* War Risk Insurance Bill
- Compound Gin**. *See* John de Kuyper
- Comptroller of the Treasury**. *See* Finance, Estimates
- Compulsion**, use of for service in armed forces overseas. *See debate on* Address; Mobilization Act; Plebiscite Act
- Compulsory Interest-Free Loans**, suggested. *See* Finance, Loans
- Compulsory Instalment Plan** of tax payment. *See under* Taxation, Income tax, Collection at source
- Compulsory Military Service** for overseas. *See* Conscription; Mobilization Act; Plebiscite Act; *speeches on* Address and War Appropriation Bills
- Compulsory Saving Plan**. *See* Taxation
Provision in income tax. *See* Income War Tax Act Amendment
Suggested adoption of by government to take care of increased purchasing power, 2445-46
- Compulsory Selective Service** for overseas in the army. *See* Conscription; National Selective Service; *speeches on* Address
- Concentrated Foods**. *See* Foodstuffs
- Confectionery Industry**
Allocation of sugar to, 109
Soft drinks and, allocation on basis of population, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 4767-68
- Confederation**
Compromise, the basis of, Montreal Standard on, 517
Establishment of English and French as official languages, at, 3993-94
Seventy-fifth anniversary, 3834-38, 3787, 3992
Celebration of this year, 351
Greetings from Argentine chamber of deputies, 3931
Spirit of, and powers given to parliament under British North America Act, 585
- Confidential Information**
Giving out of, from committees, 2043-44. *See also references in debate on* War Expenditures Committee
Giving to private member in confidence, and not to other members, 2409
- Confidential Information—Con.**
Intradepartmental correspondence, motions for papers. *See* Returns Ordered
Military documents, quoting from, 1583-84
- Confidential Military Documents**, quotations from. *See* National Defence, Summary of Intelligence from Military Districts
- Connaught Ranges**, sanitary arrangements, 5047
- Conscientious Objectors**. *See also* Doukhobors; Military Service
Admission to Canada since beginning of war, qu. (Mr. Pouliot), 2076
Alternative service in substitution of military service, allocation to, 2334-35
Application for postponement of military service on grounds of, qu. (Mr. Winkler), 2074
Disqualification from voting. *See references in debate on* Plebiscite Act
Employment of, return ordered (Mr. Hansell), 1738
War industries in, or service in work camps, return ordered (Mr. Cruickshank), 2387, 2869-70
Number of in each province and constituency qu. (Mr. Pouliot), 2076
Saskatchewan, correspondence, return ordered (Mr. Senn) 2498
Service of in non-military work, 1007
Students, treatment of, 2874-75
Suggested utilization as non-combattants, 1961, 1967
Treatment of under military service regulations, 2529-35
Utilization of, 671-72
War industries, employment in, 2869-70
- Conscription**. *See references to in debate on* Address; Budget; Military Service; National Resources Mobilization Bill; National Selective Service; Plebiscite Bill; War Appropriation Bills
"A political issue", reference of Mr. Howe, 376, 3373, 3563
Advantages and defects, 3468
Agitation for, first raised outside parliament, 4004-05
Amendment to amendment (Mr. Lacombe) on address in reply, 720-22, neg., 722
Arguments in favour of, 3491-93
Asquith, Mr., in 1915, on objections to, 3669
Attitude of advocates of, danger to national unity, 312
Attitude of French-Canadians, lack of understanding as to, 3312-13. *See also* French Canadians
Attitude of political parties on, effect of, 162-63

Conscription—Con.

- British attitude in connection with, 479-80
 Campaign for, purely political in character, reference of Mr. Cleaver, 3381-82
 Change in war situation and effect on, 48-51
 Committee for total war, letters to members of parliament, 239-40. *See also under War, Total war*
 Conditions in 1917 and 1942, comparison of, 3447
 Conscriptive powers given to government under National Resources Mobilization Act of 1940, 17
 Decision as to need of should be left to parliament, 3436-37. *See also references in debate on National Resources Mobilization Bill, second reading*
 Demand for. *See discussion on National Resources Mobilization Bill*
 Desirability of, honest difference of opinion on, 248-49
 Difference of opinion between Quebec and rest of Canada, 356
 Disadvantages of introduction in Canada, 381-82, 3468
 Diverse views held by ministers of the crown, reference to, 457-59
 Economic, 1756-61. *See also reference in debate on Vocational Training Bill*
 Effect of on national unity, 252-53, 260-61. *See also National Unity*
 Election issue, 46-47. *See also Plebiscite Act*
 Emotional significance of word as a symbol, 468-69
 Failure of under Military Service Act of 1917, reference of O. D. Skelton, 3694-95
 Finance, industry, wealth, and manpower, stand of C.C.F. and Social Credit parties, on, 579-80
 For service in armed forces overseas. *See discussion on Address; Mobilization Act; Plebiscite Act*
 Godbout, Premier, statement on opposition to, of Mr. Mackenzie King, 417-18
 Government pledges, reference of Mr. Lacombe, 112-16
 History of since 1917, 374-77
 Hypocrisy surrounding question in past twenty-five years, reference of Mr. Veniot, 855
 Imperialism and, two notions indissolubly linked together in French-Canadian mind, 3312-13
 Imposition of at close of last war, and effect on national unity, 823-24. *See also speeches on Plebiscite Act*
 Instituting by back door methods, 1754
 Issue
 In Canada for past 25 years, 103-04, 855
 Political attempt made to raise, recently, 47-48
 To be fought out on floor of parliament, statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 172

Conscription—Con.

- King, Mackenzie, attitude on, 4006-16. *See also, King, Mr. Mackenzie*
 Godbout, Premier, reference to, 59-60
 In 1939, 112, 417-18
 Reference to in speech of November 12, 1941, 44-45, 48
 References to Vancouver speech, in, 48, 50
 Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, in 1917, on, 4586
 Man-power. *See also that title*
 Factors entering into, 319-20.
 Manion, Mr.
 Attitude on in 1939 and 1940, 364, 824-25
 Effect of during last war, on, 236-37
 Manner of enforcing in 1917, 853-54
 Meaning of misunderstood, 3561
 Military service. *See that title*
 Military Service Act of 1917, under, number of exemptions granted, 2163
 "Not an issue in this plebiscite", statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 985
 "Not necessarily conscription, but conscription if necessary", policy of government, 4011
 Opposition to greater than in 1939 and 1940, 364
 Overseas service for, at present time, government attitude, 3233. *See also references in debate on National Resources Mobilization Bill*
 Controversy on, 3236-37
 Parliament should decide question of, reference of Mr. Cahan in 1939, 3698-99
 Pledges given by Prime Minister, Mr. Lapointe and Quebec ministers at outbreak of war, on participation without conscription, 115, 362-63 3443-47. *See also references in debate on National Resources Mobilization Bill, second reading; Plebiscite Act*
 Political party imposing, detrimental effect on, reference of Mr. Gardiner, 3329, 3495
 Problem of in Canada, reference of Mr. Claxton, 349-52
 Profits, possibility of, 663
 Quebec province, attitude of, 668-69, 651-54. *See also Quebec (province)*
 Racial issue, character of, 513-18
 Reasons against, 3476-77
 Results during last war, 389-90
 St. Laurent, Mr., reference to in speech in Quebec on February 2, 327
 Use of as a symbol of total war effort, 3311-12
 War industries, amendment (Mr. Coldwell) 55-56
 Wealth, 3876-77
 Amendment to address, of Cooperative Commonwealth Federation, 268-69
 Financial institutions, and, amendment (Mr. Coldwell) 55-56

Conscription—Con.

Industry, and, as well as man-power, acceptance of principle by Mr. Meighen for Conservative party, 316
Statement of Mr. Mackenzie (Vancouver Centre) in Winnipeg, reference to, 2838

Conscriptive Powers of governor in council under War Measures Act, 17. *See also* Governor in Council

Opinions of Justice department, M. (Mr. Cardiff) for papers, stands, 2182

Conservative Party. *See also* Hanson, Mr. (York-Sunbury); Opposition

Acceptance of principle of conscription of men, if conscription of wealth and industry imposed on equal basis, statement of Mr. Meighen, 316-17

British connection, adherence to principle of, 692

Conscription of wealth, and, amendment of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury) to Address, 260

Constructive criticism of government war program, policy of, 697-98

Leadership, 55, 146-47

Action of Toronto delegates at November 1941 committee of organization, 146

Meighen, Mr., selection and leadership of, 176-77, 222, 238. *See also* Meighen

National government candidates, and, 237

Nationalist party connection with in 1911 and 1913, 3716-19

Plebiscite returns, 3984-86

Taxation, attitude on, 269

Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company

Industrial relations with employees, 384-85

Constable, Edna Annie Heazle, divorce bill

Bill No. 61. Mr. Boucher

1r., 1790; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912

Constitutional Questions. *See* references in debate on Address; Government

Construction Industry. *See* Building Industry; Housing

Consumer Goods

Distribution of in fair and equitable manner, measures towards, 96-100. *See also* Price Ceiling

Import subsidies on. *See* Price Ceiling, Subsidies

Production greater than in 1939, 1624

Consumer Information Service. *See* Bureau of Public Information

"Contemplate", use of word in amendment to amendment (Mr. Pouliot) to Address in reply, 708-10

Contentious Divorce Bills, objections to. *See* Divorce Bills

Contractors, lists of. *See* Munitions and Supply Department

Contributions to Britain. *See* Great Britain; War Appropriation Bills

Control of Prices. *See* Price Control

Control of Transport. *See* Transport

Control of War Expenditures. *See* War Expenditures

Controllers. *See also* Munitions and Defence Powers given to, 2270-71, 2564-65

Effect of orders issued by, criticism, 2924-28

Regional controllers and, appointments, salaries, expenses, former occupations, etc., return ordered (Mr. Shaw) 2497

Controverted Elections

Stanstead constituency,

Judgment of Supreme Court of Canada, 3785

New writ of election, reference to Privileges and Elections committee, M., (Mr. Mackenzie King), 4970-71, agreed to, 4971

Refusal of leave to appeal annulment of election of R. G. Davidson, 4700-01

Convention with United States on income and corporation tax. *See* Income and Corporation Tax Convention

Convoy Work. *See under* National Defence Royal Canadian Navy, Work of

Convoyed Ships, losses in. *See* Vessels

Cooke, Dorothy Sunsheine Steirman, divorce bill

Bill No. 50. Mr. Bercovitch

1r., 1724; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912

Cooperative Commonwealth Federation. *See also* Coldwell

Amendment to amendment (Mr. Coldwell) to address in reply, effect of, 695-97

Appeal for a "yes" vote on the plebiscite, 3450

Attendance of members of in house, references to, 306, 315

Attitude on mobilization bill, references to, 4588, 4612

Attitude taken by convention in 1940 on participation in war, 3350

Conscription. *See also* Conscription

Attitude on, 341

Industry, wealth and man-power, stand on, 268-69, 579-80, 3385-86. *See also under*

Address in reply, Amendment to amendment

Cooperative Commonwealth Federation—*Con.*

- Present attitude and past utterances, reference to, 3770-71
- Proposals essential to an all-out war effort, enumeration of, 3261-62
- Six-point program of total war, 3533-34
- State socialism, on, 3326-27, 3348-50
- Total mobilization and conscription of wealth and industry, position on, 56-57
- "Use-lease-land" system, advocacy, 3348-50

Cooperatives

- Foundation of under leadership of St. Francis Xavier University, 169
- Functioning of in western provinces and opposition to, 168-69

Coordinator of Foods Administration, Hon.

J. G. Taggart, return ordered (Mr. Tustin) 1520

Corber, Ada Lahn, divorce bill

Bill No. 119, Mr. Bercovitch
1r., 2r., 4543

Corman, Mr. E. H. (Wentworth)

- Address in reply, 661-65
- Committee of two hundred, 661-62
- Farmers' sons, military service, 664
- Military service, enlistments and attestations for active service postponements, return, 3933, 4021
- Total selective service, 661-63
- Transfers from army to air force, qu., 772-73

Corporation Taxes, agreements with provinces respecting. See Taxation**Corporations. See also Companies**

- Definition of. *See* Canada Evidence Act Amendment Bill
- Dividends, increase in over previous year, 53
- Excess profits tax. *See that title*
- Effect on dividends paid by, 1684
- Profits made by, 1220-21
- During 1941, Monetary Times on, 422

Corregidor, defence of. See War**Corvettes, building of. See Shipbuilding****Cost of Living. See also Price Ceiling**

- Bonus. *See also*, Soldier's Dependents
- Application of, rules governing, 5080-81
- Classes applicable to, suggested extension of, 282-83
- Order in council amending original order as to, tabled, 494-95
- Orders in council P.C. 7440 and P.C. 8253, 3163-64
- Policy and procedure, 1023-25
- Postmasters, granting to qu. (Mr. Kirk), 404
- Teachers in rural schools, 188-89
- Western provinces, and, 283

Cost of Living—Con.

- Farm and cities and towns, comparison, 266
- Government control of, 39. *See also* Price Control; Wartime Prices and Trade Board
- Index, showing rise from August 1939, 3072
- Inflationary spiral, functioning of, 97

Cost-Plus Basis, manufacture of munitions on, return ordered (Mr. Noseworthy) 1317-18**Cost Plus Contracts. See War Contracts**

- Rising in the country, because of subsidies and bonuses, 4084-85

Coté, Mr. P. E. (Verdun)

- Address in reply, 554-57
- Canadian forces, optometry, qu., 4380, return ordered, 4381
- Conscription issue, 556-57
- Dependents' allowances, 557
- Distillers' Corporation, Ville LaSalle strike, qu., 3932
- Hours of labour in war industries, return ordered, 3933
- Income War Tax Act, 4464-82
- Mobilization bill, 3528-32
- Nursing services, allowances for, 4482
- Plebiscite and conscription, 3529-32
- Salaries of government employees, qu., 1643
- Ville LaSalle, Que., took plant, qu., 1512
- Voluntary enlistments, 556

Cotton Goods, price ceiling subsidy, 3115-16**Coupon Clippers, reference of Mr. Fraser (Peterborough West) to 306, 314****Courageous Actions, recognition of. See references in discussion on Honours and Decorations, M. for appointment of committee****Court Martial. See National Defence; Singer, Major, H. C.****Courts. See also Judges**

- Jurisdiction of in province of married woman's domicile. *See* Divorce Jurisdiction Act Amendment Bill

Coyne, J. Bogus, employment by government, return ordered, (Mr. McGregor), 4022**Coyne, James Elliott, employment with War-time Prices and Trade Board, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 4020, 4126-27****Crank Case Oil. See Used Crank Case Oil****Crate, Charles**

- Editor of The Thunderbolt reference to, 5057
- Employment of and recent expressions of fascists and nazi activities, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 5199

- Credit and Currency**, introduction of modernized policy to meet present situation, amendment (Mr. Blackmore) to Budget, 3805. *See also* Finance
- Credit Restrictions.** *See* Instalment Buying
- Crerar, Hon. T. A.** (Minister of Mines and Resources)
 Agriculture estimates, 5006-07
 Alaska highway, 5034-37
 Alberta natural resources bill, 1614, 2786-2804, 2817-35, 5180-85
 Correspondence, 2836
 Tabled, 3118-19
 Opinion of Justice department, 3171
 Appasement policy, reference of Mr. Rowe, 90
 Attitude on grain question, reference of Mr. Leader, 1307-08
 Banff and Jasper national parks, revenue, qu. (Mr. Kuhl), 1046
 British children in Canada, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 4291
 British immigration since 1935, qu. (Mr. Leclerc), 1116
 British wheat purchases, 1939-42 M. (Mr. Fair) for papers, 2077-78
 Business of the house, suspension of 11 o'clock adjournment rule, 3904
 Canada Evidence Act Amendment bill, 2778
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1697
 Second reading, 1324-31
 Canadians in Japan, press report as to exchange, 3171
 Cardin, Mr., reference to speech of, 3439
 Civil employment reinstatement bill, 4122
 Coal
 New Brunswick deposits, qu. (Mr. O'Brien), 1736
 Shortage in Great Britain, qu. (Mr. Church), 1836
 Conscientious objectors, admission to Canada since war, qu. (Mr. Pouliot), 2076
 Conscription, attitude on, 457, 3439
 Corvettes, articles on building of, 1608
 Distressed Canadians, relief of, 5108
 Eastern Arctic expedition, 5029-30
 Fisheries estimates, 3212
 Geodetic surveys, 5102
 Geological surveys, 5027-28
 Governor General's Secretary's offices, removal to Rideau Hall, qu. (Mr. Fleming), 2837
 Halifax longshoremen, mobilization of, 2278
 Hanson, Mr., (York-Sunbury) reference to, 3440-41
 House of Commons estimates, procedure in considering, 5119-20
 Immigration branch, 5108
 Indians
 Affairs, administration, 5103-07
 Enlistments, qu. (Mr. Perley), 1315
 Saskatchewan, qu. (Mr. Perley), 2285-86
- Crerar, Hon. T. A.—Con.**
 Interim supply bill, 2769-71
 Japanese nationals in British Columbia, 717
 Jack Miner, grant to, 5034
 King, Mr. Mackenzie
 Attendance at Pacific council in Washington, 3650-51
 Message to air officer in chief overseas, 2908
 Lac Seul Conservation Act, 5037
 Leader, Mr., reference to, 1328-29
 Lethbridge Southeastern water conservation committee, report on, 1023
 Longer sittings, suggested, to facilitate business, 3091
 Mines and resources estimates, 5027-39, 5101-08
 Mitchell, Mr., press report of speech before Canadian Federation of Mayors, 2839
 Mobilization bill, 3437-43
 National parks and historic sites, 5032-34
 New Brunswick national park, 5033
 Petroleum and Naptha Inspect Act repeal bill, 805-07
 Plebiscite
 Government policy, 794
 Le Canada, article in, 1839
 Plebiscite Act, 869, 957, 987
 Pouliot, Mr., references to Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury) 180
 Prisoners of war in Japan, treatment of, qu. (Mr. Church), 2912
 Public expenditures, press report as to measures of supervision and control, 4447
 Public opinion, on, speech in Winnipeg, reference to, 185-86
 Quebec province, lack of understanding of by other provinces, 3438
 St. Lawrence waterway, negotiations, present position, qu. (Mr. Church), 1836
 St. Mary and Milk rivers water conservation, 5039, 5101
 Seed grain collections, 5030-32
 Soldier settlement, 1784-87
 Administration, 5113-17
 Bonus plan, qu. (Mr. Marshall), 758
 Cost of administration, soldiers' debts, etc., qu. (Mr. Fair), 197-98
 Deduction from dependents' allowances for taxes and interest, 1785-87
 Saskatchewan, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 765, 1020-21
 Whiteside, W. H., dismissal of, 778
 Stoney Point Indian reserve—purchase of land for military purposes, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 3861
 Sudbury labour leaders, beating up of, 1682-83
 Tar sands, leases, 2816-17
 Taxation and borrowing, ruling out of under Social Credit policy, 3090-91
 Transfer of goods in bond through Canadian territory, M. for papers (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's) 1619

Crerar, Hon. T. A.—Con.

Turner valley oil fields, 2787. *See also under this title*, Alberta natural resources bill

Union government candidate in 1917, 858, 3688

Unsuitability as minister in wartime, reference of Mr. Harris (Danforth), 4002

Veterans' Land Act, 1781-87

Vichy representation in Ottawa, qu. (Mr. Church), 1836

Victoria day, evening sitting, 2709

Vocational training bill, 1748-49

War appropriation bill, 3090-91

War production, extent of, 3441-42

Wheat, British purchases, agreement with wheat board, 2918-19

Winnipeg grain exchange, closing of, M. (Mr. Fair) for papers, 2077

Woodsworth, the late James S., 1509

Crerar, Major General H. D. G.

Hong Kong expedition, 4812-13

Thirty days' training, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 2203-04

Crete, Mr. J. Alphida (St. Maurice-Lafleche)

Address in reply, 499-501

Conscription campaign, 499-501

Mobilization bill, 3309-11

Criminals, extradition of. *See* Extradition**Cripps, Sir Stafford**

Reference to by Doctor Franz Klein in *The Voice of Austria*, 2082

Reference to in *Toronto News* by Judith Robinson, 2086

"Crisis of Quebec, 1914-18," by E. H. Armstrong, on Military Service Act of 1917, reference of Mr. Veniot, 688-89, 853-54, 856-57**Criticism. *See also speeches on* Address; Budget; Opinion Plebiscite Act; Public Leadership; Press; War Appropriation Bills**

British Columbia defence problem, references to, 152-57, 258-61

Canada's war effort, misleading effect of outside Canada, 311

Free parliament, and press criticism, reference of Mr. Churchill, 306

Government of, need of in war time, 302

Government's war effort, on hearsay evidence, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King to Mr. Johnston (Bow River) 2028-29

Helpful, reference of Mr. Churchill, 306

Opposition attitude on constructive criticism of government war program, 697-98

Parliament in, need for, 277

Press, of members of parliament, reference of Mr. Bradette, 241-42

Public life and members of parliament, effect on public opinion, 627

Crop Insurance Plan. *See* United States**Crown Corporations. *See also* Government-owned companies**

Audit and treasury control of, statement tabled by Mr. Ilesley, 5082-84

Crown Lands taxation of, 2601**Crowsnest Pass, flood conditions, return ordered (Mr. Hansell), 3934****Crude Oil, production in Alberta. *See references in debate on* Alberta Natural Resources Bill****Cruickshank, Mr. G. A. (Fraser Valley)**

Address in reply, 157-62

Agriculture estimates, 4685-86, 4739-40

Air raid precautions, return ordered, 1617

Angus, H. F., employment of, qu., 1517

Army exhibition train, 2150

"Bits and pieces" program in British Columbia, 2457-58

Blackmore, Mr., radio address on plebiscite, reference to, 1902-03

Blackout regulations, 446

Bran, shorts and screenings, qu., 3119

Breweries and distilleries, excess profits tax, qu., 2805

British Columbia, special grant to, 2752-55

By-elections, introduction of newly-elected members, 445

Canadian army (reserve) dependents' allowance, qu., 2495-96

Chambers, Mr. Alan, reference to, 158

Cheese factories, assistance to, 4759-60

Civil employment reinstatement bill, 1163-65, 4118-22

Civil service commission, R. Jones and C. Moore, employment as examiners, return, 4579-80

Commissions, recommendations for, 1851

Conscientious objectors, employment in war industries or service in work camps, return ordered, 2387, 2869-70

Conscription, 160

Dairy cattle, selling of for beef, 2986-88

Dependents' allowances, radio report as to stoppage of, 1902-03

Doctors under thirty, military service, 2870

Eggs, production and prices, 4739-40

Embarkation leave for soldiers, 2105

Farm labour, cost of, 158-59

Farmers' sons, exemptions, 2988-89

Fertilizer subsidy, 4685-86

Garages, provision for work under "bits and pieces program", 2618-19

Gasoline rationing

British Columbia, bond salesmen, qu., 3119

Nursery, liquor and insurance salesmen, qu., 2805

Income War Tax Act Amendment, 4343-63

Cruikshank, Mr. G. A.—Con.

- Japanese nationals in British Columbia, 158, 640
 British Columbia security commission, 918-20
 Disturbance in Vancouver immigration building, 2420-21
 Hunger strikes, 2049
 Males, movement from Pacific coast to camps, 2388-89
 Permits for explosives, return, 1617
 Postmasters, operators on government telegraph lines, return ordered, 1519
 Powder, issued to after Pearl Harbour, 2105
 Procedure in relocation, 2049
 Removal of, 1169
 Situation, M. (Mr. O'Neill) 3482-83
 Statement of Mr. Green, 4947-53
 Strike of road workers, armed guards for camps, 1867
 Leduc, Mr., speech on mobilization bill, reference to, 3765
 Maritime provinces subsidies bill, 2750-56
 Members
 Armed forces in, qu., 4128, return ordered, 4130
 Reading speeches, 3374-75
 With military service, and veterans of last war, 3765
 Military service, married men separated from or not supporting their wives, qu., 3839, qu., 4129
 Milk prices, 2986-87
 Milk producers in British Columbia, threatened strike, 3367-68
 Mobilization bill, 3764-68
 National War Services, regulations, 2869-72
 Officers', income tax, 4362-63
 Orange and grapefruit juices, 4225-26
 Pacific coast defence, 2105
 Plebiscite Act, 965-66
 Pouliot, Mr., reference to, 1157-58, 4575
 Power, Mr., attitude of on Mobilization bill, 3765
 Price ceiling subsidies
 Apple and tomato juice, qu., 3119
 Canned citrus fruits, and fruit juices, qu., 2805, qu., 2914
 Recruiting offices, 162
 Royal Canadian Air Force
 Assigned pay, cutting off when man reported as missing, 2348
 Pay and allowances, 2412-13
 Women's division, 2403
 Sitka spruce industry, 2457-58
 Skilled mechanics, unemployment in British Columbia, 2457-58
 Soldiers' dependents, cost of living bonus, 2104-05
 Soldiers, saluting of, 2106
 Taylor, Colonel Thomas, 1853

Cruikshank, Mr. G. A.—Con.

- Tomato juice production in British Columbia, 4225-26
 Veterans' Land Act, 1787, 1817, 4390, 4434
 War appropriation bill, 1851-53, 1902-03, 2104-07, 2150-68, 2348-52, 2403-14, 2457-60, 2618-19, 2869-72, 2979-3006
 Gardiner, Mr., and, 2919
 War risk insurance bill, 2840-50, 3923-28, 4031-42, 4061-64
 Women as meteorological assistants in R.C.A.F., qu., 1731
Crumlin Airport, London, Ont., reported transfer to Canadian Pacific, 2256
Currency, Credit and the Exchanges, by Doctor William A. Shaw, on the Bradbury experiment in financing in the last war, 1489. *See also* Finance
Currie, Sir Arthur, message to the army in 1918, 3780
Curtailment of luxuries and economic waste, government action in, 373-74. *See also* *debate on* Address; Price Ceiling; Rationing; Wartime Prices and Trade Board
Curtiss-Wright Aeroplane and Motor Corporation. M. (Mr. Adamson) for correspondence, 1740, neg. on division, 1741-42
Cushing, Dorothy Reed, divorce bill
 Bill No. 62. Mr. Boucher
 1r., 1790; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912
Custodian of Enemy Property, qu. (Mr. Hanson, York-Sunbury), 1437
Customs Tariff 1927 Amendment
 (Amendment of schedule A to the customs tariff)
 Bill No. 111 Mr. Ilsley
 res., 3601-06, 4224-28, 4231-46, 1r., 4246; 2r., com., 3., 4641
Customs Tariff Items
 Axles, brakes, clutches, etc., for motor trucks, buses, 4236
 Belting, 4238-39
 Ceramic products, saggars, hillers, bats and plate setters, 4227
 Concrete road-paving machines, 4235
 Cottonseed oil for canning fish, 4227
 Equipment for motor cars, 4236-37
 Fuel injection pumps and nozzles for diesel engines, 4235-36
 Incandescent lamp bulbs, 4227
 Locomotives and motor cars for railways and sawmills, 4236

Customs Tariff Items—Con.

- Machinery for oil-producing from shales and sands, 4231-35
 Magnesium scrap, 4227
 Mouthpieces and fittings for tobacco pipes, 4239
 Net floats for commercial fishing, 4239
 Orange and grapefruit juice, 4225-26
 Peroxide of soda, silicate of soda, etc., 4226-27
 Resin or rosin, bone pitch, 4238
 Semi-finished piston castings, 4237
 Vegetables, dried, desiccated or dehydrated, pickled, preserved, pastes and juices, 4224-25
 Whiskey, brandy, rum, gin, ale, beer, porter and stout, wines of all kinds, 4239-46
 Wick for wax candles or tapers, 4238
 Wire pins, 4237
 Woven fabrics for suspenders, garters, etc., 4238

Czechoslovak Republic, announcement of opening of legation in Ottawa, tribute to Czechoslovak people, 4326-27

Dairy Products

- Agreements with Great Britain, 568
 Butter
 Cheese and, production and prices, 2980-83
 Price ceiling, return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 4048
 Now and since 1932, 3001
 Prices, 568
 Production and prices, 3032-33
 Production, consumption, and measures to avoid shortage, return ordered (Mr. Blanchette) 3434
 Quantity and, in storage, 2990-92
 Cans for handling cream and milk, qu. (Mr. Leclerc), 3406
 Cheese
 Boxes, shortage of, 108, 212, 4703-04
 Exported to Britain, quota on, return ordered (Mr. Leclerc) 3840
 Factories, assistance to, 4759
 Firms exporting, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 763
 Manufactured and bonus paid, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 844
 New agreement with British Ministry of Food in respect of 1942-43 production, 1867-68
 Prices, 568, 2980-83
 Cheesemakers, calling up of for military service, 121
 Consolidated deliveries to avoid duplication of trucks, suggested, 2987
 Dairy products board

Dairy Products—Con.

- Dairy products board—*Con.*
 Cheese purchased for export, qu. (Mr. Senn), 204
 Cheese storage, contrary to regulations of, qu. (Mr. Senn), 204
 Prohibition of cheese shipments, qu. (Mr. Senn), 204
 Increased production, review of, 40
 Maritime provinces, price ceiling, qu. (Mr. Purdy), 3740
 Marketing services, 4690-93
 Mechanical milkers, return ordered (Mr. Cardiff), 3933
 Milk
 Cheese, and, prices, 2992, 3030-33
 Fluid milk, prices in, qu. (Mr. Purdy), 4515
 Milk subsidy, 1876-77
 Milk cans, shortage of, 108, 212
 Nova Scotia
 Fluid milk, prices in, qu. (Mr. Purdy), 5197
 Producers, subsidy, return ordered (Mr. Purdy) 2497
 Prices, inadequacy of, 2986-87
 Production in British Columbia and Ontario, conditions affecting, 3367
 Subsidies to dairy farmers, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2909
 Toronto prices, 5122-24
 Nova Scotia
 Inequalities in prices, qu. (Mr. Purdy), 3254
 New Brunswick and, milk control board, qu. (Mr. Purdy), 4975
 Parity price, references to, 1203-06. *See also reference in debate on Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill*
Daly Building. *See* Ottawa
Damage Claims. *See* War Risk Insurance Bill
Dance Halls, Night Clubs and Cabarets, tax on, 3589
Dandurand, Right Hon. Raoul, tribute to memory of late leader of the government in the Senate, 1238-41
D'Anjou, Mr. J. E. S. Emmanuel (Rimouski)
 Address in reply, 546-47
 Farmers' sons, exemptions, 547
 Mobilization bill, 3757-60
 Plebiscite, opposition to, 546-47
Darbyson, John Clifford Stanley, divorce bill
 Bill No. 78. Mr. Bercovitch
 1r., 2284; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912
Dardanelles Expedition, investigation in Great Britain in 1917, and findings, 4785
 Asquith, Mr., on, 4809-10

- Davidson, Mr. R. G.** (Stanstead)
Annulment of election of, judgment of Supreme court and refusal of appeal, 4700-01. *See also* Stanstead
War appropriation bill, 2992-93
- Davidson, William Milroy,** divorcee bill
Bill No. 70. Mr. Bereovitch
1r., 2283; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912
- Davis, Mr. Justice T. C.,** payments to and per diem allowance as associate deputy Minister of National War Services, 5076
- Daylight Saving Time**
Application of order to eastern section of Canada, 129, 215
Enforcing of, qu. (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1313
- De Carteret, S. L.,** Deputy Minister of National Defence for Air, qu. (Mr. MacInnis), 2382-83, 2428-31
- De Gaulle, General,** recognition of provisional government of, qu. (Mr. Church), 2180, 2389, 4021, 5146
- Death Penalty,** imposition of by hanging. *See* Capital Punishment
- Debates,** official report of. *See* House of Commons
- Debert, N.S.,** airport and military camp
Complaints as to, 1894-95
Land purchases, return ordered (Mr. Purdy), 205, 552
Underpass of Canadian National Railways, improvement of, 1855-56
- Debt.** *See references in speeches on* Address; Budget; Finance; Public Debt; War Appropriation Bills
- Debt Adjustment.** *See* Provincial Debt.
- Debt Legislation,** disallowance of. *See* Alberta; Western Provinces
- "Debtor",** definition of. *See* Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act
- Deceased Members,** tributes to. *See* House of Commons
- Decennial Census.** *See* Census
- Dechene, Mr. J. M.** (Arthabaska)
Budget, 3832-34, 3844-47
Confederation, 75th anniversary, 3844
Fort McMurray and Waterways, oil reserves, and tar sands, 3822-33, 3845-46
- Dechene, Mr. J. M.—Con.**
Fort Norman-White Horse oil pipeline, 3832-33
Mobilization bill, 3335-39
Second victory loan, Alberta, 635-36
Veterans' Land Act, 1809-12
- Decorations and Honours** for armed forces.
See Honours and Decorations
- Decorum.** *See* Speaker, Rulings
- Defamatory Libel,** definition of and allusion to the press, 613-14
- Defective Vision,** refusal of men for enlistment because of. *See* National Defence
- Defence.** *See* National Defence; War
- Defence Industries Limited**
Capital assistance by government to, 1262
Verdun, Que. plant, 2646-47
- Defence of Canada Regulations.** *See also*
Censorship: Chaloult, Rene; Drew, Colonel George; Internments; Royal Canadian Mounted Police, and discussion on Justice, Estimates
Advisory committees, internments, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 813
Air raid precautions. *See also that title*
Correspondence, return ordered (Mr. Church) 816
M. (Mr. Church) for papers, stands, 779
Appointment of committee to consider and review regulations and amendments
See under this title, Committee
Chaloult, Rene, member for Lotbiniere in Quebec Legislature, press report of speech in Montreal, 2626-27, 2758
Statement of Mr. St. Laurent, 2814
Charges against federal government employees, return ordered (Mr. Graydon), 4129
Charges against Colonel Drew and Mr. Chaloult. *See also* Chaloult; Drew
Withdrawal of, 3744-45, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 3932
Announcement of, 4096-98
M. (Mr. Bruce), to consider, 4048, ruled out of order, 4048
Civil Liberties Association, representations as to, 2096-98
Committee
Appointment of, to consider and review regulations and amendments, M. (Mr. St. Laurent), 2079, agreed to, 2101
Functioning of, inquiry as to probable date, 2598, 2629

Defence of Canada Regulations—Con.Committee—*Con.*

Inquiry as to appointment of, 2005

Reports, 5050-51

First, 3015

Second and final, 4578

Detentions

Japanese nationals on recommendation of security commission, 2541-42

Period May 18 to June 15, 1942, report on, tabled, 3366

June 15 to July 13, 1942, tabled, 4228

Drew, Colonel, charges against. *See* Drew

Extension of power of requisition to Minister of Munitions and Supply, 747

Federal enforcement, transfer of to provincial authorities, 446

Internments. *See that title*

Inventions, applications made in secret under, patent rights, qu. (Mr. Esling), 2418

Jehovah's Witnesses. *See that title*

Newspaper censorship, convictions, qu. (Mr. Denis), 3120

Orders in council passed under dealing with protected areas, Japanese nationals in British Columbia, measures for security, tabled, 809-10

Powers under and prosecutions, 3889-90

Defence of Corridor. *See* War**Defence Telephone Directory.** *See* National Defence**Deferment** of military training. *See* Military Training**Deferred Pay for Soldiers.** *See* National Defence, Soldiers**De Havilland plant.** *See* Aircraft Production**Dehydration of Vegetables,** progress made, marketing and prices, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 2074**Dehydration Plants** for agricultural products, establishment of in Canada, 2977-78**Delegation of Ministerial Authority.** *See* Government

M. (Mr. Tustin) for papers, dropped, 778

Demobilization and Re-establishment after the war. *See references in debate on* Civil Employment Reinstatement Act, 1942; Reconstruction and Re-establishment Committee

Cabinet committee of five members, 1033

Democracy

Advancement of cause of, 427-28

Definition of, 411

Destruction of through national debt, reference of Mr. Blackmore, 3802-03

Giving up democracy to preserve democracy, 414

Social consequences of mass decisions, effect on breakdown of, 413

Democratic Principles, trend away from. *See* Bureaucracy; Parliament**Denis, Mr. Azellus** (St. Denis)

Address in reply, 557-59

Cardin, Mr., resignation of, 3477

Defence of Canada regulations, newspaper censorship, qu., 3120

French Canadians, attacks on from Ontario, 3478

Gasoline rationing, tourist traffic, 3479

Mobilization bill, 3477-79

Department of External Affairs Act Amendment

(Application of Civil Service Superannuation Act to certain diplomatic or consular representatives)

Bill No. 120, Mr. Mackenzie King

res., 4576-78; 1r., 4578; 2r., 4709-13; com., 4713-14; 3r., 4714

Dependents' Allowances. *See* Soldiers' Dependents**Deportation.** *See* Naturalization**Depressed Industries,** fixing of standard profits for. *See* Excess Profits Tax Act 1940 Amendment**Depression,** inevitability of, 3804. *See also discussion on* Civil Employment Reinstatement Bill**Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Committees** (Mr. Thomas Vien)Rulings and statements. *See also* Speaker Agreement by unanimous consent that minister may make statement in committee, 2975

Amendments

Substantive motion and anticipating possible amendments in committee, out of order, 3425

Appeal from, procedure, 5073, 5129

Audibility of debate, conversation, 4050

Bills

Amendments made to by special committee, dealing with, 995, 4556

Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Committees—Con.Rulings and statements—*Con.*Bills—*Con.*

Committee, in, relevancy of discussion, 4400

Practice of reprinting if numerous, but if negligible, for chairman to read them, 1589, 4394

General principle of may not be discussed in committee, without suspension of standing order 58, 1588

Short title, no general discussion of principle may take place in, 4394.

Discussion, on estimates by unanimous consent, 5131

Eleven o'clock, member may not continue without unanimous consent, 3785

Expiry of time, member may proceed by unanimous consent, 1480, 3807, 3953

Expressions used in debate that are not parliamentary, 986

"Fooling the people", reference to Prime Minister by Mr. Hanson, (York-Sunbury) out of order, 968-69

General principles, dealing with on resolution, 1781

Hong Kong inquiry, may not be discussed before report received, 2166-67

House not in committee, questions to minister not in order, 752

Impartiality of remarks reflecting on, 4069

Imputation of motives, 3418-20

Interruptions, may be made only by consent of speaker, 1271-72

Irrelevancy, 4093

Judges and high officials, reference to, 5072-74

Judges, qualifications of, 5076

Language

"Childish", reference to resolution as, 3648

"Nonsensical", 2555

Reflecting on high officials of the crown, out of order, 4572

Unparliamentary, 2165

"Trick" and misleading, and deceitful, 986

Matters subjudice, reference to, 2164

May be appealed from but cannot be discussed, 3355

Member

Discussing matter of procedure before a committee of parliament, not in order, 2468

Expiry of time, 344, 466

May not imply that statement by minister of crown, or any member,

is lacking in honesty or frankness, 2448

Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Committees—Con.Rulings and statements—*Con.*Member—*Con.*

Misquoted, may correct statement, 1903
Statement that he was in the house, must be accepted, 2834

Members

Must sit down when chairman stands, 986

Remarks addressed to somebody outside of house, not out of order, 1008

Minister, statement on ministerial responsibility that it is not in public interest to go beyond a certain point, 2408

Motions

Not debatable, 2460

To refer bill to committee not debatable, 891

That committee rise and report progress, point of order (Mr. Hanson, York Sunbury), ruling confirmed on appeal, 4018

Parliamentary good manners, 1272

Placing of matter not read on Hansard requires unanimous consent, 2361

Previous debate, 3365, 4069

Principle of bill only should be discussed on resolution preceding bill, 1775

Privilege, questions of, 4100

Reading speeches, 3375, 3962-62

Difficulty in determining whether member reading or delivering speech, 3995

References to high officials and attacks on, 3056

Relevancy, 888, 2035-36, 3354, 3647, 4342-43

Remedy of member to appeal from, 2460

Repetitious arguments, 2834, 4069

Resolutions, discussion in committee on, 3069

Standing order 58, application to speeches in committee, 4543-44

Derricks rental of by Dufferin Construction Company, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 3838-39

Deschailions, Que., dredging in St. Lawrence river opposite, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 3742

Desmond, Mr. C. E. (Kent, Ont.)

Committee on reconstruction, specialists, return ordered, 2388

Health insurance committee, return ordered, 2288

Wartime prices and trade board, lawyers, return ordered, 2287

- Desnoyers, Sarto**, divorce bill
Bill No. 63. Mr. Bercovitch
1r., 1790; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912
- Destroyers**, building of. *See under* National Defence, Royal Canadian Navy; Vessels
- Dexter, Grant**
Great increase in production and sale of non-war goods, on, 1559
Production situation, 1624
- Diano, Marieatt Venditello**, divorce bill
Bill No. 60. Mr. Gray
1r., 1790; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912
- Diefenbaker, Mr. J. G.** (Lake Centre)
Address in reply, 180-87
Aeroplane engines, production of, 2447-48
Age classes of 29,000 men enlisting between January 1 and April 1, 1942, 2196
Agriculture estimates, 4674
Aircraft industry, morale-building campaign
Appointment of E. G. Hirst, qu., 2178, 2448-53, 2642-43
Bell, Ralph D., letter to aircraft companies on behalf of campaign, 2449-53, 2471-72
Return ordered, 2289-90, 2917
Incompleteness of, 4099-4101
Cost of and payments to Messrs. Hirst and Garratt, return ordered, 2838
Might's Directories, contract, qu., 4379
Alaska highway, Canadian construction, qu., 2003
Anderson government in Saskatchewan, association with, reference of Mr. Fleming, 3736-37
Answers to questions, refusal on ground of public interest, 2015
Atlantic, submarine menace, 2242-43
"Battle of Brains", lectures given to armed forces, 4786-87, qu., 5198
Brading breweries, return ordered, 1415
Budget, 3888-91
Buildings, licences for other than for war purposes, qu., 762, 2448
Camp Borden, Ont., coal purchase, return ordered, 2496
Canada Evidence Act Amendment, 2695-97
Canadian army, pensions, return, 774
Canadian Associated Aircraft Limited, closing of plant and discharge of employees, 2641
Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1294-1300
Cattle and meats, shipments to United States, 1939-40-41, qu., 2003
Chaplains in Canadian army, return, 777
- Diefenbaker, Mr. J. G.—Con.**
Civil employment reinstatement bill, 1098-1100, 1160-61
Civilian air students, uniforms, 1960-61
Civilian expenditures, reduction in, 2763-64
Civilian flying schools, training of Royal Canadian Air Force in, 2016-17
Committees
Private members to recommend economy in expenditures to government, suggested, 1622
Mobilization and war work, suggested, 186-87
Congressmen from United States, suggested invitation to, 180
Conscientious objectors, 1007, 1961
Construction of huts or houses at Regina, qu., 3320
Defence of Canada regulations
M. for appointment of committee, 2093-95
Powers under, 3888-91
Dominion-provincial taxation bill, 1535
Doukhobors, exemption from military service, 2532-33
Drew, Colonel, letter, ban on publication of, 4786-88
Elementary flying and air observer schools, 2016-17, 2369-71
Ownership, operation and profits, 2357-58
Profits, taxation of, 4923-24
Enemy submarines on Atlantic, 2242-43
Enlistments in reserve army, 1903-04
Excess profits tax bill, 4923-24
Experimental farms service, 4674
Farmers
Delegation from Saskatchewan, 181
Postponement of military training, 1902
Sons, postponement of military service, 817, 1895-96
Farmers' trucks, use of on Sundays, 3301, 3303-07, 3911, qu., 4974, 4327-28
Franceschini, James, internment and release of, 2094-95; return ordered, 1518
Franceschini, Leonard, release of, qu., 2418
Gardiner, Mr.
Conscription, attitude on, 3329-31
Mustering of a million men, reference to statement of, 184-85
Gasoline rationing, return ordered, 2387
Glue manufacture of, qu., 4974
Government
Control of radio and press, 1622-23
Exercise of control over parliament, 3888-89
Government-owned corporations, return ordered, 844
Grain elevators, return, 1439, 5022-23
Halifax longshoremen, regimentation by order in council, 2274-76

Diefenbaker, Mr. J. G.—Con.

- Hirst, E. G., morale-building campaign in aircraft industry. *See under this title*, aircraft industry
- Hong Kong expedition, 182
- Inquiry
Amendment (Mr. Green), 4782-89
Evidence, reference in debate to, legal opinion, 4580
- Hudson bay railway, 1298
- Hudson bay route, increased use of, 928
- Imperial war cabinet, Canadian representation, 183
- Income and corporation tax, agreements with provinces, 1535
- Income war tax bill, 4345-49, 4455-4505, 4529-35
- Indians, enlistments of, 1960
- Information, right of parliament to have, and denials by ministers, 1623-24
- Insurance premiums, tax on, 4642-46
- Interim supply bill, 2763-70, 3303-07
- Jehovah's witnesses, banning of, 2094
- Labour, assurance of supply of, 3334
- King, Mr. Mackenzie, attitude on military service overseas, 3330, 4010
- Liquor consumption, 4241-44
- Mackenzie, William Lyon, reference to, 4787-88
- Managerial and executive salaries, directors' fees, control over, 3114-15
- Man-power
According to age classes, enlistments, postponements, rejections, etc., 3105, return ordered, 3122
Mobilization of, 183
- Members of parliament, mobilization for war work, 186-87
- Metals and minerals press report on production, 3935
- Metals Reserve Company of the United States, 4529-30
- Military service
Divisional war services boards, determination of postponements, 1025
Nineteen-year-old class, press report, 4911
Regulations, 2301-19, 2933-42, 2967-68
Postponements, exemptions and, 2518-33
Selection by lot, 4447-48
- Mobilization Act, men called up under and failing to report, 2198
- Mobilization bill, 2628-29, 3329-35, 4565-67, 4624
- Montreal industrial workers, action taken against for union membership, 3224
- Morale-building campaign. *See under this title*, Aircraft industry
- National War Services regulations, 2301-19, 2933-42

Diefenbaker, Mr. J. G.—Con.

- Nationals of allied countries, military service, 2201-02
- Norduyn factory, shortage of materials, 2642
- North Toronto bible house, mail service, qu., 761-62
- Officers, income tax, 4346-47, 4535-36
- Orders in council, qu., 762
Amending or suspending statutes, M. for papers, agreed to, 2498, 4786
Government, by, 1623
Passing of while parliament in session, 3888-89
Table respecting man-power, 1626-27
- Pacific defence council, 183
- Parliament, committee on production, 1625
- Pay and allowances of armed forces, 1960
- Pensions, taxation of, 1961
- Petawawa camp, coal purchases, return ordered, 2496
- Petroleum and Naphtha Inspection Act repeal bill, 2681
- Plebiscite, calling for, 185-86
- Plebiscite Act, 934-46, 991-1009
Second reading, 835-39
Amendment, 838
- Port Arthur grain elevator, lease to McCabe Bros., 5016-22
- Price ceiling
Administration, 3113-15
Domestic and import subsidies, qu., 3431
Subsidies, total amount, return ordered, 2837
- Private members' days, taking away of, 2015
- Prospectors, advances to, 4529-30
- Provincial debt adjustment, conference, 4294
- Public and domestic expenditures, cutting down of, 1624
- Reconstruction Finance Corporation, advance to aluminium industry, 1626
- Recruiting
Active and reserve armies, for, 1895, 1899
Centres in United States, return, 5200
Methods, reference to badgering, bulldozing and browbeating, 1959
Reference to Mr. Ralston, 1966
- Retail purchase tax, 4190-91
- Rosthern experimental farm, 4674
- Royal Canadian Air Force, 2356-71
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, additions to since outbreak of war, qu., 1412
- Royal Canadian Navy, 2242-43
- Salvage campaign, 183
- Scrap iron or steel, disposal of by Saskatchewan penitentiary, qu., 2003
- Special war revenue bill, 4190-91, 4642-46
- Strikes in Canada, qu., 762

- Diefenbaker, Mr. J. G.—Con.**
 Succession duty, qu., 814
 Act, 4194-96
 Sugar in storage, qu., 4768
 Tingley, George W.
 Employment of, qu., 3256
 Purchase of land from at Grand Lake,
 N.S., qu., 3407
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 5016-22
 Training camps, complaints of ill-treatment
 in. 1959, 2196-97
 Unemployed between 16 and 69 at time of
 recent enumeration, qu., 3932
 Unemployment insurance
 Administration, employment of returned
 soldiers, qu., 2590
 Persons having served in His Majesty's
 forces, qu., 1242, return ordered, 1616
 Transfer of unemployed workers—unem-
 ployed employables, 747-48
 University students, qualifying for com-
 missions, 2198-99
 Veterans' land act, 4421-35
 Voluntary enlistments, figures, 1958-59
 War appropriation bills
 \$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 1895-1905;
 1958-67, 2196-2201, 2242-43, 2274-75,
 2301-19, 2356-71, 2392, 2446-52, 2471-
 72, 2518-33, 2641-43, 2933-42, 2967-68,
 3113-15
 Supplementary provision of \$135,000,000,
 1622-27
 War expenditures committee, 2012-18, 2040
 War metals and materials, return ordered,
 4048
 War risk insurance bill, 4079-81
 Wartime prices and trade board
 Le Bordais, D.M., employment qu., 4378-79
 Publicity bureau, return ordered, 4021-22
 Retail trade administration, qu., 4127-28
 Welland by-election, radio speech of Harry
 J. Carmichael, 399
 Wheat acreage reduction bill, 1594-1600
 Winnipeg grain exchange, 1298-99
 Wooden ships, building of, 2275
- Digby County, N.S.**, naval boat construction
 return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumber-
 land), 2915
- Dingell**, Representative John D. in United
 States House of Representatives,
 attack on Canada because of refusal
 to allow United States trucks with
 war materials for eastern points to
 cross Canadian highways, 2483
- Diplomatic or Consular Services**, extension of
 provisions of civil service superan-
 nuation to. *See* Department of
 External Affairs Act Amendment Bill
- Diplomatic Relations.** *See* France; Legations
- Directors** and administrators of war boards,
 list of, 329. *See also* Controllers
- Directors' Fees**, control over, 3114-15
- Disabled War Veterans**, gasoline rationing,
 qu. (Mr. Black, Yukon), 923
- Disallowance** of provincial statutes, effect of,
See Alberta
- Discharge Buttons.** *See* National Defence
- Discharges.** *See* National Defence
- Disfranchisement** of certain classes. *See*
debate on Plebiscite Act, second read-
 ing
- Disqualification** of voters. *See* Plebiscite Act
- Distilleries.** *See also* Aleoholic Liquors
 Conversion to production of essential war
 materials, 2884
 Excess profits tax, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank),
 2805
 Gasoline and tire rationing, return ordered
 (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 3122
 Taking over 50 per cent capacity for manu-
 facturing of synthetic gasoline and
 high test gasoline, qu. (Mr. Hatfield),
 4379-80
 Use of alcohol from for production of syn-
 thetic rubber, return ordered (Mr.
 Fulford), 2916
- Distillers Corporation**, Ville LaSalle plant,
 strike at, qu. (Mr. Cote), 3932
- Distressed Canadians** outside Canada, relief,
 of, 5108
- Diversion of Water.** *See* Lake Michigan;
 Water Diversion
- Dividends**, increase in over previous year,
 Globe and Mail on, 53
- Divinity Students**, exemption from military
 service, qu. (Mr. Church), 2211
- Divisional Registrars.** *See* Military Service
- Divisions.** *See* House of Commons
- Divorce Bills.** *See also their titles*
 Contentions, discussion in private bills com-
 mittee, 5117-18
 First readings en bloc, agreed to on division,
 2909
 Passing of wholesale, protests, 1913-16
 Procedure in, and habit of reading bills en
 bloc, 2885-88

- Divorce Jurisdiction Act, 1930, Amendment**
(Jurisdiction of courts in province of married woman's domicile)
Bill No. 8. Mr. Black (Yukon)
1r., 196-97;
- Dobbie, John**, of Port Arthur, employment in Munitions and Supply department, qu., 2594, return ordered (Mr. Blackmore) 3506
- Dogfish Liver** and other fish oils
Administration of and prices, qu. (Mr. Reid), 1214
Controller of, and prices, return ordered (Mr. Reid) 776
- Documents**, tabling of. *See under* House of Commons, Business of the house
- Dollar-a-Year Men.** *See also* Big Business Men; Controllers; Munitions and Supply Department
Associations of, and difficulty of inspiring confidence of people in, 1677
Control of economic side of war effort by, 1985-86
Control of war production
Effect on public opinion of, 52-53
Suggested replacement by proportionate representatives of farmer and labour bodies, 56-57
Government service in, return showing number to be 272, 2456
List of chairman and directors of various war boards, 329
Number, names, duties, living allowances, in service of government, return ordered (Mr. White) 925
Number, qualifications, experience, companies connected with, contracts, etc., return ordered (Mr. Roy) 1439
Reversal of government policy to include proportionate representatives of organized farmer and labour bodies on control agencies, amendment to amendment to Address (Mr. Coldwell) 579-80. *See also under* Address, amendment to amendment
Salaries and allowances of, 2773-74
Still working in interests of their employers, 464
- Dollar Wheat**, references to. *See discussion* on Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill
- Dolomite Deposits**
East Lake Ainslie, N.S., development of, 1093
Nova Scotia in, 2559
Renfrew county, development of, qu. (Mr. Noseworthy), 1979
- Dolomite Limestone**, production of magnesium metal from. *See* Magnesium Metal
- Domestic Products**, subsidies. *See under* Price Ceiling, Subsidies
- Domestic Servants**, suggested utilization of in war work, 386
- Domestic Subsidies.** *See* Price Ceiling
- Dominion Arsenals**
Medical examination of employees, return ordered (Mr. Roy) 774
- Dominion Bond Issues and Redemptions.**
See Finance
- Dominion Bridge Company**, Vancouver, B.C., alleged intimidation of union workers by Mounted Police, 1868, 2006-07
- Dominion Bureau of Statistics.** *See also* Trade and Commerce Department
Administration, 5014
Census of population, 5014-15
- Dominion Coal Company**, machine shop at Glace Bay, N.S., working on short time, 3164
- Dominion Construction Company**, Edwardsville, Cape Breton, purchase of lumber, qu. (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 3405-06
- Dominion Controverted Elections Act**
Stanstead. *See that title*
- Dominion Day Adjournment.** *See* House of Commons
- Dominion Elections Act, 1938**
Plebiscite, and. *See* Plebiscite Act
Prohibition in against candidate for parliament signing any pledge to his constituents, 28
- Dominion Engineering Company**
Action taken against employees for union membership, 2838, 3224
Charges against of discrimination against union workers, 2675-76
- Dominion Government Telephone Directory**, reference of Mr. Pouliot to section dealing with National Defence Department, 1962-64. *See also* National Defence
- Dominion Housing Act.** *See* Housing
- Dominion Loans.** *See under* Finance, Loans

Dominion Magnesium Limited

Development of Renfrew county dolomite deposits, qu. (Mr. Noseworthy), 1979
 Haley Station, Ont., plant. *See that title*
 Magnesium metal process used by and developed by national research council, 5023-27
 Operation of Wartime Metals Corporation magnesium plant at Haley's Station, Ont., qu. (Mr. Wright), 1411-12
 Production of magnesium metal by, 2609-12.

Dominion Plebiscite Act, 1942. *See* Plebiscite Act

Dominion-Provincial income tax agreements. *See* Dominion-Provincial Taxation Agreement bill
 Return ordered (Mr. Stokes), 1837

Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission
 Statistics of dominion and provincial finance, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 2287

Dominion-Provincial Taxation Agreement Act, 1942

(Agreements with provinces, compensation for vacating tax fields and arrangements for subsidies)

Bill No. 16. Mr. Ilsley
 res., 1523-35; 1r., 1535; 2r., 2710-23; com., 2723-49; 3r., 2749; Senate amendments, 2853-54

Dominion Steel and Coal Corporation

Examination of books for wage-fixing purposes, 3161-62
 Wartime housing, opposition to, 2558-59

Dominion Succession Duty Act Amendment Bills

1. Bill No. 112, Mr. Ilsley
 res., 3598, 4192-4204; 1r., 4543; bill withdrawn, 4905
2. Bill No. 123, Mr. Ilsley
 1r., 4905; 2r., 4912; com., 4912-23; 3r., 4923

Dominions

Representation on allied war council, suggested, 54
 Representation on imperial war cabinet. *See* Imperial War Cabinet

Don Jose, references to. *See* Hong Kong Inquiry amendment (Mr. Green)

Donnelly, Mr. T. F. (Wood Mountain)

Agriculture estimates, 4688, 4741
 Air force officers, flying in income tax, 4450

Donnelly, Mr. T. F.—Con.

Canadian National Railways Bill, 4985
 Shortage of steel, 2028
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1177-83
 Dug-outs, construction of, 4744
 Farmers' sons, exemptions, 1896-97
 Goods, giving of to belligerent nations, 1493
 Income war tax bill, 4450
 Mobilization bill, 4560
 Nurses in training, assistance to, 4108
 Private bills committee reports, 3118, 3219, 4096, 4905
 Saskatchewan wheat pool, 5019-21
 Suspension of standing order 105, M., 4228
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 5019-22
 Veterans' land act, 4402-03
 Vocational training committee reports, 2048, 2072, 3910, 4106-08
 War appropriation bills, 1896-97
 Wheat, storage rates, 5019-22

Dorion, Mr. Frederic (Charlevoix-Saguenay)
 Introduction, 5190

Double Taxation, avoidance of. *See* Canada-United States Taxation Agreement

Douglas, Mr. J. L. (Queens)

Agriculture estimates, 4698-99, 4729
 Potato growing, 4699
 Chemical fertilizers, encouragement of wider use of, 567

Douglas, Mr. T. C. (Weyburn)

A1 category men in air force ground crews, 1914-15
 Address in reply, 518-26
 Agriculture estimates, 4734-35, 4744-53
 Air force, cooperation with navy on coasts, 2253-54
 Aircraft production, 2667-73
 Designs, changes in, 2673
 Army and air force, collaboration, 1914-15
 "Bits and pieces" programme, 2589-90, 2619
 Bren guns, Valentine tanks and shells, unit prices, qu., 1021
 Brewers and distillers, gasoline and tire rationing, return ordered, 3122
 Business of the house, expediting of, 3102
 Byelection results, 519
 Canada Evidence Act Amendment bill, 2693-95
 Canadian forces overseas, coordination of command, 1939-40
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1094, 1292, 1382-83
 Second reading, 1185-90
 Amendment, 1190
 Christie, Doctor, employment of, qu., 2495

Douglas, Mr. T. C.—Con.

- Civil employment reinstatement bill, 1108-09, 1155-63,
 - Second reading, 1056-62
- Coast defences, arming with United States Springfield rifles, 519-20
- Coastal commands, unification of, 2273-74
- Companies, profits for 1940 and 1941, tables showing, 3285-87
- Conscientious objectors, 2529-31
- Conscription of wealth and industry, 525
- Defence of Canada regulations, appointment of committee, 2091-92
- Dependents' allowances, cost of living bonus, 1939
- Deputy leader of the house, suggested, 1994
- Discharged soldiers, treatment of, 1057
 - Practice of invaliding home, 1887-88
- Dominion-provincial taxation bill, 1534
- Editorial comment in *Montreal Gazette*, 3219
- Equipment, inspection, 1951
- External Affairs Act Amendment, 4711
- Farm labour, government policy, 2330-35
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act
 - Debtor, definition of, qu., 2620
- Farmers
 - Delegation, 526, 1187-88
 - Military service, postponements, 2330-35
 - Sons, leave
 - Deferment of service, 818
 - Leave for spring seeding, 2154-55
- Fleet air arm, development of, 2249
- Government notices of motion on matters affecting agriculture, 930
- Grain elevators, storage charges, 5019-21
- Harvest leave for armed forces, 4980
- Hawker Hurricanes, cessation of manufacture, 2673
- Hong Kong expedition, 520-22
 - Commission
 - Amendment (Mr. Green), 4789-95, 4823, 4841, 4870-75
 - Report, inquiry as to, 2009
 - Press report of atrocities on captured Canadian troops, 597-98
- Indian affairs, administration, 5105
- Insurance agents canvassing soldiers, 1951-52
- Jehovah's Witnesses, 2091-92
- John Inglis Company, payments to, return ordered, 1022
- Labour estimates, 5175
- Liquor consumption and shipments to troops abroad, government policy, 3148-52
- Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 3210
- Magnesium metal, manufacture, 5023-24
- Man-power, utilization of, 523
- Maritime provinces subsidies bill, 1534

Douglas, Mr. T. C.—Con.

- Members
 - In army overseas, indemnity, 1928
 - Legislature, of, no dependents' allowance, 1928
 - Utilization of services of, 1993
- Military service
 - Medical revision boards, 2304
 - Postponements and exemptions, 2521-39
 - Regulations, 2527-39
- Ministers, giving of information in answer to question, 1976
- Ministry of supply and ministry of production, suggested, 2669-73
- Mobilization bill, 4563-67
 - Second reading, 3283-89
- Moose Jaw, Sask., water supply, 4746
- National research council, 5023-24
- National Steel Car, shell shop at Hamilton, Ont., qu., 1021
- Naval services
 - Dependents' allowance, 2239
 - Pay and allowances, 2259
 - Old age pensions, 526
- Pickering munitions plant explosion, 5044
- Plebiscite, holding of, 523-26
- Plebiscite Act, 979-80, 1015-19
 - Senate amendments, 1066
- Polymer corporation, synthetic rubber, 2670
- Post war reconstruction committee, 1573
- Power development, 2589
 - Administration, 4753-56
 - Bill, 1586-87
 - Payments under, Saskatchewan staff, return ordered, 777
- Prairie farm income regulations, payments qu., 922-23
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 4744
- Precious metals marking bill, 803-04
- Reserve army, 1845-48
 - Equipment, 520
- Royal Canadian Air Force, 2397-98
- St. Catharines Steel Products Limited, contracts, qu., 2591
- St. Pierre and Miquelon, seizure of by Free French forces, 522-23
- Saskatchewan air training fields, used crank case oil, return ordered, 1413
- Scrap metal, sale of to junk dealers, return ordered, 1022
- Soldiers overseas, living allowance when on leave, 1939
- Subcommittees, suggested appointment of to aid in war effort, 1994-95
- Tanks, testing of, 1951
- Torpedo boats, use of in defence of Bataan, 2254
- Trade and Commerce estimates, 5016-23
- Vichy legation, closing of, 522

Douglas, Mr. T. C.—Con.

- War appropriation bill
 \$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 1844-48, 1887-1919, 1928-52, 2114-15, 2154-55, 2239-55, 2259-74, 2299-2335, 2397-98, 2521-39, 2572-90, 2619, 2667-73, 2975-84, 3074, 3148-66, 3210
 Supplementary provision, 1664-65
 War expenditures committee
 Attendance at, 2579-80
 M. for appointment, 1992-95, 2020-41
 War industries in western provinces, 5175
 War labour boards, qu., 2591-93
 War risk insurance bill, 4708
 Wartime Housing Limited, 2572-73
 Wassermann test, 2299
 Water storage, 4750
 Weyburn, Sask.
 Airport, return ordered, 779
 Barracks, 1664-65, 1844, return ordered, 1046
 Wheat
 Acreage reduction
 Bill, 1051, 1588-1603
 Bonus, payments, acreage, cost of supervision, return ordered, 777, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 1976
 Arrangements for handling 1942 crop, storage on farms, 4979
 Yachts, purchase by naval service, 2254-55
 York South by-election, 519

Doukhobors

- Disqualification from voting in plebiscite, 1003-04. *See also references in discussion on Plebiscite Act*
 Exemptions from military service. *See* Conscientious Objectors
 Mennonites, and
 Number in each province and constituency qu. (Mr. Pouliot), 2076
 Postponement of military training, 2531-35
 Refusal to go into training camps or to engage in road building, 384

Dow Chemical Company, manufacture of magnesium metal, 2608

Drack François Henri, divorce bill

- Bill No. 72. Mr. Bercovitch
 1r., 2283; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912

Draftees. *See* Military Service

Drake's Drum, reference of Mr. Macdonald (Kingston City), and Mr. Coldwell to, 2220, 2222

Drawback Claims by packers on pork products from United States, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 3256

Drew, Colonel George A.

- Bren gun inquiry, and, 4844
 Charges against under Defence of Canada regulations, 3744-45, 4096-98
 McCarthy, D. L., K.C., payments to, qu. (Mr. Tustin), 4906
 M. (Mr. Bruce) for adjournment to consider under standing order 31, 4048, ruled out of order, 4048
 Withdrawal of, announcement, 4096-98
 Condemnation of federal government war effort, resolution in Ontario house 275-76

Hong Kong commission

- Appointment as counsel, by opposition, 746
 Non-acceptance of fees, alleged statement, 4134-35
 Reference of *Montreal Gazette*, 949

Letter from

- Request for tabling, 4179, 4231
 Opinion of government counsel, 4253-62
 Refusal to bring down because of contravening order in council, 4786-88.
See references under Hong Kong Commission, amendment (Mr. Green)
 Military experience, reference of Mr. Macdonald (Brantford city), 4840-44
 Ontario Power Service Corporation bonds, and, reference of Premier Hepburn, 273-74

Provincial governments, position of, on, 585
 Reference of Mr. Ross (Moose Jaw), to, 359

Dried Products. *See* Dehydration Plants

Drink Trade. *See* Alcoholic Liquors

Drumheller, Alta.

- Abundance of coal and cheap light and power, suggested as location for air-field, 2353-54
 Coal miners, protest against imports of United States for domestic use and payment of subsidy, 1667-68

Dubois, Mr. Lucien (Nicolet-Yamaska)

- Address in reply, 526-28
 Conscriptio issue, 526-28
 Mobilization bill, 3318-19
 Vitamin B bread, qu., 4975

Dubuc, Mr. J. E. A. (Chicoutimi)

- Saguenay Transmission Company bill, 3366
3917
 Petition, 1613-14

- Duff**, Sir Lyman Poore, appointment as royal commissioner to inquire into Hong Kong Expedition. *See also* Hong Kong Announcement by Prime Minister, 520-22
Order in council tabled, 566
Record of, reference of Mr. McGeer, 4875-76
Reflections on. *See* references generally in debate on Hong Kong Commission, amendment (Mr. Green)
- Dufferin Construction Company**
Contract for pavement, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 3120
Derricks, rental from, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 3838-39
Franceschini, James, interest in, subsidiaries, and contracts, 2094-95, 2553. *See also* Franceschini
- Dufferin Shipbuilding Company, Limited**, employment of Messrs. Carlson, Herrmann, Arnold and Kilkenny, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 4019-20
- Dug-Outs**, building of in prairie provinces. *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act
- Dumart Plant** at Kitchener, Ont.
Application for government controller, 3172, 3187-88
Lockout, 2336, 2388, 3264
Report of investigator, 5044
- Duncan Commission**, references to. *See* Maritime Provinces Additional Subsidies Act, 1942
- Duncan**, James, demand for conscription in 1941, 3344
- Dundurn, Sask.**, military camp, qu. (Mr. Bence), 4579
- Dunkirk**, historic significance of, 79
- Dunsmuir Hotel**, Vancouver, B.C., purchase of by government, return ordered (Mr. MacInnis), 2497
- Duplication** of transport services. *See* Transport Services
- Dupuis, J. H.**, war contracts, 2035
- Dupuis, Mr. Vincent** (Chambly-Rouville)
Conscription issue, 3981
Four months' training, extension of, 2323
Hong Kong, French Canadian officers at 2164
Lacombe, Mr.,
Attitude on defence, 1460
Reference to \$4 a day for soldiers, 2614-15
- Dupuis, Mr. Vincent—Con.**
Manion, Hon. R. J., statement as to attitude of, 1487
Military service, postponements, employment of lawyers, 2322-23
Mobilization bill, 3980-83
Plebiscite Act, 990
Printing committee reports, 1091, 4637, 4971
Railway passes, taxing of, 4159
Soldiers, pay and allowances, 2614
Special War Revenue bill, 4159
War appropriation bill 2322-23, 2614-15
- Dupuy, Pierre**, Canadian chargé d'affaires in France, 1920-21, 2182
Arrival of in Canada, 2212
- Durell**, in Parliamentary Grants
Control of parliament over public expenditures on, 1972-73
Grants made by parliament in wartime, 1986
- Durham, Lord**, in 1839, on effects of compromise, 3672
- Durocher, Mr. Eugene** (St. James);
Candy, tax on, 4183
Income war tax bill, 4469-70
Mobilization bill, 3360-63
Place Viger Hotel, Montreal, disturbance, on June 14, qu. 3434
Special war revenue bill, 4183
- Dutch Harbour**. *See* Alaska; War
- East and West Blocks**. *See* Parliament Buildings
- East Lake Ainslie, N.S.**, dolomite deposits, development, 1093
- Easter Adjournment**. *See under* House of Commons, Adjournments
- Eastern Arctic Expedition**, cost of, 5029-30
- Eastern Woodworkers, Limited**
Contracts for New Glasgow, N.S., military training centre, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 775
Wartime Housing Limited, contract with, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 204-05
- Eastland, S. V.**, employment by government, qu. (Mr. Kirk), 1314
- Eberts, C. C.**, Canadian consul at St. Pierre and Miquelon, knowledge of French language, qu. (Mr. Leclere), 767
- Eckert, Rev. B. C.**, reported statement on Hong Kong casualties, 277-79

- Economic and Financial Review.** *See* Budget
- Economic Conscription.** *See references in discussion on* Vocational Training Bill
- Economic Sectionalism** in establishment of war industries, 5174-75
- "Economic Tribulation,"** Vincent C. Vickers in, on state control of currency and credit, 2719-20, 3089-90, 3815-16
- Economic Warfare** or economic planning, ministry of suggested, 79-80
- Economies** in war effort, and public expenditure, suggestions as to, 5121. *See also* discussion on Supply Bills (No. 81.)
- Economy** in use of paper. *See* Paper
- Ecuador,** trade with, 897-98. *See also references in debate on* Trade Agreements
- Education.** *See also* Students; Universities; Vocational Training; Youth Training
Air cadets. *See* Air Cadet League
Liquor control propaganda, suggested, 84-85
St. Francis Xavier university extension work, 169-70
Shortcomings of our present system, 4093
Soldiers after war, who were university students on enlistment, qu. (Mr. Aylesworth), 1315
Teachers
Cost of living bonus, and, 283
Rural schools in salaries, 188-89, 4110
Vocational training. *See that title*
War emergency programme. *See that title*
Youth training. *See that title*
- Edwards, Mr. M. J.** (Calgary West)
Alberta Natural Resources bill, 2793-96, 2822-30, 5184-87
Canada Evidence Act Amendment bill, 2786
Conscription, attitude on, 3755
Income War Tax bill, 4364, 4486, 4524-26
Indian affairs, administration, 5106
Internment operations, 2201
Maritime provinces subsidies bill, 2756
Mobilization bill, 3754-57
Officers, income tax, 4364
Oil leases, Alberta, 2822-30, 4524-26
Plebiscite, statement to electors on, 3755
Recruiting offices and methods, 1721-22
Selective service, 2141-44
War appropriation bill, 1721-22, 1861, 2141-44, 2201
War risk insurance bill, 4078-79
- Eels,** purchase of by Department of Munitions and Supply, qu. (Mr. Roy), 200
- Eggs.** *See also* Poultry
Evaporating of, 2980
Production
Drying, and, 3010-11
Government programme, 2969-71
Prices and, 4739-40
Shipments to Britain, qu. (Mr. Brunelle) 2075
- Eire** (Irish Free State)
Bases, representation on behalf of Canada, qu. (Mr. Church), 1978
Canadian National securities in, repatriation of, 1546
Canadian representation in, personnel, qu. (Mr. Church), 3, 1978
Canadians interned in, qu. (Mr. Church), 1978
Government policy towards, 2389
Neutrality, effect of, 4608
Shipping losses off coast of, qu. (Mr. Church), 2386
- Elections.** *See also* Plebiscite
By-elections. *See* Quebec East; Welland; York South
Controverted. *See* Stanstead
Election of 1917, union government campaign pamphlets, 493
Election of 1940, references to. *See discussion on* Plebiscite Act
Failure of total number of voters to go to the polls, and proportion voting for each party, 394
Wartime Elections Act of 1917, authorship and administration of, 238
- Electric Power,** restriction of, 550
- Electrical** or radio patent rights, appropriation of by government, qu. (Mr. Esling), 2073
- Electricity and Gas Inspection Services,** administration, 5012-13
- Electricity and Fluid Exportation Act,** administration, 5012-13
- Elementary Flying Training Schools.** *See* Aviation
- Elevators.** *See* Grain Elevators; Wheat
- Elliot,** the late Hon. John Campbell, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 175
- Ells,** Doctor S. C., investigation of Alberta bituminous tar sands, 2474-78, 3832-33, 3845

- Embargo.** See Pulpwood
- Embarkation Incident** at Eastern Canadian port. See under National Defence, Canadian Army
- Emergency Landing Fields.** See Aviation
- Emergency Power (Defence) Act, 1939,** of Great Britain, regulations under to protect secrecy of debate in secret sessions, 733
- Emergency Year,** declaration of. See Prairie Farm Assistance Act Amendment
- Emmerson, Mr. H. R.** (Westmorland)
Address in reply, 543-46
Glider pilots, training of, 2378
King, Mr. Mackenzie, leadership of, 544
Plebiscite, attitude on, 544-45
Repairs to Canadian ships, 2267
Royal Canadian Air Force, 2378
War appropriation bill, 2378
- Empire Air Training.** See Commonwealth Air training
- Empire Parliamentary Association**
Arrangements to have members of parliament visit Great Britain, 354
Tour of Great Britain by members of Canadian parliament under auspices of, 51-57. See also under House of Commons, Members
- Empire Training Plan.** See Commonwealth Air Training Plan
- Empire War Cabinet.** See Imperial War Cabinet
- Employment.** See Industry; Labour
- Enamel-Steel Bathtubs,** correspondence of H. Gauvin of Ottawa with Wartime Housing Limited on use of, 2464-66
- Enemy Aliens.** See also Defence of Canada Regulations; Internments; Japanese Nationals; Prisoners-of-war
Use of for non-military duties suggested, 2941-44. See also Nationals
- Enemy Property.** See Aliens; Japanese Nationals in British Columbia
Custody of, qu. (Mr. Hanson, York-Sunbury), 1437
- Enemy Submarines.** See War
Presence of on Atlantic coast, 2242-43. See also War and references in debate on National Resources Mobilization Bill
- England.** See Great Britain
- English Language,** persons in Canada speaking qu. (Mr. Parent), 763-64
- Enlistments.** See National Defence
- Entertainment Tax.** See Taxation
- Entomology.** See Agriculture
- Equality of Sacrifice** in war effort. See references in debate on Address, and under War, Canada's war effort
Nature of war makes impossible equality of sacrifice of all persons contributing to war effort, 2502-03
Principle of. See references in debate on War Appropriation Bill
Suggested adoption instead of, the phrase: "maximum individual effort", 3952
- Escape** of German prisoners. See Internments
- Esling, Mr. W. K.** (Kootenay West)
Address in reply, 382-85
Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company, 384-85
Daly building, Ottawa, heating equipment return ordered, 1415
Discharged soldier, hospital treatment, 2194
Dominion-provincial taxation bill, 2745
Doukhobors, exemption from military service, 384, 2531-35
Electrical or radio patent rights, qu., 2073
Excess profits tax bill, 4224
Income war tax bill, 4273-76, 4487-89, 5096
Inventions for war purposes, patent rights, qu. 2418
Japanese nationals in British Columbia
Removal of to Kaslo, B.C., objection to, privilege, 2004
Statement of Mr. Green, 4954
Lead, zinc and silver ores, concentration plant for, 4224
Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 3137
Low-paid women civil servants, hostels, 4274
Motion pictures, tax on, 4274-75
Old age pensions, number receiving, return ordered, 1837
Pacific coast defence, 384
Pensions and National Health estimates, 5153
Performing Right Society, 4275-76
Plebiscite, holding of, 382-83
Recruiting methods, 384
Synthetic rubber, Standard Oil Company, qu., 1835
Temporary buildings erected since outbreak of war, return ordered, 1982

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

Esling, Mr. W. K.—Con.

Unemployment insurance, qu., 1437
 Veterans' Land Act, 1819
 War appropriation bill, 2194-95, 2531-35
 War veterans, hospitalization, 5153

Espionage, charges of. *See* Censorship, Mail addressed to members of parliament

Esquimalt, B.C.

Drydock, responsibility of maintaining, 2235
 Establishment of naval college at, 2293-96

Essential Metals, conservation, steps taken to secure, 2441

Estevan-Bienfait, Sask.

Lignite coal area, power, qu. (Mr. Tripp), 1614-15
 Soft coal deposits, extent of and suggested development, 1145

Estevan Point, Vancouver island, telegraph station enemy attack on, 3507-08

Delay in sending planes to, 3910-11

Estimates. *See also* Auditor General's Report; Supply

Bringing down of and claim that civilian expenditures are reduced, 2763-65. *See also* references in discussion on Interim Supply Bill (No. 81.)

Departmental, bringing up of at last moment, 5151

Further supplementary estimates, 1941-42, tabled, 1485

Main estimates, 1942-43, tabled, 731

Supplementary, 1942-43, tabled, 4979

Eudes, Mr. Raymond (Hochelaga)

Address in reply, 641-44

Conscription

Attitude of French Canadians, 3466-70

Results of, 642-43

Mobilization bill, 3466-70

Evacuation of women and children, inquiry as to government plan, 1720-21

Evans, Mr. C. R. (Maple Creek)

Agriculture estimates, 4719-20, 4726

Beef and cattle prices, 4719-20, 4726

Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1224-27

Excess profits tax bill, 4215-16

Income war tax bill, 5089

Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments under, 1226-27

Wartime Food Corporation, qu., 5195-96

Evans, Phyllis Wilda Valentine Park, divorcee

Bill No. 38. Mr. Abbot

1r., 1695; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912

Evans, R. M., Administrator of Agricultural Adjustment and Conservation in the United States, on farm programme, 1147-48

Evidence, photographs of book entries admissible in. *See* Canada Evidence Act Amendment Bill

Excess Profits Tax. *See* Taxation

Excess Profits Tax Act, 1940, Amendment Bills

1. Bill No. 113, Mr. Ilsley
 res., 3597-98, 4204-24; 1r., 4543; 2r., 4658; com., 4658-71, 4904; bill withdrawn, 4904

2. Bill No. 122, Mr. Ilsley
 1r., 4904; 2r., 4923; com., 4923-35; 3r., 4935

Excise Act, 1934, Amendment Bill

(Increase in duty on spirits, brandy, beer or malt syrup, raw leaf tobacco)

Bill No. 110, Mr. Ilsley

res., 3599, 4135-53; 1r., 4228; 2r., 4638-40; com., 4640-41; 3r., 4641

Excise Tax. *See* Taxation

Executive. *See* Government

Exemptions. *See* Income War Tax Act Amendment; Military Service.

Exhibitions and Fairs. *See* Agriculture

Experimental Farms. *See* Agriculture

Ex-Soldiers. *See* War Veterans

External Affairs Act. *See* Department of External Affairs Act Amendment Bill

External Affairs Department

Estimates, 1019, 4957, 5145-51

Extradition Treaty

Arrangements between Canada and United States governing extradition of criminals, 1971

Ratification, inquiry, 5194

Tabled, 5118

Eyeglass Frames, gold content, marking of. *See* Precious Metals Marking Act Amendment Bills

Factories. *See* Aircraft Production; Labour; War Industries

Fair, Mr. Robert (Battle River)

Address in reply, 282-87

Agricultural and grain marketing policy, 445-46, 1147-48

Agriculture estimates, 4692, 4732-37, 4758-59

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

Fair, Mr. Robert—Con.

- Bacon board, 3018-24
 British wheat purchases, 1939-42, M. for papers, 2077, stands, 2078; dropped, 2289
 Canadian Pacific Railway, loans, qu., 203
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1235-38, 1331, 1699-1700
 Civil employment reinstatement bill, 1160
 Civil service, issuance of order affecting employment during war period, 2919
 Cost of living bonus, classes applicable to, 283
 Dairy butter, bonus, 4692
 Demobilization and rehabilitation advisory committee on, qu., 3121
 Excise Act Amendment bill, 4142-43
 Farm labour, 3206, 4979-80
 Farmers' delegation, reception of by government, 286
 Farmers' trucks, use of on Sundays, 3303
 Harvest leave for armed forces, 4979-80
 Income War Tax Act amendment 4343, 4498-4510, 4521-26
 Interim supply bill, 3303
 Life insurance value of, return ordered, 4229
 Liquor, consumption and sale of, 4142-43
 Military service, applications for postponements, qu., 2179
 Oil royalties, taxation, 4521-26
 Old age pensions, inadequacy of, 282-83
 Plebiscite
 Advertising in church publications, return ordered, 2497
 Arrangements to permit voting of members away from home, 1743
 Plebiscite Act, 945, 1005
 Senate amendments, 1066
 Third reading, 1028
 Amendment, 1028
 Pogue carburettor, 5026
 Post Office estimates, 4991
 Postal service, bonus to city employees, qu., 757
 Prairie Farm Assistance Act
 Administration, 4758-59
 Bonus payments, alleged delay in, 975
 Cost of inspection, qu., 199
 One per cent levy qu. 4127
 Payments under, 6
 Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 1587
 Rural mail service, 4991
 Seed grain collections, 5030-31
 Soldier settlers' debts, qu., 197-98
 Special war revenue bill, 4170
 Tobacco at cost for troops, 1955
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 5022
 Ukrainians, reference of Mr. Hlynka to, 282
 United States farm programme, 1147-48

Fair, Mr. Robert—Con.

- Veterans' Land Act, 1804-13, 4399-4401
 Wainwright park, turning over to National Defence department, 2199
 War appropriation bill, 1955, 3018-24, 3206
 War risk insurance bill, 4052
 Wheat acreage reduction
 Bill, 1146-53
 Bonus, 4759
 Other prairie farm assistance and, return ordered, 3680
 Regulations, qu., 199
 Wheat prices, 283-87
 Winnipeg grain exchange, M. for papers, 2076, dropped, 2077
 Wool prices, 4737-38

Fair Wages. *See* Labour, Wages

- "**Fairmile Fuddle**", reference to editorial in January-February issue of *Boating Magazine*, 174
 Statement of Mr. Macdonald (Kingston City), 213-14

Fairmont Company, Limited

- Exports of scrap and waste rubber to United States, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1865
 Personnel, directors, connection with H. Muehlstein & Co., qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 4974-75

Fairs. *See* Agriculture

- Falconer**, Sir Robert, President of Toronto University, in 1914, on call to arms, 290

Fall of Singapore. *See under* War, Far East, Singapore

- "**Fall of the City**", by Archibald McLeish, reference to by Mr. Adamson, 300

Falling Aircraft, damage caused by, compensation. *See discussion on* War Risk Insurance Bill**False Claims**, prosecutions for. *See* War Risk Insurance Bill**Family Allowances**, suggested adoption of, 630-31**Far East**, war in. *See* War**Farm Credit.** *See* Canadian Farm Loan Board; Farmers**Farm Labour.** *See also* Farmers' Sons; Farmers; Labour; Military Service
 Army leave for, suggested, 465-66, 4979-80
 Cost of, 158-59

Farm Labour—Con.

- Drafting for military service, resolution of Peterborough county council, 277, 279
- Exemptions and postponements, 2868. *See also* Military Service
- Freezing of, need for, 1257, 4721-22
- Harvest help, and, shortage of, statement of minister, 4131-33
- Military service. *See also that title*
Exemption and leaves, return ordered (Mr. Lacombe), 2288
- Problem of assuring supply of, 1299-1300
- Provision for. *See under* National War Services Department, Regulations
- Shortage of, 69, 271-72, 3900-01
Owing to industrial demands, 488
- Summer work, students and teachers for, qu. (Mr. Reid), 3406
- Supply of. *See also discussion on* Agriculture, Estimates
Statement of Mr. Gardiner, 4721-22
- Total number enlisted or called from farms into army and munitions factories, 4730-31
- Wages, and cost of living bonus, problem of, 3185-93
- Women, wages, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1517. *See also* Women

Farm Leave or postponement of military training. *See* Military Service

Farm Loan Board. *See* Canadian Farm Loan Board

Farm Products. *See* Agricultural Products; Dairy Products; Live Stock; Meat; Vegetables; Wheat

Farm Tractors. *See* Agricultural Implements

Farmers. *See also* Agriculture; Farm Labour; Farmers' Sons; Wheat

- Assistance to in spring operations, 916
- Automotive equipment and machinery, gasoline and tire situation, 2565
- Average income over period of years, compared with industrial workers, 1143-44
- Bonusing, government policy, 126-27. *See also* Price Ceiling, Subsidies; Wheat
- Credits to for food production, qu. (Mr. Marshall), 2284
- Delegation to Ottawa from western Canada. *See* Farmers' Delegation
- East and west, assistance under various schemes, return (Mr. Church), 1318 1318
- Eastern, encouragement of wider use of chemical fertilizers by, 567-68

Farmers—Con.

- Electric power, restriction, 550
- Exemption from military service. *See also* Farmers' Sons; Military Service
Letters read by Mr. Lacombe, 113-16
Representations from different provinces, 113-16
- Farm labour and, exemptions and postponements of military service, 2500-41. *See also* Farm Labour; Farmers' Sons; Military Service
- Farmers' sons, and, calling up for military service and postponements, practice governing. *See also* Farmers' Sons; Military Service; and *under* National War Services Department, Regulations
National war services regulations, application to, press release explaining, 2306-09, 2312-13
Postponement of military service, 1895-97, 1899-1902, 2306-35. *See also* Military Service
- Gasoline. *See also* Farmers' Trucks
Rationing, qu. (Mr. Matthews), 2591
Request for permission to purchase by barrel, 2561-62
- Government policy respecting, 65-67
- Harvest help, scarcity of, 148-49 *See also* Farm Labour
- Land army, suggested recruiting of, 547-48
- Leadership, need of with reference to production, 80
- Long-range policy, need for, 267
- National income, share of, 66
- Planned production, campaign, 464-65
- Searle index on cost of articles used by as compared with 1913-14, 3809-10
- Sugar rationing, for threshings and corn cuttings, qu. (M. Graydon), 4228
- Wartime prices and trade board, representation, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 4046
- Western. *See* Western Provinces; Wheat

Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act

- "Debtor", definition of, request for legislation, qu. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 2620

Farmers' Delegation from Western Provinces on wheat situation, 81-82, 125-26, 168-69, 181, 264-65, 271, 609-10

- Brief submitted to government, 658-59, 1172-73, 1187-88, 1202-12, 1260-61, 1352-53
Main points of, 602-03
Reception of by government, 285-86, 526, 1148

Farmers' Delegation—Con.

- Recommendations set before government,
See *under this title*, Brief
References to, 459-60, 1308-09
Representations made by and understanding
with government, See *also under this
title*, Brief
Truro *Daily News*, comment on, 1353

Farmers' Sons. See *also* Farm Labour; Farmers; Military Service

- Arrangements for allocation to farms where
necessary, 529
Calling up for military training, 172-73
Military service, 80-81, 338, 488, 646-47, 664,
683, 987. See *also that title*
Applications for postponements, 619-20
Exemptions and postponements, 77-78,
484, 489-90, 630, 634-35, 700, 1861-83,
2988-89
Amendment (Mr. Lacombe), 1184, neg.,
1184
Amendment to amendment (Mr.
Pouliot), to address in reply, 701-02
Godbout, Premier, claim as to, 1321-22
Leave for spring seeding, 2154-55
Length of deferment, 817-18
Postponements and exemptions. See *under*
Military Service, Regulations

Farmers' Trucks, use of on Sundays, 3301,
3303-09, 3911, 4101, 4327-28, qu. (Mr.
Diefenbaker), 4974**Farquhar, Mr. Thomas** (Algoma East)

- Address in reply, 559-61
Hepburn, Premier, reference to, 560
Mobilization bill, 3713-15
Plebiscite, holding of, 561
War equipment, need for, 560-61

Fatal Accidents in flying. See Accidents and
Casualties**Fauteux, Mr. Gaspard** (St. Mary)

- Candy, tax on, 4181
Income War Tax bill, 4470-71
Introduction of, 704
Lacombe, Mr., reference to Montreal-St.
Mary by-election, privilege, 1483
Leclair, J. A. A., reference of Mr. Lacombe,
2036
Mobilization bill, 3526-28
Montreal-St. Mary election, reference of
Mr. Lacombe to, 1440
Shields, Doctor T. T., press report of state-
ment respecting province of Quebec,
3302
Special war revenue bill, 4181

Fauteux, Mr. Gaspard—Con.

- Synthetic rubber manufacture use of Cana-
dian cereals, qu., 2837
Return ordered, 3121
War expenditures committee, 2036
Wartime Housing Limited, construction in
Greater Montreal, qu., 2179

Federal Aircraft Limited, production effected
by since incorporation, 2435-36**Federal Bureau of Investigation** of the United
States, interchange of information
between Royal Canadian Mounted
Police, and, 5054-57**Federal Government Employees.** See Civil
Service; Public Service**Federal Grain Company, Limited**, earnings in
1940-41, 1377**Federal Union** of nations, movement toward,
and dangers of, 1107, 1575-76**Federation of Mayors.** See Canadian Federa-
tion of Mayors**Feed**, transport from head of lakes to east,
freight assistance, cost, qu. (Mr.
Hazen), 2287**Feed Grains.** See *also* Grain

- Freight rates from middle west to eastern
Canada and British Columbia, 3035-
36, 3104-05
Increased acreage, suggested, 1370-71

Felician Sisters of Winnipeg,

- Bill No. 117, Mr. Howden
1r., 2r., 4543;

Female Workers in war factories. See Women**Ferland, Mr. C. E.** (Joliette-L'Assomption-
Montcalm)

- Budget, 3821-25
Conscription and the plebiscite, 3998-4000
Excise Act Amendment bill, 4639-40
Income tax in Canada, England and United
States, 3822-23
Indemnity claims for land appropriation
for war purposes, qu., 2594
Joliette-L'Assomption-Montcalm, military
service, qu., 2593
Military service, farm leave, return ordered,
2496
Mobilization bill, 3997-4000
Raw leaf tobacco, excise tax, 4639-40
St. Paul l'Ermite, Que. war industries trans-
portation of workers, qu., 2495
Tellier, Benoit, farm leave, military ser-
vice, return ordered, 3322

- Ferron, Mr. J. Emile** (Berthier-Maskinonge)
Address in reply, 659-61
Conscription issue, 659-61
Plebiscite, taking of, 660-61
- Fertilizers**
Bonus, government policy, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 772, 4685-86
Chemical, encouragement of wider use of by eastern farmers, 567-68
Pesticides and administration, 2975-76
- Fiat Money**, issue of. *See* Finance
- Fibre Flax**. *See* Flax Production
- Fidelity Life Assurance Company Bill**
(Change of name of Saskatchewan Life Insurance Company to)
Bill No. 69, Mr. McNiven
1r., 2283, 2r., 2888-89; com., 3r., 3912
- Fighting French**, diplomatic recognition. *See* De Gaulle
- Film Board**. *See* National Film Board
- Film Commissioner**. *See* Grierson, John
- Finance**. *See also* Budget; Public Debt; Public Expenditure; War Expenditures; and various Supply and Revenue Bills and War Appropriation Bills
Annual financial statement of the Minister of Finance, 3570-3643
Borrowings. *See under this title*, Loans
Bradburys, issue of in Britain during last war, 3814-16
Budget forecast for 1942-43, 3576
Canadian dollar not on par with United States dollar. reasons for, 3852
Canadian economic conditions, annual figures, 3640-42
Compulsory savings and compulsory loans policy, 86, 98-100
Conservation of United States exchange, methods adopted, 70
Credit and currency policy, amendment (Mr. Blackmore) to budget, 3805
Department
Bank inspection, 5127-28
Comptroller of the treasury, office of, 3063-70
Deputy minister, references of Mr. Pouliot and Mr. Ilsley, 2761-62, 3052, 3055-56
Estimates, 4576, 5122-41
Review of on war appropriation bill, 3036-40, 3047-91
Old age pensions, administration, 5123-38
Royal Canadian Mint, 5141
- Finance—Con.**
Department—*Con.*
Statements of expenditures under war appropriation, 1942-43, 2924-28
Dominion bond issues and redemptions since outbreak of war, 3631-32
Return ordered (Mr. Quelch), 1022
Economic and financial review, 3571
Excess profits. *See that title*
Expenditures and revenue, for 1942-43, estimated, 3576-77
Fiat money printing of \$26,000,000 by government during last war, 3089-91
Financial assistance to Great Britain, method of extending, 41-42. *See also under* War Appropriation Bill, United Kingdom financing
Financial institutions, direct national control of suggested, 57
Foreign exchange
Acquisition of. *See discussion on* War Appropriation Bills, United Kingdom financing; Price Ceiling, Subsidies
Grapefruit juice imports, required for, qu., 758 (Mr. Lockhart)
Free international exchange currency, proposed creation of, Pan-American conference plan, 60
Gold standard, evils of, Mr. Churchill on, 4297
Government accounts and financing, 1941-42, 3574
Comparative summary statement of revenues and expenditures, 3606-42
Hyde Park agreement, and wartime financing with United States, 3573-74
Income tax. *See* Income War Tax Act Amendment, and Taxation, Income tax
Inflation. *See also that title*
Budget, inflationary in effect, 3805
Control of, 3106-08
Dangers of, 2444
Definition of, 2663-64, 3183, 3806-07
Forms of, 4295-96
Guarding against, 3180-85
Loans
Amounts of since outbreak of war in victory loans, war savings certificates, domestic and other loans, qu. (Mr. Fontaine) 4379
Canadian Pacific Railway to, qu., (Mr. Fair), 203
Compulsory interest-free, suggested, 57
Dominion loans, question as to financing through United States Reconstruction Finance Corporation, 845
First and second war loans, subscriptions, qu. (Mr. Tustin), 204

Finance—Con.

Loans—Con.

- Flotations since outbreak of war, table showing, 3633
- Issued under Loan Act of 1940, statement showing, 3133
- Victory loans
 - First victory loan
 - Percentage of subscriptions reaching banks or lending institutions, 638, 707
 - Percentage of persons investing in, 2443-44; return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West) 4292
 - Pietou county, N.S., subscriptions, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 2707
 - Second victory loan
 - Alberta returns, Athabaska on honour roll, 635-36
 - Commissions and other costs, cash and conversion subscriptions, appreciation of services of committees, statement of Mr. Ilesley, 1695-96
 - Costs of flotation, inquiry as to steps to reduce, 594-95
 - Megantic county returns, 819
 - Ontario returns, village of Omeme and township of Emily, 818-19
 - Subscriptions of over \$100,000, return ordered (Mr. Marshall), 1118
 - Threats of boycotting because of war expenditures, 367, 383-84, 694
- Victory loan of 1941
 - Bank loans to individual and corporations qu. (Mr. Quelch), 2417
 - Breakdown of details, M. (Mr. Church), for papers, stands, 778
 - Commission, qu. (Mr. Shaw), 3741
 - Details of, M. (Mr. Church), stands 815, 1983
- Quotas in Saskatchewan and Toronto, 1259
 - Reference of Mr. Rowe to, 2443-44, 2470
- Subscriptions, expenses, etc., qu. (Mr. Castleden), 2285
- Total subscriptions, expenses, classes, etc., qu. (Mr. Nicholson), dropped, 1242
 - War savings certificates and, expenses, return ordered (Mr. Church), 635
- Practice of borrowing money from bank to pay for, 4375-76
- War loan, distribution of, 268
- Without interest, contributions to Britain, 60. *See also*, War appropriation bills

Finance—Con.

- Monetary reform, measures advocated before banking and commerce committee of 1934 by Mr. McGeer, adoption of, 4294-96
- Money
 - In circulation per capita, 1929-42, qu. (Mr. Kirk), 3406-07
 - In circulation, gold, bank deposits, public debt, as of March 31, 1942, return ordered (Mr. Hansell), 4906
 - Power of government to increase, 3105-18
 - National currency, financing war by issue of, 4264-72, 4295-96
 - Particulars of the issue of Dominion of Canada bonds outstanding which are payable in New York funds, 3209-10
 - Repatriation of securities in United Kingdom, premium on, 3070-71
 - Revenues, expenditures, overall deficit, borrowing and debt, statement as to, 3574-76
 - Savings certificates as legal tender, reference of Mr. Blackmore, 3815-16
 - Securities maturing in 1942 and 1943, list of, 3132
 - State control of currency and credit, Vincent C. Vickers on, 2719-20, 3089-90, 3815-16
 - Sterling and dollar exchange problems 3573-74
 - Sterling area's cash deficiency of Canadian dollars, table showing, 1420
 - Summary of revenues and expenditures, 3613
 - Treasury bills outstanding, list of, 3133
 - United States exchange, conservation of, 1418. *See also references in debate on War Appropriation Bills*
 - War, cost of. *See* war Expenditures; War Appropriation Bills
 - War expenditures. *See that title*

Financial Institutions

- Conscription of, amendment (Mr. Coldwell), to Address, 55-56
- Direct national control of, suggested, 57

Financial Post. *See* Press

Fire Marshal of Canadian army, appointment, return ordered (Mr. Bruce), 1519

Fire Protection, East and West blocks of parliament buildings, qu. (Mr. Winkler), 814

Firearms in possession of Japanese nationals in Canada, removal of, 131

Firefighters for Great Britain. *See* Canadian Firefighters

First World War. *See* War

Fiscal Evasion in case of income tax, prevention of. *See* Income and Corporation Tax, Convention with United States

Fiscal Needs Subsidies, payment of. *See* Dominion-Provincial Taxation Agreement Bill

Fish. *See also* Lobsters; Salmon

Fish Administration, Wartime Prices and Trade Board, qu. (Mr. Reid), 4229

Fish Liver Oils, production in Nova Scotia, return ordered (Mr. Pottier), 4772-73

Fish Traps, policy of establishment of in British Columbia waters, 1026

Fisheries Department

Deep sea fisheries, development of, 4997-99
Educational work in cooperative producing and selling among the fishermen, 4999-5000

Estimates, 3212, 4991-5001
Oyster culture, 4999

Fisheries Patrol, Atlantic and Pacific coasts, cost of, qu. (Mr. Hanson, Skeena), 1515

Fishermen

Equipment, provision for. *See* Veterans' Land Act

Exemption from military service return ordered (Mr. Isnor), 1737

Granting of leave from military service during fishing season, 2812. *See also* Military Service

Nova Scotia, industry, details, return ordered (Mr. Gillis), 4772

Protection against war risks. *See* War Risk Insurance Bill

Quebec province, requests for assistance, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1865. *See also* Magdalen Islands

Veterans of present war, aid to. *See* Veterans' Land Act

Fishermen's Union. *See* United Fishermen's Union

Fishery Products, Nova Scotia, grants or bonuses to, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 775

Fishery Regulations

New Brunswick, return ordered (Mr. Hazen), 779

Saint John river. *See that title*

Fishing Boats

Gear, and, war risk insurance. *See references in debate on* War Risk Insurance Bill
Sale of by Japanese in British Columbia. *See* Japanese Nationals

Fishman, Ruth Uffand, divorce bill

Bill No. 74. Mr. McIlraith
1r., 2284; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912

Fiske, W. R., of Saint John, N.B., employment of, qu. (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 3256

Five Cent Piece, new, shape of and material in, 5141

Flag, Canadian. *See* Canadian Flag

Flags of Canada Bill

(Provision for authorization and approval)
Bill No. 3. Mr. LaCroix (Quebec-Montmorancy)
1r., 18;

Flax Production. *See also references in debate on* Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill

Administration, cost of, and results, 2974-75
British Columbia, 2996
Present situation, 4683-84

Flaxseed. *See* Grain

Fleet Air Arm. *See* National Defence

Fleming, Mr. H. R. (Humboldt)

Address in reply, 468-74

Bruno, Sask., postmastership, 4763-67, 4960-61

Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1193-98

Conscription, use of word, 468-69

Diefenbaker, Mr., association with Anderson government in Saskatchewan, reference to, 3736-37

Governor General's secretary's office, qu., 2837

King, Mr. Mackenzie, leadership of, 472-74

Lapointe, Right Hon. Ernest, 468

Macdonald, Mr. (Kingston City), attitude of on conscription, 3734-35

Member, reading speech, 3962

Military service, applications for postponements, 2508, 2514

Minority races, protection of, 3736

Mobilization bill, 3733-38

"Mrs. Miniver", motion picture, qu., 3741

National salvage campaign

Industrial salvage, special workers, qu., 2912-13

Provincial field officers, return ordered, 2916

Fleming, Mr. H. R.—Con.

- National war services
- Regina board, qu., 2494
- Regulations, 2878
- Plebiscite, holding of, 469-71
- Post office estimates, 4960-61, 4986-87
- Spalding, Sask., rural mail contract, 4986-87
- Total war, 473-74
- War appropriation bill, 2507-14, 2878
- Wartime Elections Act, effect of, 3736
- Women's voluntary services division West, Mrs. W. E. and Miss Frieda Held, qu., 2913

Fleming, the late H. R., member for Humboldt, tributes to, 5192-94

Floods in Alberta, representations as to emergency conditions at High River, 2422

Florence, N.S., colliery dispute, qu. (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 3256

Flour. *See also* Wheat

- Bread and average prices, 1910-1911, table showing, 1137
- Exported, synthetic vitamins, cost of, return ordered (Mr. Bruce), 1047
- Fortified with Vitamin B (thiamin) use of, 2140

Fluid Milk. *See* Dairy Products, Milk

Flying Clubs. *See* Aviation

Flying Suits, life jackets and, use of kapok and milkweed, return ordered (Mr. McNiven), 4516

Fontaine, Mr. T. A. (St. Hyacinthe-Bagot) Conscription, attitude of Quebec province on, 2542-48
Mobilization bill, 3542-48
Victory bonds, war savings certificates, domestic loans, qu., 4379

Food and Drugs Act

- "John de Kuyper", question with respect to advertising as gin, 2007, 4098, 4703.
- See also* John de Kuyper

Food, contributions to Great Britain. *See* Great Britain; War Appropriation Bills, United Kingdom Financing

Food Production. *See also* Agriculture

- Canada's programme for 1942
- Outline of by Mr. Ralston, 448
- Reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 646
- Credits to farmers for, qu. (Mr. Marshall), 2284

Food Production—Con.

- Necessity of as contribution to war effort, 34-35
- Lack of planned effort, 65-66
- United States, plans for, 464

Food Purchasing Corporation, setting up of under Wartime Prices and Trade Board, 3722

Food Rationing. *See* Rationing

Food Stamp Plan. *See* United States

Food Supplies and other materials, relief pool for post-war distribution to war-ravaged countries, qu. (Mr. Reid), 4771-72

Foods Administration, coordinator of. *See* Taggart, Hon. J. G.

Foodstuffs. *See also* Dairy Products; Food Production; Meat; Vegetables; Wheat

Building up reserves of as weapon for destruction of nazi tyranny, Mr. Churchill on, 1144

Concentrated, need for production of from Canada, 269-71

Gift of to Great Britain. *See* War Appropriation Bill United Kingdom financing Great Britain, provision for in greater quantity, 38, 57

Production and supply, programme for, 601-03

Need of comprehensive plan, 81-82

Reported restriction in dispatch to England of certain materials, and, due to loss of shipping, 976-77

Restriction of consumption of, qu. (Mr. Kirk), 5195

Ford Motor Company, capital assistance to, 1262

Foreign Exchange. *See* Finance; War Exchange Conservation Act

Foreign Relations. *See also* Legations

Post-war organization, and interpretation of Atlantic charter, 230-32

Fort McMurray, oil sands area, suggested development of, 429, 2473-78, 3832-33. *See also* Athabaska tar sands

Fort William, Ont.

Aeroplane plant, statement as to shutting down of, 2407-08

Airport, cost of, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 4769

Housing conditions, return ordered (Mr. Noseworthy), 3407

- Fort York** naval barracks, return ordered (Mr. Church), 4907
- Forth-Ullin Railway Line**, qu. (Mr. Shaw), 763
- Fortified Flour.** *See* Flour
- Foundations and Cellars**, character of. *See* Wartime Housing Limited
- Four Principles.** *See* Quebec (province)
- Fournier Mr. Alphonse** (Hull)
Address in reply, mover, 7-13
Appointment as Minister of Public Works (October 7, 1943), 5194
Canada's war effort, 8-13
Divorce bills, passing en bloc, 2887-88
Jackman, Mr., reference to, 355
Lapointe, the late Right Hon. Ernest, 7-8
Rulings as acting speaker
 Calling of Mr. Speaker to chair to give decision, 3879
 Member, reading speech, 1323
 Member, withdrawing words, 420, 1322-23
Reflections on chair, 1112
Visit of to Great Britain, reference to, 8-13
War expenditures committee reports, 2123, 3739, 4376, 4887, 5194
- Fournier, Mr. Sarto** (Maisonneuve-Rosemont)
Mobilization bill, 3956-61
- France.** *See also* War
Fall of, reasons for, 124
 Maughan, Somerset, on, 4583
 Present position of, 1628
Laval, Pierre, statement as to desiring German victory, qu. (Mr. Church), 3839
Vichy representation in Canada, qu. (Mr. Church), 1836, 3839
 Action in South Africa, 1866
 Canadian policy towards, inquiry, 2389
 Dupuy, Pierre, return of to Canada, 1920-21, 2182, 2212
 Consulates in Quebec, and French broadcasts from Paris, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2178
 Former, check on, qu. (Mr. Fulford), 4515
 Ottawa legation, qu. (Mr. Church), 2-3
 Closing of, 522
 Inquiry as to present position following recent developments, 1743, 1866, 5145-46
 Suspension of operations, 2598
 Request for statement as to relations with occupied France, 2543
 Status of diplomatic relations, 1920-21, 2182, 2212
- Franceschini, James**
Construction of building at Lac Tremblant, Que., qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 3222
 Permit for steel for use in, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 2387, 2552-53
Internment and subsequent release, and connection with Dufferin Construction Company, and subsidiaries, 2094-95, 2098-99; return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1518
- Franceschini, Leonard**, internment and release, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2418
- Frankford, Ont.**, postmastership, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 4047
- Fraser, Mr. G. K.** (Peterborough West)
Address in reply, 275-77, 279-81
Agriculture estimates, 4672-85
Air cadet training, 2392
Alaska highway, 280, 5036
Armed forces, raising of pay of, 275
Army boots, return ordered, 1836-37
Barrage balloons, qu., 1616
Beef shortage, 1743, 1839, 2597, 2974
Budget, 3865-69
Bureau of public information, 2963
Canada Evidence Act Amendment bill, 2786
Canadian armed forces, racial origins, qu., 1046
Canadian army
 Enlistments, return ordered, 206-07
 Lebbitter, Doctor, return ordered, 3323
Canadian army (reserve), attestations for overseas service, return ordered, 779
Canadian forces
 Enlistments by months, return ordered, 208
 Salvation army enlistments, return ordered, 1617
 Teletype machines, return ordered, 1739
Canadian National Railways, auditor's report, 2676
Canadian Women's Army Corps, Ottawa Ladies College property, qu., 4976
Canadian Women's Voluntary Services, 2878-83, 2901
Canned lobster, advertising sale of, qu., 1730, return ordered, 1739
Canned salmon, 4997
Candy, tax on, 4181-87
Carrier pigeons, use of for messages, 4293, 4910-11
Category A men in ordnance and administration branches of forces, return, 1739
Cattle, United States buyers, and, 4682

Fraser, Mr. G. K.—Con.

- Ceramic products, articles used in manufacture of, 4227
- Cigarettes, removal of from parcels for naval men, 2298
- Civil employment reinstatement bill, 1090, 1163-64
- Clocks and watches, tax on, 4165
- Coal for Ontario training camps, return ordered, 1617
- Cod liver and halibut oils, 4994
- Compulsory savings provision in income tax, 3867-68
- Connaught ranges, sanitary arrangements, 5047
- Coupon clippers, reference of Mr. Castle-den, 281, 306, 314
- Criticism in parliament, Mr. Churchill on, 277
- Dependents' allowances, 1934-35, 2139
- Dollar-a-year men, allowances, 2773
- Drew, Colonel, references to, 4841
- Dufferin Construction Company
 - Paving contract qu., 3120
 - Rental of derrick, qu., 3838-39, 3866
- Electrical equipment for motor cars, 4237
- Factory workers, health protection, 3198-99
- Farm labour, drafting for military service, res. of Peterborough council, 227, 279
- First and second victory loans, return, 4292
 - Expenses, estimate, 4994
- Farmers' sons, postponement of training, 1898
- Franceschini, James, construction of building at Lac Tremblant, Que., qu., 3222
 - Permit for steel for, qu., 2387, 2552-53
- Gasoline rationing, 2440
- German prisoners of war, escape of, 2183
- Fort William, Ont. airport, cost, qu. 4769
- Green, Wesley, employment by National Film Board, return ordered, 2706-07
- Housing, assistance by loans, 3867
- Income tax
 - Forms for 1941, inquiry, 254, 446
 - Returns, preparation of, 1045
- Income war tax bill, 4354-75, 4435-36, 4465-4503, 4528-29, 5067, 5085-95
- Insurance premiums, tax on, 4189
- Interim supply bill, 2773
- Japanese nationals in British Columbia, 280-81, 4949-52
 - Radios, cameras and firearms in possession of, 131
 - Road workers, pay and allowances, return ordered, 1645
 - Situation, M. (Mr. O'Neill), 3484
 - Work camps, guarding in, 1023
- Justice estimates, 5075-76
- League of Nations, contributions to, 5150

Fraser, Mr. G. K.—Con.

- Liquor consumption and control, 4246
- Lobster control, 1739, 4995-96
- Marine corps, formation of, 2297-98
- Mechanical vehicles and troops, 4830-31
- Military district No 3, calls in, 4099
- Mines and resources, estimates, 5027
- Mobilization Act, numbers called up under, return ordered, 208
- Motion picture films, tax on, 4173-74
- Muskoka Lakes Navigation Company, mail subsidies, qu., 5199
- National defence estimates, 5047
- National Film Board
 - Cameras, rental of from employees, qu., 3861-62
 - Staff, return ordered, 2625
- National gallery, 5005
- National War Services department, regulations, 2871-83
- Navy, enlistments in, 2295
- Nutrition service, 1673-74
- Old age pensions, increase in, 3868
- Orders in council, publicizing of, 5075-76
- Oyster culture, 4999
- Parachute troops, training of, 2434
- Pay and allowances for dependents of men missing or prisoners of war, 2298, 2350
- Peace river oil development, 2585
- Penny candies, tax on, 3866
- Permanent and temporary government employees, return ordered, 3742
- Petroleum and Naphtha Inspection Act, 806-07, 2678-82
- Plebiscite
 - Costs, persons employed, etc., return ordered, 1982
 - Percentage of eligible electors voting, return ordered, 1982
 - Special gasoline cards for officials under, 1243
 - Taking of, 275-77, 279-81
- Plebiscite Act, 1011
- Post-war reconstruction committee, 1581
- Postal service, parcels mailed to England, 4580-81
- Public works estimates, 5001
- Railway passes, tax on, 3868-69, 4157-58
- Royal Canadian Air Force, 2392-2403, 2423-24
 - Enlistments, return ordered, 207
 - Women's division, 2402-03
 - Uniforms, return ordered, 4977
- Royal Canadian Navy, return ordered, 208
- Rubber and military vehicles, use of, 1660-61
- Rules of the house, committee on, 5121
- Salvage
 - Scrap metal, qu., 1516-17
 - Used lubricating oil, return ordered, 1646

Fraser, Mr. G. K.—Con.

- Savard, Adjutor
 Payments to since 1935 and service in Royal Canadian Air Force, return ordered, 2707
 Work on plebiscite and payments, qu., 2911
 Scrap and waste rubber, export to United States, qu., 1865
 Seaman's manual, improvement of, 2295
 Secret session, suggested, 277
 Socks and gloves for soldiers, 1660-61, 1840
 Soldiers' dependents allowances, 276
 Special war revenue bill, 4155-65, 4181-89, 4646-55
 Telephone extensions tax on, 4155
 Toronto Shipbuilding Company, qu. 4229
 Unemployment insurance books, 5045
 Vegetable seeds, 4684-85
 Veterans' Land Act, 1805, 4406-35
 Vocational training bill, 1766, 4093-94, 4111
 War appropriation bills
 \$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 1898, 1933-35, 2133-73, 2295-98, 2350, 2392-2403, 2423-24, 2440, 2552-53, 2585, 2871-83, 3198-99
 Supplementary provisions, 1660-61
 United Kingdom financing, 1555
 War risk insurance bill, 1703-04, 2846, 4053-72
 Second reading, 1831-34
 Wartime Housing Limited, Welland, Ont., houses, qu., 3505
 Wartime prices and trade board
 News summary, qu., 2207
 Newspaper advertising, return ordered, 3223
 Printing costs, qu., 2804
 Women
 Farm workers, wages, qu., 1517
 Government services, return ordered, 3862
 Medical officers, appointment of, 2139
 Total enlistments, return ordered, 1646
 Wool imports and shortages, rationing, 637

Fraser, T. M., Clerk Assistant, resignation, 3

Fraser, Mr. W. A. (Northumberland, Ont.)

- Address in reply, 328-34
 Agriculture estimates, 4696-97
 Airports
 Flying schools and, inconvenience caused to localities nearby, reference of Mr. Macdonald (Brantford City), 2351-52, 2423-24, 2602
 Payment of taxes on, 2602
 Apple-growing industry, 4696-97
 Casselman, Mrs., acting as chairman of committee, 2424
 Mobilization bill, 4552-53, 4572
 Morrow, Frederick K., references to, 331

Fraser, Mr. W. A.—Con.

- Murdock, James Y., K.C., reference to, 330-31
 Neill, Mr., reference to speech, 405-06
 Plebiscite, taking of, 334
 Reference to speech of, by Mr. Gladstone, 613-14
 Royal Canadian Air Force, 2423-24
 Total war committee, personnel, 330-31
 War appropriation bills, 2602
 War industries, mobilization of, list of directors, 329

Fraser Companies Limited, agreement made with under War Exchange Conservation Act, tabled, 3170

Fraser River, obstruction to salmon, 5001

Fredericton, N.B., hospital accommodation for troops, 2187-88

Free French

- Fleet operation on Atlantic coast, cooperation of Canadian Navy, qu. (Mr. Church), 4579
 National committee, recognition of, qu. (Mr. Church), 2180. *See also* De Gaulle

Free International Exchange Currency, proposed creation of, 1435. *See* Pan-American Conference

Free Postage on letters from soldiers. *See* National Defence, Soldiers; Post Office

Freedom of the Press. *See* Press

Freight Assistance on western feed grain, 3036

Freight Rates. *See* Railways; Wheat

French Canadians. *See also* Conscription; French Language; French Translation; Quebec (province)

Airmen, reception given by Ottawa to, 3437
 Armed forces in

Discrimination, 1494-95, 4560-62. *See also* references in debate on Mobilization bill

Lack of officers speaking French, 95-96

Attachment to British institutions, 356

Attitude towards the war, reference of Mr. Heon in 1939, 3518, 3521

Background held by some with relation to war issue, 355

Bilingual junior officers school at Megantic, Que., 2174

Brantford training camp, treatment of, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 953, 1049-50, 1409-10

"Canada-minded, not empire-minded", Leslie Roberts on, 441

French Canadians—Con.

- Civil service in, 96, 1494
 Commanding officers and regiments, 517
 Comparison to quislings, statement of Mr. Pouliot as to reference of Mrs. Nielsen, 3979-80
 Conception of rights and obligations of citizenship, 3391
 Conscription, reaction to, 530-31. *See also* Conscription
 Reasons for attitude on, 3466-70, 3700-02.
 See also references in debate on National Resources Mobilization Bill, second reading
 Not due to Military Service Act of 1917, 3988
 Enlistments, 700
 Active service for, 490-91
 Montreal *Star* on, 2163
 Regiments all over Canada in, information, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 2164-65
 War record of, 2157-60
 Hong Kong expedition, number in. *See references in discussion on* Hong Kong Inquiry
 Language difficulty in enlisting in air force, 667
 Maritime provinces in, enlistments, 589-90
 Mathewson, Hon. J. A., Quebec provincial treasurer, on misunderstanding of their attitude, 491-92
 Military discipline and orders in English, 3964
 "Must think out reasons for supporting the war", reference of Mr. St-Laurent, 3986
 Myth of domination by, 3954
 Nationalist movement, beginning of, 3703
 "Norman blood", reference of Mr. Moore, 3727
 Officers
 Men at Hong Kong, and, 2164
 Opportunities to qualify as, 3338-39
 Provision for training of, 2175-76
 Overseas war, lack of appeal to, 3944-45
 Plebiscite, confusion of ideas on, 462. *See also discussion on* Plebiscite Act
 Relations with rest of Canada, 514
 Sending of to British Columbia coast, under Mobilization Act, 2156-57
 Situation of after the conquest, 510-11
 Small number of in war services and organizations, 441
 Soldiers, sending of to other provinces for advanced training, 3556
 Training centres, instructional staffs of, 2174
 Units, formation of, 2174-76

French Canadians—Con.

- War effort, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 952-55, 2157-60, 3207-08
 War plants, non-representation on boards of, 96
French Language, number of persons in Canada speaking, qu. (Mr. Parent), 763-64
French Legation at Ottawa. *See* Legations
French Translation
 Budget resolutions, late distribution of, 3865, 3911-12
 Delay in before 1924, 3760
Fresh Sea Foods, provision for in Canadian National Railways dining cars, qu. (Mr. White), 923
Fridays, adjournment at six o'clock on. *See* House of Commons, Adjournments
Frontenac Creameries of Kingston, cold storage, qu. (Mr. Aylesworth), 772
Fruit Juices. *See also* Price Ceiling
 Admission duty free, 4225-26
 Orange and grapefruit juices, 4225-26
 Price ceiling subsidy, qu. (Mr. Lockhart), 1313
Fruits and Vegetables. *See also* Apples; Potatoes
 Dehydration
 Plants engaged in, 2977-78
 Progress and marketing, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 2074
 Domestic canned, price ceiling subsidy on, 1877. *See also* Price Ceiling
 Foreign exchange used to purchase in 1941 and 1942, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 1514
 Imports from United States in 1941, value, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 1046
 Price ceiling, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1615
 Potatoes. *See that title*
Fuel. *See* Coal; Oil; Wood
Fuel Control Board, administration, 3116-18
Fuel Injection Pumps, *See* customs Tariff Items
Fuel Oil. *See* Oil
Fulford, Mr. G. T. (Leeds)
 Address in reply, 272-75
 Canada's war effort, publicity in United States, 2903-04
 Canadian forces, Gaspé enlistments, qu. 4514-15
 Cheese prices, 2989-90

- Fulford, Mr. G. T.—Con.**
 Committee for total war, 272-73
 Compound gin, sale of, 4639
 Dairy cattle, sale of to United States, 2989-90
 Distilleries, conversion to production of essential war materials, 2884
 Drew, Colonel George, appointment to Hong Kong commission, 746
 Excise Act amendment, 4639
 Hepburn, Premier, reference to, 272-74
 Income war tax bill, 4252
 Merchant marine, income tax exemptions, 2297-98
 Mobilization bill, 3363-66
 Officers, income tax, 4252
 Plebiscite, taking of, 273-74
 Synthetic rubber, use of alcohol in manufacture of, return ordered, 2916
 Vichy consulates, qu., 4515
 War appropriation bill, 2297-98, 2989-90, 2903-04
- Furniss, Mr. S. J.** (Muskoka-Ontario)
 Agriculture estimates, 4691-92
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1310
 Milk marketing and prices, 4681-92
- Furniture Industry**
 Import of expensive American woods for, 2638-41
 Instalment buying, minimum down payment, change in, 3085-88
- Furs**, increase in excise tax on, 3589
- Further Supplementary Estimates.** *See* Estimates
- Fuse-Filling Plants.** *See* Munitions and Supply
- Gagnon, Omer**, Cap Chat, Que., butter maker, request for leave from military service, 3409
- Gainsborough Hotel**, Hubbard's, N.S., purchase of for naval services, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 202
- Gallantry**, awards for. *See discussion on* Honours and Decorations, M. (Mr. McLarty)
- Gallup Poll.** *See* Plebiscite
- Gander**, Newfoundland, construction contract, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1414, 1513
- Garages**, provision for employment in government "bits and pieces", programme, 2547-48, 2618-19
- Garbage Cans**, shipment of to White Horse, Yukon, by air express, 3051
- Gardiner, Hon. J. G.** (Minister of Agriculture)
 Address in reply, 474-82
 Advisory beef committee, 4723
 Agricultural activities, review of, 474-82
 Agricultural and grain marketing policy to be announced, 446
 Agricultural economics, 4693-94
 Agricultural prices, floor under, 3000
 Agricultural products, review of government war programme, 2969-3014
 Agricultural supplies board, fertilizer policy, 567-68
 Agriculture committee, convening of, 820
 Agricultural wages, 3004, 4131-32
 Agriculture
 Estimates, 3212-19, 4671-4700, 4716-60
 Government policy, 3018-36
 Review of on war appropriation bill, 2970-3014, 3018-36
 Allen, Doctor, work of, 4690
 Apple growers, prices, 3814, 4697-98
 Apple marketing, 2978-79
 Apple sauce, manufacture of, 4699
 Bacon
 Agreements, qu. (Mr. Boucher), 843
 Board, 3018-30
 Cheese and canned milk and commitments to Great Britain, 1133
 Exports to Britain, 1940-41, qu. (Mr. Wright), 2496
 Hog programme, 2976-77
 Restrictions on sale in Canada, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2418
 Bang's disease, 4673
 Bay of Fundy marshlands, 4748-49
 Beef shortage, 1743, 1839, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 2181, 2385, 4723-26
 Bovine tuberculosis, 4677-78
 Butter
 Cheese and, production and prices, 568, 2981-83
 Prices, and quantity in storage, 2990, 3001, 3882
 By-elections, results of, 478
 Canadian cereals, use of in manufacture of synthetic rubber, qu. (Mr. Fauteux), 2837
 Canadian Horticultural Council, 4697-98
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1174-92, 1229-38, 1261-85, 1294-1310, 1366-78 1382-98, 1700
 Amendment (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1191-92
 Reference of Mr. Nicholson to, 1210-11
 Second reading, 1202-1212

Gardiner, Hon. J. G.—Con.

- Canning facilities in outlying areas, 4696
 Cardin, Mr., resignation of, 3329
 Cattle, marketing of, 4723-26, 4733
 Certified seed potatoes. *See under this title*,
 Potatoes
 Cheese
 Boxes and milk cans, shortage of, 108, 212,
 4704
 Factories, assistance to, 4760
 Firms exporting, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 763
 Manufactured, and bonus paid, qu. (Mr.
 Stokes), 844
 New agreement with British Ministry of
 Food, 1867
 Chemical fertilizers, encouragement of wider
 use by eastern farmers, 567-68
 Coarse grains
 Disposition of surplus in United States,
 1390
 Freight rates, prices in east, qu. (Mr.
 Brunelle), 924
 Screenings, and, for feed, 4687-88
 Cold storage warehouses, 4694
 Community pastures, fencing, 4751
 Conscription issue 477-78, 3325
 Party imposing it, must have no political
 past and no political future, 3329, 4002
 Reference of Mr. MacNicol, 3495
 Controversy with government on wheat
 prices, reference to, 1369
 Dairy products. *See also under this title*,
 Butter, Cheese
 Agreements with Great Britain, 568
 Marketing, 4692-93
 Dairy products board
 Cheese purchased for export, qu. (Mr.
 Senn), 204
 Cheese shipments, prohibition, qu. (Mr.
 Senn), 204
 Storage of cheese, qu. (Mr. Senn), 204
 Dehydration plants, 2977-80
 Vegetables, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 2074
 Echo and Katepwa lakes storage dams, 4750-
 51
 Eggs
 Production and prices, 4739-40
 Shipments to Britam, qu. (Mr. Brunelle),
 2075
 Empire bureau, contributions to, 4672
 Exhibitions and fairs, 4689
 Experimental farms service, 4674-77
 Farm credit, assistance to farmers in spring
 operations, 916
 Farm labour, shortage of, 4131-32, 4721-22
 Total number called from farms for army
 or munitions, 4730-31
 Farm products, prices, 1128-30

Gardiner, Hon. J. G.—Con.

- Farm wages, 3004, 4131-32
 Farm women's campaign, 2977
 Farmers' delegation, representations and
 reception by government, 1202-12
 Feed grains, freight rates from middle west,
 3105
 Fertilizers
 Bonus, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 772
 Pesticides and administration, 2975-76
 Subsidy, 4685-86
 Flax production, 1205, 2974-75, 4683-84
 British Columbia, 2996
 Food purchasing corporation, 3722
 Freight assistance on feed grain, 3036
 Frontenac Creameries, cold storage, qu. (Mr.
 Aylesworth), 772
 Hogs
 Cholera, compensation for, qu. (Mr.
 Graydon), 1021
 Parity price, 3848
 Prices of, qu. (Mr. Senn), 1616
 Honey, marketing of, 4697
 Ice cream, rationing, qu. (Mr. Leclerc),
 3322
 Industry, training of men, statement on,
 references to, 259
 Land utilization services, 4693-94
 Live stock industry, 4680-82, 4716-40
 Malagash, N.S., potash deposits, 4687
 Man-power mobilization, statement as to
 mustering of one million men, 184-85
 Manion, Mr., attitude on conscription during
 last war, 3328
 Maple production equipment, 4700
 Meighen, Mr., defeat of in South York by-
 election, 476
 "Middle-of-the-road course", reference to,
 3002
 Milk prices, 3030-31
 Million men, mustering of, statement with
 regard to, 458
 Mobilization bill, 3495-99
 Second reading, 3323-29
 Moose Jaw, Sask., water supply, 4746-47
 Ontario hog bonus, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 923
 Parity prices for agricultural products, prin-
 ciple of, 1203-06
 Plant protection, 4682-83
 Plebiscite, Saskatchewan campaign, 3325
 Potatoes
 Certified seed potatoes, shipments to
 South America, qu. (Mr. Hatfield),
 771; M. (Mr. Hatfield) for papers,
 dropped, 1520
 Dehydration plants, 3034-35
 Trade with United States, 2973
 Poultry and egg production, 2970

Gardiner, Hon. J. G.—Con.

- Prairie Farm Assistance Act Administration, 4753-59
 Amendment bill, 1171, 1287, 1585-86
 Applications under, outstanding, qu. (Mr. Perley), 3320
 Bonus payments, 6, 846
 Alleged delay in, 975-76, 2499, 2500
 By provinces, collections, townships, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 924
 Qu'Appelle river dams, qu. (Mr. Perley), 2075
 Sampson, E., employment of, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 767, 1216
 Water storage, and, administration, 4740-51
 Whalen, R., employment under, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 768
 Wheat acreage reduction regulations and inspection costs, qu. (Mr. Fair), 199
 Prairie farm income regulations
 Order in council P.C. 8126, 129, 212-13
 Payments, cost, officials, qu. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 922-23
 Price ceiling controls, attitude on, 3002-03
 Regina *Leader-Post*, reference to, 4588
 Rosthern experimental farm, 4674
 Russian dandelion, rubber content, 4675
 Rust-resistant wheat, experiments, 4674-75
 Saskatchewan
 Community pastures, qu. (Mr. Perley), 3253-54
 Sheep production programme, qu. (Mrs. Nielsen), 3431
 Survey parties, qu. (Mr. Perley), 3860
 Water conservation projects, qu. (Mr. Perley), 3254
 Seeds administration, cost of, 2976
 Settlers on submarginal lands, 4693-94
 Sheep raising, assistance to, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 1117, 4682
 Smith, W. J., employment of, qu. (Mr. Wright), 2385
 State socialism, definition of, 3326-27
 Stockyard agents, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 204
 Sugar beet production, 4676-79
 Synthetic rubber experiments, 3003, 4752
 Transport of feed from head of lakes to east, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 2287
 Turnip, carrot and onion seeds, production, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 759
 Vegetable seeds, 4685
 Veterans' Land Act, 4429-33
 War appropriation bills, 2969-3014, 3018-36
 Water storage, 4740-51
 Wheat
 Acreage reduction
 Bill, 925, 1050-51, 1287, 1587-1603
 Second reading, 1127-52
 Senate amendments, 1701

Gardiner, Hon. J. G.—Con.

- Wheat—*Con.*
 Bonus
 Amount paid, cost, persons employed, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 763
 Cheques, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 1643-44
 Outstanding claims, qu. (Mr. Perley), 3320
 Payments of \$5,000 to \$10,000, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 1729, 1864, 1975-76, dropped, 1976
 Percentage of payments already made, 213
 Persons receiving \$4,000 to \$5,000, M. for papers (Mr. Hazen), 2596
 Payments of over \$5,000, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 2284
 Payments of \$5,000 and upwards, statement as to, 2008-09
 Prices on, reference of Mr. Nicholson, 1210-11
 Provision for, 4759
 Request that payments be expedited to permit of purchase of seed, 2335
 Government policy, 460
 Growers of west, position of, 475
 Prices, speech in 1940, on, 1185-86
 Wool
 Imports and production, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 759
 Marketing regulations, 3035
 Prices, 4737-38
Gasoline. *See also* Oil
 Allowances for clergymen, 1659
 Alberta tar sands, suggested development, 2029-30. *See also* Alberta
 Army cars, waste of, 3305-09
 Canadian forces, maritime provinces, requirements, qu. (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 3254-55
 Carburettors for reduction of consumption, invention, qu. (Mr. Roy), 2418, 2812. *See also under this title*, Pogue carburettor
 Farmers for, request for permission to purchase by barrel, 2561-62
 Farmers' trucks, use of on Sundays, 3301, 3303-09, 3911, 4101-02, 4327-28, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 4974
 Magdalen islands fishermen, lack of supply for, 3301, 3550
 Octane ratings, increases in, 806-07
 Oil and, use in construction of asphalt roads, 2586
 Oil shales in Albert county, N.B., development, 1093
 Pogue carburettor, investigation of, 2030, 2041-42

Gasoline—Con.

- Price increase in British Columbia, qu. (Mr. Reid), 768
- Production from tar sands in Alberta and Saskatchewan, suggested, 2426. *See also* Alberta
- Rationing
- Air raid precautions workers, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 4516
- British Columbia, bond salesmen, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 3119
- Category A units, ruling of oil controller respecting use of, 2008
- Commercial travellers, 2602, 2605
- Disabled war veterans, preference, qu. (Mr. Black, Yukon), 923
- Effective April 1, request for statement on, 128
- Farmers, qu. (Mr. Matthews), 2591
- Inadequacy of, 183
- Inequalities in, 2588
- Maritime provinces, 2635-36, qu. (Mr. Purdy), 4127, 4378
- Bulk shipments to dealers, qu. (Mr. Purdy), 4771
- Railway services, reinstated in view of, qu. (Mr. Purdy), 3120
- Reduction in value of ration coupons, 2499, 2561, 2616-17, 2709, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 2914; 3123, 3305-08; qu. (Mr. Purdy), 3504, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 3652-53; return ordered (Mr. Purdy), 3653
- Statement of Mr. Howe, 2542
- Telegram from members of boards of trade and retail associations, 2838-39
- Nursery, liquor and insurance salesmen, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 2805
- Oil royalty salesmen, category A, return ordered (Mr. Noseworthy), 3407-08
- Orders in council and regulations, return ordered (Mr. Cardiff), 1118
- Pleasure driving
- Category A books, 2588-89
- Restriction of, 2601-02
- Suggested discontinuance of, 3305-08
- Purpose of and present situation under, 2439-42
- Ration books issued, categories, estimated consumption, etc., return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2387
- Ration coupons, reduction in value of in certain provinces and establishment of lower AA category, 3408-09
- Press reports, 3368
- Tire rationing and, brewers and distillers, return ordered (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 3122

Gasoline—Con.

- Rationing—Con.
- Tourist business effect on, 2547-48
- Trucks, use of by farmers on Sundays, 3911. *See also under this title, Farmers' Trucks*
- Reduction of gas consumption carburettors, sale to government, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 2812
- Regulations governing storage and sale of, 2679-82. *See also references in discussion on* Petroleum and Naphtha Inspection Act Repeal Bill
- Retail dealers, hardships suffered by, 1660
- Returning officers and other officials under Plebiscite Act, inquiry as to special cards for, 1243
- Royal Canadian Air Force, for, return ordered, 925
- Use of and practices, return ordered (Mr. Winkler), 925
- Shortage, qu. (Mr. Bruce) 2385
- Duplication of transport services by bus, truck and rail, 685
- Effect on commercial travellers and small business men, 2747-48
- Producer gas units, use of charcoal to produce gas, suggested, qu. (Mr. Neill), 1865
- Special ration for voting day, inquiry as to, 1792
- Situation, 2544-47
- Tar sands, extraction from, experiments, 2670. *See also* Athabaska
- Tax
- Collections, since inception, return ordered (Mr. O'Brien), 2915
- Guarantee to provinces. *See references in debate on* Dominion-Provincial Taxation Agreement Bill
- Loss of revenue through to provinces. *See references in debate on* Dominion-Provincial Relations Bill
- Tourists entering Canada, allowance for, 2488
- Trucks, use of by farmers. *See* Farmers' Trucks
- Waste of by armed forces, 1501-02
- 100 octane, use and storage of, 2681
- Gaspé County**
- Enlistments in Canadian forces, qu. (Mr. Fulford), 4514-15
- Housing conditions, qu. (Mr. Roy), 4971-72
- Oil-bearing areas, development, 3129, 3172-74
- Petroleum products, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 845

- Gaspé** (harbour)
Defence works, 3174-75
- Gauthier, Mr. Pierre** (Portneuf)
Address in reply, 482-85
Canadian army, infantry, battle and walking out dress, qu., 3120
Conscription, attitude on, 482-83, 3774-77
Military uniforms and woollen blankets, return ordered, 3322
Mobilization bill, 3774-77
- Gauvin, H.**, of Ottawa, enamel-steel bathtubs, correspondence with Wartime Housing Limited, 2464-66
- General De Gaulle.** *See* De Gaulle, General
- General Motors**, Oshawa plant, partial operation and short hours of labour, 1666-67, 4702
- Geodetic Surveys.** *See* Mines and Resources
- George A. Touche and Company**, appointment as auditors. *See* Canadian National Railways Bills
- Georgian Bay Islands**, national park, 5033-34
- George, Lloyd.** *See* Lloyd George
- George Washington, S.S.** *See* Vessels
- German Films**, seized. *See under* National Film Board, Warwick films
- German Prisoners-of-War.** *See* Prisoners of War
- German U-boats**, bases for. *See* St. Pierre and Miquelon
- German Submarines.** *See references under* Enemy Submarines; Shipping losses
- Germany.** *See also* War
Canadian prisoners of war in, qu. (Mr. Church), 1516
Control of minerals by, 461-62
King, Mr. Mackenzie, visit to in 1937, 304-05
Metals and minerals, exports to 1935-39, qu. (Mr. Church), 2180
Reparations paid to Canada after first world war, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 2284
State money, creation of, 4308-09
Stearine manufacturing industries, visit of director of to Canada in 1938, and financial backing, 1499
- Germany—Con.**
War financing, 4271-72
War reparations, for 1914-18, return ordered (Mr. Hansell), 1617
- Gershaw, Mr. F. W.** (Medicine Hat)
Address in reply, 124-27
Air schools, 2377-78
Beet sugar industry, 125
Bonusing of farmers, 126-27
British block in southern Alberta, 127
Budget, 3857-60
Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1212-14
Dominion-provincial taxation agreement bill, 2746-49
Excess profits tax bill, 4209
Farmers' delegation from western provinces, 125-26
Ill-health and undernourishment, devitalizing effects of, 3858-60
Labour battalion, formation of, 2062
Lapointe, the late Right Hon. Ernest, 125
Royal Canadian Air Force, 2377-78
War appropriation bill, 2062, 2377-78
Wheat production costs, 126-27
- Gibson, Hon. C. W. G.** (Minister of National Revenue)
Ales, wines and liquors, taxes on, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1730
Amusement tax, 4649-50
Calgary rolling mills, correspondence, return ordered, 2812
Canada-United States tax convention, 1043-45
Cigarettes and tobacco, tax on, 4648-49
Coal cleared at port of Toronto, duty on, return (Mr. Noseworthy), 2596
Conscription and the voluntary system, 3491-93
Excess profits tax
Bill, 4659-62, 4931-32
Breweries and distilleries, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 2805
Excise tax
Bill, 4143-44
Soft drinks, monthly collections, qu. (Mr. Guigues), 4769
Income and corporation tax convention with United States
Procedure, qu. (Mr. MacNicol), 1865, 2885
M. for approval, 3139, agreed to, 3145
Income tax
Alberta collections, qu., 844
Allowances for British guest children, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 3431-32
Appeals, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 813

Gibson, Hon. C. W. G.—Con.

- Income tax—*Con.*
 Arrears for 1940 and 1941, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 4377
 Forms for 1941, 446
 Negotiations with provinces, 684-85
 National defence tax and, persons paying in 1940 in different categories, qu. (Mr. MacInnis), 1512-13
 Returns
 English and French in, qu. (Mr. Ward), 764
 Preparation of, 1045
 Income war tax bill, 4329-58, 4461-4513, 4532-42, 5067, 5087-97,
 Leadership, lack of, reference of Mr. Harris (Danforth), 4002-03
 Liquor cargoes, shipping losses, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 3040
 Mobilization bill, 3491-93
 National Revenue
 Estimates, 5081
 Income tax branch
 Bilingual employees, qu. (Mr. Goulet), 758
 Collections, 5081
 Personal income tax, government employees exempted, qu. (Mr. Jackman), 1734
 Petroleum and Naphtha Act Repeal bill, 18, 2677-82, 2710
 Plebiscite Act, 962
 Pork products from United States, drawback claim by packers, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 3256
 Soft drinks, excise tax, qu. (Mr. Gingues), 4769
 Special War Revenue bill, 4648-55
 Succession duty, collections, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 814
 Toronto coal dealers, duty paid, M. (Mr. Noseworthy), for papers, 2498
 War boards, bilingual employees, qu. (Mr. Goulet), 759
 War exchange tax on imported farm implements, qu. (Mr. Weir), 1733
 War materials, transport in bond from United States through Canadian territory, 4382-83
 War record of, 3397

Gillis, Mr. Clarence (Cape Breton South)

- Address in reply, 314-23
 Adopted children, soldiers' allowances, 1660-61, 5161
 Air force cadets, uniforms, 1659
 Air mail service, Cape Breton, 1620, 1673
 Air raids precautions work, 5160
 Army cars and trucks, gasoline waste, 3305-06

Gillis, Mr. Clarence—Con.

- Biggar, Colonel O. M., remuneration, qu., 2595
 British Ministry of Shipping in Canada, return ordered, 1216
 Bureaucracy under system of controls, 3534
 Canada Packers Limited, dismissal of Adam Boršk, return ordered, 209
 Canadian Car and Foundry, Amherst, N.S., unemployment through lack of re-rolling material, 685, 780-81
 Canadian travel bureau service, 5009
 Canso, strait of, bridging, 3160, 3537-38
 Catalone and Marion Bridge, N.S., post offices, 4963
 Civil employment reinstatement bill, 1165-66, 4117-22
 Coal
 Mining situation, 1658, 3160-70
 Production, alleged sabotaging of in interests of fuel oil interests, 3117
 Subventions, 5139
 Commando troops, training of, 1948
 Conscription of man power and wealth, 317-18
 Cost of living bonus, 4338-39
 Coupon clippers, references to, 314
 De Havilland airplane plant, calling of expert tool makers for military service, 2906-08
 Deep sea fisheries, 4997-99
 Dependents' allowances, 1933-34, 2144-45, 5125-27
 Discharged soldiers
 Inability to get work, 1862-63
 Reconditioning of, 2145
 Treatment of, 1888-89
 Dolomite deposits in Nova Scotia, 2559
 Domestic help, reference of Mr. Wright to, 268, 276, 314
 Dumart packing plant, Kitchener, Ont., lockout, 2336, 2388
 Government controller, 3187
 Labour difficulties, report of investigator, 5044
 Enlistments of boys under age, 2144-45
 Excess Profits War tax bill, 4214-15, 4666-71
 Finance estimates, 5125-39
 Fraser, Mr. (Peterborough West), reference to statement of, 281, 314
 Fuel control board, administration, 3116-17
 Gasoline
 Dealers, hardships, 1660
 Rationing, 2561
 Maritime provinces, in, 3305-06
 Gold-mining, curtailment of, 1347-48
 Gordon, Donald, on regimentation and ruling out the profit motive, 3536

Gillis, Mr. Clarence—Con.

Halifax

- Congestion in, 1861-62
- Exhibition buildings, 2045-46
- Hard rock miners from Ontario, reported transfer to Nova Scotia coal mines, 926, 976
- Income war tax bill, 4337-39, 442-83, 5096
 - Second reading, 5063-64
- Industrial diseases investigation, 5156
- Interim supply bills, 3305-06
- Inverness, N.S. coal mines, lack of orders, 2422
- Kirkland lake miners
 - Discrimination and seniority rights, 780
 - Situation, 322-23
 - Strike, 1682, 1686
 - Proposals for settlement, 19
 - Protection of trade unionists, 820-21
 - Unemployment, 1348, 1415-16
- Justice estimates, 5068-80
- Labour estimates, 5162-77
- Lard, salvage from sea by Lunenburg fishermen, 2257
- Laying off of men in provincially-operated mine in Nova Scotia, 4448
- Little, Elliott M., administrative authority under national selective service regulations, 2904-08
- Magnetic iron mine, development of, 2557
- Maritime Freight Rates Act, payments under, 5143
- Maritime provinces subsidies bill, 2753
- Meighen, Arthur, on conscription of wealth and of industry, 316-17, 3536
- Merchant marine
 - Conditions in, 2236-37
 - Work of, 1166
- Merchant vessels, sinking of off Nova Scotia coast, 1170
- Middle Cape, N.S., storage magazine, qu., 4975
- Military service
 - Number called up, 2526
 - Regulations, 2928-65
- Mitchell, Mr. labour record, 318-19
- Mobilization bill, 3532-38
- National revenue estimates, 5081
- National selective service, 1681-84, 2904-08
- National war services department
 - Estimates, 5009
 - Regulations, 2904-08, 2908-65
- New Glasgow steel workers, application of principle of collective bargaining, 174
- New Waterford, N.S., water tank, 5160
- Nova Scotia
 - Coal mining areas
 - Banking of coal and credit arrangements, 4026

Gillis, Mr. Clarence—Con.

Nova Scotia—Con.

- Coal mining areas—Con.
 - Conditions in, 3434
 - Fishing industry, 4772
 - Operating on half time, fuel shortage, 3126, 3160-70
 - Question of provision of shipping, 3508
 - Transportation, 5139
 - Shipbuilding facilities announcement of H. R. MacMillan, 2543-44
- Nursing services, allowances for, 4482-83
- Officers
 - Appointment of, 1862-63
 - Quarters, invoice for rugs, 2559
- Ottawa Car and Aircraft Limited, laying off of employees, 319
- Pensions and National Health estimates, 5152-61
- Pensions, merchant seamen and salt-water fishermen, return ordered, 2708
- Planning of industry, 319
- Pleasure driving, 3305-06
- Plebiscite, taking of, 315-16
- Post office estimates, 4963-65
- Post-war reconstruction committee, 1580-81
- Rationing of money, 5165
- Royal Canadian Navy, pay and allowances, 2235-37
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police guards, 5079-80
- San Katy*, vessel, purchase of, qu., 1242
- Scrap material for steel production, 2560
- Security service, 5068
- Social credit, 3109-10
- Soldier rehabilitation problems, 320-21
- Soldiers' and miners' pay, 2555-56
- Steel production, memorandum of steel workers' committee, 2560
- Special War Revenue bill, 4155-56
- Sudbury labour leaders and offices, treatment of, 1682-83
- Swivel Point, N.S., guard's quarters, qu., 4975
- Sydney, N.S.
 - Airport contract, 2045, 2557-58
 - Destruction of houses overlooking naval buildings, 2296-97
 - Housing situation, 2558-59
 - Port and wharfage facilities, 2237
 - Reserve airport contract, qu., 2075
 - War projects, expenditure, return ordered, 3742
 - Wartime housing, return ordered, 778
- Sydney and Louisburg Railway Company, 759-60
- Tracadie, N.B., artillery range, return ordered, 776
- Trades unions, treatment of, 1682-84

Gillis, Mr. Clarence—Con.

Trenton, N.S., shell plant, curtailment of shifts, 2006

Unemployment insurance claims, 5177

Veterans' Land Act, 1784

Vocational training bill, 4108-09

War appropriation bills

\$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 1861-63, 1888-89, 1933-34, 1948, 2144-46, 2235-37, 2296-97, 2302, 2556-61, 2904-08, 3035, 3109-17, 3160-70, 3184-89

Interim appropriation of \$500,000,000, 1681-85

Supplementary provision, 1657-60

War boards

Representation on, 3535

Setting up of, 318

War contracts, difficulty of letting on five per cent profit limitation, 3534-35

War expenditures committee, 2044-46

War industries, laying off of men, 3537

War risk insurance bill, 4062

Wartime housing conditions, 321-22, 1659

Widows of war veterans, pensions, 5152

Women, employment in industry at lower wages than men, 1863

Wool marketing regulations, 3035

Wright, Mr.

Reference to taxation of incomes, 293, 301, 314

Statement as to letting help go, 276-77

Gimli, Man., airport, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 4578

Gin. See John de Kuyper

Gingues, Mr. Maurice (Sherbrooke)

Address in reply, 673-76

Conscription issue, 674-75

Director of rationing, Quebec, qu., 4905-06

Mobilization bill, 3470-71

Plebiscite, taking of, 673-74

Soft drinks excise tax, qu., 4769

Girls' Hostel. See Ottawa, Housing situation

Gladstone, Mr. R. W. (Wellington South)

Address in reply, 612-18

Agricultural conditions, 614-15

Aircraft production, 2038-39

Battle dress for overseas soldiers, 2101-02

By-elections, testing of public opinion by means of, 613, 3991

Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1354-57

Conscription, Quebec attitude on, 616-17

Defamatory libel, 613-14

Income war tax bill, 4450, 4476-77

Internal democracy, dangers from, 3989

Lincoln, Abraham, on voluntarism, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 615

Gladstone, Mr. R. W.—Con.

Mobilization bill, 3988-92

Parliamentary secretaryships, 612, 3989-92

Plebiscite Act, 1013

Pogue carburettor, 1991

Press, colouring of news, 613-14

Private members, use of services in war effort, 3990-91

Public expenditures, further supervision of, 5121

Senate reform, reference to in 1925, 612-13

Total war effort, 615-16

Victory loan campaign, 618

Voluntary system of enlisting, 615

War expenditures committee, 2038-40, 3990

War appropriation bill, 2101-02

Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E., on control of parliament over money grants, 1972-73

Glass Containers, availability to beer and spirits manufacturers and milk distributors, 2628

Glen, Hon. J. A. (Marquette). See Speaker

Glencoe, N.S., magnetic iron ore deposits, investigation, 2492-93, 2917-18

Glider Pilots, training of. See under National Defence, Royal Canadian Air Force

Glue

Imports, requirements, purchases, plants, etc., return ordered (Mr. McNiven), 4516

Manufacture of qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 4974

"God Save the King," meaning of, reference of Mr. Blair, 656

Godbout, Premier Adelard. See also Quebec Attitude on exemption of farmers' sons, 1321-22

Compulsory military service, statement in Montreal on January 26, 1942, 59-60

Effects of conscription, on, 438

Statement on sending troops overseas, references to, 185

Statement that Mr. Mackenzie King was against conscription, January 28, 1942, 417-18

United Canadianism, on, 3398

Goggin, Victor T. See Wartime Housing Limited

Gold. See also Finance

Holdings in Canada and export, return ordered (Mr. Hansell) 2624

Gold—Con.

Production and export, 1940-41, qu. (Mr. Queleh), 200-01
Discontinuance of, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 767

Gold Content of manufactured articles. *See* Precious Metals Marking Act Amendment Bills

Gold-Filled Spectacle and Eyeglass Frames, marking of. *See* Precious Metals Marking Act Amendment Bills

Gold Miners in Ontario, reported transfer to Nova Scotia coal mines, 926, 976

Gold-Mining Industry

Classification as a non-essential industry, 2462
Closing down of, possibility, 681, 1345-46
Number of men engaged in, and suggested utilization in war effort, and essential industries, 576-77, 1433-34, 1545
Suggested shutting down of for duration of war, 1545

Gold Standard. *See* Finance

Golden Ball Garage, Saint John, N.B., rental by government, return ordered (Mr. Hazen), 774

Goldenberg, Carl, employment in Munitions and Supply department, return ordered (Mr. Blackmore), 3506

Golding, Mr. W. H. (Huron-Perth)

Address in reply, 136-42
Bruce, Mr., reference to, 139
Elementary and air observer schools, 2371
Income War Tax bill, 4322
Hospitalization of soldiers' dependents, 1944
Leadership League, formation of, 139
Letters quoted, tabling of, 1058
Member, reading speech, 3689
Plebiscite Act, editorial in *Toronto Globe and Mail*, 1288-89
Plebiscite, calling of, 136-37
Standing orders committee reports, 2048, 2072, 3040, 3170, 3834, 3910
Stratford *Beacon-Herald*, communication from, reference of Mr. Harris (Danforth), 394, 400-01
War appropriation bill, 1944, 2371, 2579-80
War expenditures committee, 2579-80

Goods and Services, complete inventory and registration of, suggested, 3812

Goods in Bond

Motor transport of through Canadian territory, return ordered (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's) 1618

Transfer of through Canadian territory on railways, return ordered (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1619

Goods shipped to Great Britain. *See* Great Britain

Gordon, Donald, Chairman, Wartime Prices and Trade Board, qu. (Mr. Roy), 3223
Beef cattle exports, recommendations, qu. (Mr. Ross, Calgary East), 1836
Price ceiling policy, on, 240
Regimentation and ruling out the profit motive, 1622, 3536

Gordon, Joyce Elizabeth Blackburn divorce bill
Bill No. 47. Mr. Hanson (Skeena)
1r., 1724; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912

Gort, Lord, on the battle of France, 54

Gorton Pew Company, plant at Caraquet, N.B., government investment, 4996

Gould, Elizabeth Gertrude de Serre, divorce bill
Bill No. 77. Mr. Bercovitch
1r., 2284; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912

Goulet, Mr. Alfred (Russell)

Bilingual employees in public service, qu., 758-59

Goulet, Paul, Associate Director, National Selective Service, qu. (Mr. Bence), 2593-94

Government. *See also* House of Commons; King, Mr. Mackenzie; Liberal Party
Action following plebiscite vote, inquiry as to, 2182

Agricultural and grain marketing policy, inquiry as to announcement of, 445-46

Agricultural bonusing schemes, 126-27

Appeasement policy, 522. *See* under Plebiscite, references to

Reference of Mr. Rowe, 89-91

Automobile purchases and repair bills, 3048-50

Boards and commissions, cost of, return ordered (Mr. Church), 5199

Bureaucracy and state socialism in, 3534. *See also* Bureaucracy

By-elections, effect of to furnish occasions for electorate to pass judgment on record of government, 613

Government—Con.

- Cabinet. *See under this title*, Ministers
 Canada's war effort, statements on. *See* War
 Capital assistance to private corporations
 See also Capital Assistance
 Return ordered (Mr. Casselman), 205
 Coal contracts, investigation. *See* Bruce
 Coal Company
 Control of radio and press by, increase in,
 1622-23
 Conscription, attitude on. *See also* Con-
 scription
 Diverse views held by, references to, 457-59
 Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King on
 November 12, 1941, 44-45, 48
 Cost of and confusion, 414
 Delegation of ministerial authority, M. for
 papers (Mr. Tustin) stands, 209-10
 Departments. *See also their several titles*
 Economies in, suggested, 3869-74
 Saving of paper, return ordered (Mr.
 Purdy), 1117-18
 Statements showing amounts for 1942-43
 for war appropriation, 2920-24
 Dollar-a-year men serving, return ordered
 Mr. White, 925. *See also* Dollar-a-
 year men
 Employees. *See also* Civil Service; Public
 Service
 Charges against under Defence of Canada
 regulations, return ordered (Mr.
 Graydon), 4129
 In receipt of net remuneration irrespective
 of income tax rate, return ordered
 (Mr. Jackman), 2076
 Reserve army in training camps, return
 Employment of men of military age in
 services, by, return ordered (Mr.
 Church), 4022
 ordered (Mr. Hazen), 2916
 Evasion of responsibility by plebiscite refer-
 ences to, 88-91. *See also* Plebiscite
 Expenditures. *See* Public Expenditures;
 War Expenditures
 Federated form of, success in United States,
 480
 Financial relations with city of Ottawa. *See*
 City of Ottawa Agreement Bill
 Import policy, statement in *Canada Gazette*
 of December 29, 1941, 1875
 Inflationary methods, 415. *See also* Finance
 Issue of \$26,000,000 money under Finance
 Act in 1914, 1489, 3107
 Labour policy, 339-41, 345, 2661-66
 Leadership expected from and given by,
 99-100, 432-33. *See also* Leadership
 Limitation of actions of under past com-
 mitments as to military service over-
 seas, 48-51. *See also* Plebiscite

Government—Con.

- Mandate from people, 27, 47. *See also* Plebi-
 scite
 Ministers
 Announcement of changes since adjourn-
 ment of house (August 1), 5194-95
 Cardin, Hon., P. J. A., resignation
 Correspondence tabled, 2280-82
 Controversy on wheat prices, 1369
 Disunity in, 3748-49, 4598-4600. *See also*
 references in debate on National
 Resources Mobilization bill, second
 reading
 Eight with war records, 3539
 King, Hon. J. H., appointment as Minister
 without portfolio, 2758
 Leadership in war effort expected from
 and records, reference of Mr. Harris,
 (Danforth), 4002-03
 No uniformity on question of conscrip-
 tion among, 3986-87
 Refusals of to give information in answer
 to questions, infringement of privileges
 of house, 1972-75
 Representation of the province of Quebec,
 1485-86, 2009, 2124, 2290, 2598
 Returned in recent by-elections, signifi-
 cance of, 447
 Selection of outside of members of the
 house, 120
 War record, 3396-97
 Mobilization of man-power policy. *See*
 Mobilization
 National. *See* National Government
 Offices, economies, proposals for, 5041
 Ottawa conditions, advisability of moving
 departments to other centres, 929-30
 Paper wasted in publications and pamphlets,
 189, 1117-18. *See also* Bureau of Public
 Information
 Permanent and temporary employees, return
 ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough
 West), 3742
 Policy of to achieve total national effort for
 total war, 33. *See discussion on* Ad-
 dress; Mobilization Act; Plebiscite Act
 Powers given to under National Resources
 Mobilization Act, 21-22
 Price control and curtailment of civilian
 consumption, action respecting 33-39
 Price stabilization policy. *See* Price Ceiling
 Printing contracts, 1941, return ordered
 (Mr. Graydon), 925
 Properties, taxation of, 2601
 Provincial taxation fields, invasion 876-77.
 See also Taxation, Income and cor-
 poration tax

Government—Con.

Publicity and public relations work, expenditure on and appointments, return ordered (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East) (Mr. Aylesworth), 208. *See also* Publicity and Advertising

Rationing policy, 44. *See also* Rationing Responsible

Development under British constitution, 481
Negation of in calling for plebiscite, 310-11, 754. *See also* references in speeches on Plebiscite Act

Procedure in event of war under, 27-28
Representative government, 31-32

Ruling by decree, by order in council, 1623. *See also* Orders in Council

Salvage of waste material and discouragement of waste, programme, 43-44. *See also* Salvage

Services. *See also* Civil Service
Curtailment of cost of, need for, 3869-74
Women, number in, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West) 3862

Solidarity, principle of, 309

Structural change in, reference of Mr. Moore, 411-12

Wait-and-see policy, 87-88. *See also* references in debate on Plebiscite

War expenditures. *See that title and* War appropriation bills

War Measures Act, powers given to under, 84. *See also* War Measures Act

War services, centralization of in Ottawa, and consequent need for proper accommodation for young women civil servants, 2056-60

Government Film Commissioner. *See* Grier-son, John; National Film Board

Government-Owned Corporations. *See also* Crown Companies; Munitions and Supply Department

Financing of, 2631, 3205-06

Number of directly associated with the war effort, 2022

Parliamentary control, method of exercising over, suggested, 972-73

Government-Owned Transportation Lines, committee on. *See* Railways and Shipping

Government-Owned War Plants. *See* War Industries

Governor General

Opening of air training conference, inquiry as to invitation to, 2758

Governor General—Con.

Speech at opening of parliament, 1
Address in reply. *See that title*

Governor General's Secretary, removal of offices from east block to Rideau Hall, qu. (Mr. Fleming), 2837

Governor in Council

Conscriptive powers under War Measures Act, M. (Mr. Cardiff) for papers, 2182, agreed to, 2290

Opinions of Justice department, 2214

Special powers conferred upon under Mobilization Act. *See* National Resources Mobilization Act

Governor General's Warrants, issued since March 31, 1941, return ordered, 1983

Graduated Tax. *See under* Taxation, Income Tax

Graham, Mr. R. T. (Swift Current)

Address in reply, 599-603

Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1357-60

Cooperative Commonwealth Federation, policies of, 3348-51

Excess Profits War Tax bill, 4212-13

Farmers' delegation, submissions to government, 602-03

Farmers' sons, postponement of training, 1898-99

Foodstuffs, programme for production and supply of, 601-03

Income and corporation tax, convention with United States, 3143

Income War Tax Act amendment bill, 4483

Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 3135-36

Mobilization bill, 3347-52

Plebiscite Act, 952

Plebiscite, holding of, 600

Retail purchase tax, 4165-78

Special War Revenue bill, 4156, 4165-70

Telephone extensions, tax on, 4156

Veterans' Land Act, 1785

War appropriation bill, 1898-99

Wheat policy of government, 602-03

Grain. *See also* Wheat

Alcohol, manufacture of synthetic rubber from. *See* Synthetic Rubber

Barley, oats and flaxseed, proposals of government for purpose of securing increased production, 1125-26

Coarse grains

Demand for greater production of, 270

Disposition of surplus in United States, 1390

Western preferential freight rates, prices in east, qu. (Mr. Brunelle), 923-24

Grain—Con.

- Commission. *See* Board of Grain Commissioners
 Elevator companies, earnings of, 1377
 Feed grains, increased acreage, 1370-71
 Flax, speculation in forbidden, 1126. *See also* Flax
 Marketing policy, inquiry, 445-46
 Surplus, production of synthetic rubber from. *See* Synthetic Rubber
 Wheat. *See that title* Production

Grain Commission. *See* Board of Grain Commissioners**Grain Elevators**

- Government, in Montreal, Halifax and Saint John, leasing of, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 2622
 Port Arthur, Ont., leasing to McCabe Brothers, qu. (Mr. Perley), 757, 1175, 5016-23
 Terminal, number, location, storage capacity, return ordered (Mr. Ross, Souris), 2288

Grain Trade, vessels used in, requisitioning in, return ordered (Mr. Perley), 1618**Granaries** for storage of wheat and coarse grains, material for construction of, 4887-88**Grand Lake, N.S.**

- Naval developments, 2292-93
 Purchase of land from George W. Tingley, qu. (Mt. Diefenbaker), 3407

Grand Lake, New Brunswick, power development, 2630-31**Grande Prairie, B.C.** airport, return ordered (Mr. Black, Yukon), 2625**Grand River,** improvements, 5003-04**Grant, Mr. T. V.** (Kings)
Budget, 3901-04**Grapefruit,** price ceiling subsidies, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2619-20**Grapefruit Juice.** *See also* Price Ceiling
Imports, foreign exchange required for, qu. (Mr. Lockhart), 758
Purchase of for army service rations, qu. (Mr. Stirling), 2913**Gray, Mr. R. W.** (Lambton West)

- Address in reply, 75-79
 Air cadet training, 76, 2341-42
 Canada's war effort, 76-79
 Canadian casualties in last great war, 3454
 Canteen funds committee, 1572

Gray, Mr. R. W.—Con.

- Dunkirk, significance of, 79
 Income War Tax bill, 4536
 Military training, postponements, 77-78
 Mobilization bill, 3452-55
 Officers, income tax, 4536
 Plebiscite
 Attitude on, 243
 Disapproval of, 76-77
 Statement of Prime Minister on eve of, 3454
 Royal Canadian Air Force air crews, commissioning of, 2342
 War appropriation bills, 2341-45

Graydon, Mr. Gordon (Peel)

- Agriculture
 Committee, review of farmers' problems by, suggested, 820
 Estimates, 3217-19, 4676
 Government programme, 2993-94
 Air protection, 2369
 Air raid precautions, 1715-18
 Alfalfa growing, 4676
 Army train, 2150
 Book of remembrance, 5047
 British guest children, qu., 4291
 Income tax exemptions, 4361
 Canada's war effort, 1848-49
 Canadian forces
 Casualties, discharges and pension, return ordered, 1047
 Cigarettes for, in Britain, return ordered, 4130
 Dependents' allowances, and cost of living bonus, 1922-23
 Free transportation, 1923-24
 Pay and allowances, parity of, 1921-22
 Savings plan, 1922
 Canadian Broadcasting Commission, annual report, reference to committee, 927
 Cost of living bonus, policy and procedure, 1023
 Child and maternal hygiene, 5155
 Dairy equipment and machinery, 2994
 Defence of Canada regulations, charges against federal employees, return ordered, 4129
 Discharge buttons, 2149
 Escapes of prisoners of war, 2199-2201
 Estimates, bringing up of at last moment, 5151
 Fisheries estimates, 4996
 Free postage on mail to soldiers overseas, 4894
 Fruit and vegetable imports from United States, qu., 1046
 Government printing contracts, 1941, return ordered, 925

Graydon, Mr. Gordon—Con.

- Health insurance scheme, question as to introduction of, 820
 Hog cholera, compensation for, qu., 1021
 Home security, ministry of, suggested, 2369
 Hong Kong inquiry, 4876-79
 Income War Tax Act Amendment, 4252-53, 4323, 4358-74, 4488-4512, 4538-39, 5060, 5094
 Indian affairs, administration, 5106
 Japanese in British Columbia, 4957
 Judges salaries and allowances, 5073-77
 Justice estimates, 5076-77
 Labour estimates, 5171-72
 Milk
 Prices, 3030-31
 Production in Ontario, threatened strike, 3367-68
 Military service, notices to report, 4775
 National defence estimates, 5047
 Officers, income tax, 4252-53, 4538-39
 Pensions and National Health, estimates, 5152-55
 National Housing Act, loans under, return ordered, 1117
 Plebiscite Act, 944, 1002-14
 Post office estimates, 4894, 4966-70
 Radio
 Broadcasting committee organization and functioning of, 2008
 Committee reports, 4701
 Receiving licences for 1941, qu., 1215
 Royal Canadian Air Force, 2368-69
 Royal Canadian Navy, 2247-48
 Rural and urban population, qu., 924-25
 Rural mail carriers, return ordered, 4129, 4966-70
 Succession duty bill, 4201-02
 Sugar rationing, qu., 4228
 Soldiers, savings fund for, 1661-63
 Unemployment insurance, payments and contributors, qu., 924
 Veterans' Land Act, 1771-86
 War appropriation bills
 \$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 1715-18, 1848-50, 1921-35, 2149-52, 2199-2201, 2247-48, 2368-69, 2993-3004, 3030-31
 Supplementary provision, 1661-63
 War risk insurance bill, 2858
 Second reading, 1828-34
 War savings stamps and certificates, qu., 1021
 Widows of war veterans, pensions, 5152-53

Great Britain. *See also* Churchill; United Kingdom; War Appropriation Bills, United Kingdom Financing

Bacon. *See also* Bacon

Great Britain—Con.

- Bacon—*Con.*
 Canned milk and commitments under present agreement, 1133
 Shipments to under quota, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2418
 Billion dollar gift to, 103. *See also* War Appropriation Bills, United Kingdom Financing
 Opportunity for discussion, 639
 Reception of, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 3905
 Bradburys, printed and issued by treasury during last war, as state money, 1489, 3814-16
 British Columbia lumber, shipment to, qu. (Mr. O'Brien), 1737
 Canadian securities in, repatriation of, 1418-19, 1430-31. *See also* debate on War Appropriation Bills, United Kingdom Financing
 Canadian soldiers, marriages at rate of 400 a month in, 2162
 Cheese. *See also* Dairy Products
 Agreement with, 1867-68
 Exported to, quota on, return ordered (Mr. Leclerc), 3840
 Children from, in Canada, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 4291
 Churchill, Right Hon. Winston. *See* Churchill
 Coal shortage, qu. (Mr. Church), 1836
 Proposed draft of miners from Nova Scotia and Ontario fields, 2214, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2287
 Collective bargaining in, status of, 1679
 Committee of national economy, 1406
 Community kitchens and, provision for care of children of women in war industries, 2128-30
 Compulsory training bill of April, 1939, Right Hon. Winston Churchill, on, 79
 Concentrated foods, provision for, suggested, 57, 269-71
 Conditions in, references to, 10-13
 Conscription
 Attitude on, 479-80
 Introduction in 1916, Mr. Asquith on, 3669-70
 Contribution of munitions, raw materials, foodstuffs and loan without interest, provision for, 25, 42, 86, 449. *See also* War Appropriation Bills, United Kingdom Financing
 Churchill, Mr., acknowledgment by, 60
 Delicacies from, suggested establishment of depot in Britain for distribution of overseas, 1498

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

Great Britain—Con.

- Dominion representatives in, question of presence at cabinet table. *See* Imperial War Cabinet
- Egg shipments to, qu. (Mr. Brunelle), 2075
- Financial assistance to from Canada during present war, 41-42. *See also* War Appropriation Bills
- Food supply to, importance of, 38, 41, 57, 269
- Further wheat purchases, agreement with wheat board as to, 2918-19. *See also* Wheat
- Goods shipped to since outbreak of war, value, payments, Canadian securities repatriated, debt, etc., return ordered (Mr. Hansell), 1519
- Government of. *See* Churchill
- House of Commons
- Number of days sitting compared with Canadian house, 3101-02
- Suggested study of rules of by committee of Canadian members, 1676
- Immigration from since 1935, qu. (Mr. Leclerc), 1116
- Industries bombed out in, possibility of transplanting to Canada, with older personnel, 1498-99
- Liquor trade in, Professor Haldane on, 84
- Lumber shortage, 223-24
- Meats, exports to, 40. *See also* Bacon
- Members of parliament, visit to, 354, 534
- Missions from, functioning in Washington, 2213-14
- Munitions, provision of and cost, 37-38
- Parcels mailed to, postal regulations, 4580-81
- Position of with relation to Canadian supplies, 328-29
- Post-war credits for men in fighting forces, provision for, 1937-38
- Price subsidies paid in, 3183-84
- Rationing, effect of on improved health, 3858-60
- Secret session, powers given under Emergency Power (Defence) Act 1939, 733-43
- Shortage of lumber for shipbuilding in, 223-24
- Sterling and dollar exchange problems, 3573-74
- Subcommittees, setting up of, and work of, 1994
- Taxation, greater than in Canada, reference of Mr. Ferland, 3822-24
- Trade unionists, war work of, 1683
- Visits of Canadian members of parliament to in October and November, 1941, 8-13, 13-17, 51-57, 354, 534

Great Britain—Con.

- War supplies, food and loan without interest, financing of. *See* War Appropriation Bills, United Kingdom Financing
- Wheat purchases. *See also* Wheat Agreement as to, 2884, 3128-29
- Method of payment, 3743-44
- Prices, future announcements with respect to sales, 3841-42
- 1939-42, prices, M. (Mr. Fair) for papers, 2077, stands, 2078, dropped, 2289
- Women's war effort, 466

Great Lakes Vessels. See Vessels**Great War, 1914-18, history of, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 3432****Greater Montreal. See** Montreal Island**Greece, famine conditions in, 159****Green, Mr. Howard C. (Vancouver South)**

- Address in reply, 151-57
- Active, reserve home guards, increase suggested, 1560-61
- Air raid precautions, 1716-21
- Air mail services, advertising, 4989-90
- Airmen and army men, cooperation in training in coastal areas, 2413-14
- Airports and airfields, defence of, 1915
- Alaska highway
- Arrangements between Canada and United States, 1092
- Communications with northern outposts for defence purposes, 685
- Connection with Peace River country, 5034-37
- Aliens, calling up for war service, 2151
- Army correspondence and red tape, complaints as to, 1916
- Australia, sending of forces to, 1558
- British Columbia emergency transportation squadrons, 1915-16
- Business of the house, order of, 1794
- Canada Evidence Act Amendment, 2783-86
- Canada's war effort, 1557-61, 2066-71
- Canadian army, fourth and sixth divisions, 155
- Canadian Combat Veterans of British Columbia, qu., 4378
- Canadian forces
- Discharges, return ordered, 1737
- Enlistments, January-April 1942, return ordered, 3506
- Canadian officers' training course, return ordered, 3223
- Canadian Women's Army Corps, 1914
- Canadians in Japan, exchange with Japanese nationals, 3171, 3258, 3302, 3488-90
- Canadians in other countries, liability for military service, 2151-52

Green, Mr. Howard C.—Con.

Civil employment reinstatement bill, 1094-98, 1166, 1744-45, 4114
 Coastal defence, 1411
 Commando training, 1894
 Compulsory savings for soldiers, 4351-52
 Defence of Canada regulations, 2087-88, 2100
 Dependents' allowances, 1936-37
 Cost of living bonus, and, 1939
 Payments in respect to all children of men in forces, 1938
 Destroyers, building of in Canada, 2241-42
 Doukhobors and Mennonites, exemption from military service, 2533-34
 Enlistment figures, no accurate record, 2940-41
 Evacuation of women and children, 1720-21
 Excess Profits Tax bill, 4221-23, 4933-34
 Excise Act Amendment bill, 4141-49
 Farm labour, government policy, 2330-35
 Hong Kong inquiry, amendment, 4776-82, 4805, 4820-29, 4876
 Housing
 Families of soldiers away from home, return ordered, 4130
 General conditions, 4909
 Income War Tax Act Amendment, 4250-51, 4299, 4336-69, 4440, 4462-89, 4528-40
 Interim supply bill, 2776-77
 Intelligence, organization at National Defence headquarters, 5046-47
 Japanese invasion of Canada, possibility of, 152-57
 Japanese nationals in British Columbia
 British Columbia security commission, 917-18
 Fishermen, knowledge of coast, 154
 Radio sets and cameras, 399
 Removal from coastal areas, 156-57, 3046-47, 4936-57
 Situation, M. (Mr. O'Neill), 3483-84
 Liquor, consumption and sale of, 4141-49, 4243-44
 McNaughton, General, suggested investigation of west coast conditions by, 1217
 Medical revision boards, 2304
 Merchant seamen, income tax, 4364-65
 Mines and Resources estimates, 5034-37
 Military service
 Extending of to all residents of Canada, suggested, 2941-44
 Regulations, 2939-45
 Mobilization bill, 3514-16, 4567-70
 National defence estimates, 5046-47
 National Resources Mobilization Act
 Extension of provisions to service in Newfoundland, Labrador and Alaska, 533

Green, Mr. Howard C.—Con.

National War Services department
 Regulations, operation of, 2300-2335
 Naturalization and deportation, investigation of, 2087-88, 2100
 Committee to study, suggested, 999
 Naval college, age limit and educational qualifications, 2294
 Non-war goods, production and sale of, 1559
 Nurses in training, assistance, 4108
 Officers
 . Income tax, 4250-51, 4299, 4350-51
 Number in Canada, 4350
 Oil and power development, 2581
 Pacific coast command, 152-57, 258, 1852-53
 Troops, possibility of sending abroad, 2066-67
 Pacific ocean, war in, 152-57
 Pacific war council
 Canadian representation, 106-07, 1632-33
 Meetings in Washington, Canadian representation, 1790-91
 Paratroops, setting up of, 1851-52, 2413-14, 2433
 Park Steamships Limited, 2581
 Plebiscite Act, 965
 Post-war reconstruction
 Committee, 1573
 Credits for men in fighting forces, 1937-38
 Post office estimates, 4958, 4989-90
 Prince Rupert-Vancouver highway, 3155-56
 Prisoner of war camps, 2200
 Public expenditures, details of, 2776-77
 Reserve army, 1691-94
 Building up of, 1905-08
 Rifles for, 153-54
 Royal Canadian Air Force, 2378
 Royal Canadian Navy, 2240-55
 Pay and allowances, 2255
 Secret session, request for opportunity to discuss defence measures, 451, 594
 Shipbuilding programme, 2581-84
 Succession duty bill, 4194-4202
 Telegraph service between army camps, 1916-17
 Trade agreements with South American countries, 895
 Veterans' Land Act, 1795-
 Vocational training bill, 1752-66, 4104-08
 War appropriation bills
 \$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 1407, 1689-94, 1716-21, 1840-53, 1894-1917, 1936-68, 2066-71, 2102-20, 2151-52, 2200, 2240-55, 2294-2335, 2378, 2413-14, 2433, 2533-34, 2581-84, 2939-45, 3155-56
 Supplementary provision of \$135,000,000, 1557-61, 1633-43

Green, Mr. Howard C.—Con.

- War industries, government policy as to employees, 1760
- War production, press report as to establishment of council to utilize fully United Nations facilities, 2965
- War risk insurance bill, 1704-07, 1834, 2844-50, 2857, 3918-30, 4052-91
- Senate amendments, 4707-08
- Wartime Housing Limited, 4909
- Extension of to dependents of men in forces, 1938
- Women for war industries, 4104-08

Green, John A., employment by government, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 3040

Greene, Wesley, employment by National Film Board, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West) 2706-07

Greenland, airports in, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland) 1414

Greenwood, King's County, N.S., land purchases for airfield, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 2909

Gregg, Colonel Milton F., V.C., in charge of officers training at Brockville, Ont., 1850

Gregory, Mr. J. A. (The Battlefords)
Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1351-54
Farmers' delegation, 1352-53

Grierson, John
Employment by National Film Board, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 1517
Government film commissioner
Payments to, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 1616
Reports, return ordered, (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's) 2708

Grierson, Mrs. Margaret, employment by National Film Board, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 1517-18

Griesbach, General, and Hong Kong expedition, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 949-50

Grocery Items, subsidies on. *See* Price Ceiling, Subsidies

Guest Children. *See* Children

Hahn, Major. *See* John Inglis Company

Haldane, Professor J. B. S., on waste in the drink trade, 84

Haley Station, Ont., magnesium plant, 2609-12
Correspondence, return ordered (Mr. Wright), 1022

Haley Station, Ont.—Con.

- Wartime Metals Corporation, establishment and operation of, qu. (Mr. Wright), 1411-12. *See also* Dominion Magnesium

Halifax, Lord

- Radio address of, broadcast over United States stations, 927-28
- Reference to Britain being in no position to invade the continent, 2086

Halifax (city)

- Ajax club, 2245
- Congestion in, 1856-62
- Exhibition buildings, heating and plumbing equipment, 2045-46
- Housing for families of men in navy, provision for, 2249-50
- McIsaac, Leo J., military contracts, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland) 1414
- Recreational facilities for sailors, 2245
- Wartime Housing Limited, construction of houses, and cost, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 2207

Halifax (port)

- Controller of loading operations, appointment of Vincent C. MacDonald, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 3040-43
- Dockyard
 - Appeal for labour, and shifts worked, 2266-67
 - Theft of stores, 4910
- Dumping of bananas in, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 2590
- Graving dock, need for, 582
- Importance of as strategic port and naval base in war, 581-82
- Longshoremen, order in council governing 2269-71, 2274-79
- Naval college, suggested reestablishment of, 2233, 2237-38
- Naval stores, officers in charge of, salaries, 2259-60
- Salvage contracts, return ordered (Mr. Isnor), 4021
- Train, C. W., employment in loading and unloading operations, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 3043
- Wartime administrator, appointment of Vincent C. MacDonald, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 3040-43; return ordered (Mr. Isnor) 3681

Halifax County, purchase of buildings for naval services, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 202

Hamilton, Ont.

- Housing situation, 1612
- Trade school, return ordered (Mr. White) 2916, 2917

Hanging, imposition of death penalty by
See Capital Punishment**Hansell, Mr. E. G.** (Macleod)

- Address in reply, 142-45
- Amendment, 723-25
- Agriculture committee, no record of sittings kept, 1387
- Air training schools, hospitals for, 1989
- Alaska highway, 142-45
 - Arrangements between Canada and United States, 1092
 - Commission
 - Cost, personnel, expenses, qu., 924
 - Report, qu., 923
 - United States army engineers, route through Canada, 928-
 - Alberta floods, emergency condition at High River, 2422
 - Alberta Natural Resources bill, 2797-98
 - Billion dollar gift to Great Britain, 639
 - British Columbia situation, in relation to Japan's entry into war, 144
 - Colonel Belcher military hospital building, qu., 2384
 - Canadian Wheat Board bill
 - Amendment (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1192
 - Second reading, 1384-88
 - Civil employment reinstatement bill, 1090
 - Coal imports, qu., 766
 - Coal subventions, qu., 765-66
 - Conscientious objectors, employment, return ordered, 1738
 - Crowsnest pass, flood conditions, return ordered, 3934
 - Currency, gold, bank deposits, public debt, return ordered, 4906
 - Divorce bills
 - Evidence in, 3914-16
 - Passing en bloc, 2886
 - Dominion provincial taxation bill, 1524-25
 - German reparations, first world war, qu., 2284
 - Gold holdings in Canada, and export, return ordered, 2624
 - Goods shipped to Great Britain, return ordered, 1519
 - Highway routes to the north, qu., 923
 - Income and corporation tax, agreements with provinces, 1524-25
 - Income tax, Alberta, qu., 844
 - Income war tax bill, 4367
 - Japanese in Canada, return ordered, 2288

Hansell, Mr. E. G.—Con.

- Machinery for oil development, 4232
- Maritime provinces additional subsidies bill, 1524-25
- Member, election of, matters touching of, withdrawal, 1441
- Mobilization bill, 4633-35
- National inventors' council of United States, 1990-91
- New order, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 889
- No. 40 service flying training school, change of name, return ordered, 2079
- Pan-American conference, Canadian representation, qu., 925
- Parliament hill conditions owing to partial blackout, 1120
- Patents and inventions, sabotage by big interests, 1990-91
- Plebiscite Act, 800, 949-66, 983-99
 - Method of appointing officials, 1219
 - Second reading, 886-90
 - Third reading, amendment (Mr. Fair), 1028
- Plebiscite, recommendations of defeated candidates, qu., 1518
- Pogue carburettor, 1990
- Post-war reconstruction committee, 1575-77
- Precious Metals Marking bill, 804
- Public debt, 1919, 1939, 1942, qu., 1728-29
- Registration card, production at time of voting, 999
- Royal Canadian Navy, pay and allowances, 2243-44
- Secret documents, reading by member of parliament over radio, 1988
- Secret session, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 740-41
- Shipping losses, M. (Mr. Wright), 4282
 - Amendment, 4283
- Simon divorce bill, 3913-16
- Special War Revenue bill, 4157
- Sugar shortage, return ordered, 3742
- Suspension of 11 o'clock rule, 3904
- Transportation tickets, tax on, 4157
- Unemployment figures, return ordered, 2004
- Union Now and Federal Union, dangers of, 1575-76
- Veterans' Land Act, 1871-72
- Vulcan, Alta., legion building, return, 1983
- War appropriation bills
 - \$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 2243-44
 - United Kingdom financing, 1475-80, 1553-54
- War expenditures committee, 1987-91
- War of 1914-18, reparations, return ordered, 1617
- War risk insurance bill, 4051-52

Volume I: 1-1041**Volume II: 1043-2176****Volume III: 2177-3300****Volume IV: 3301-4324****Volume V: 4325-5201**

Hansell, Mr. E. G.—*Con.*

- Wheat acreage reduction
- Bonus, qu., 2284
- Delay in payment, 723-25
- Regulations, 1387-88

Hanson, Alvin H., in Fiscal Policy and Business Cycles on budgets, 3800**Hanson, Mr. Olof (Skeena)**

- Address in reply, 441-43
- Aids to navigation, qu., 1615
- Air raid precautions, 442
- Fish traps, establishment in British Columbia waters, 1026
- Fisheries patrol, qu., 1515
- Hansell, Mr., reference to, 1480
- Indians in British Columbia, 777
- Japanese in British Columbia, 4956-57
- Fishermen, problem of, 442
- Radio licences for 1941, qu., 2211-12
- War risk insurance bill, 2857-58

Hanson, Hon. R. B. (York-Sunbury; Leader of the Opposition)

- Acadia sugar refining plant, Dartmouth, N.S., return ordered (Mr. Isnor), 3121
- Acadians in New Brunswick, enlistments, 688
- Address in reply, 17-18, 19-30
- Amendment, 30
- Amendment to amendment, 687-98, 709-10
- Reference to, 3250
- Agreements with provinces respecting income and corporation taxes
- Request for tabling, 4-5
- Tabling of, 62
- Agricultural products, price ceiling, 3003
- Agriculture estimates, 3212
- Air attache at Washington, 2413
- Air mail services, 4988-91
- Air observer schools, 2391
- Aircraft production, Ralph P. Bell, statement as to growth in, 689
- Alaska highway
- Building and financing of, 1047-48
- Tabling of notes between Canada and United States, 1410
- Wages, 4657
- Alberta
- Contractual obligations, repudiation of, 2746-47
- Natural resources bill, 1614, 2787-2802, 2816-34
- Correspondence, 2836, 3118-19
- Opinion of Justice department, 3170-71
- Alcoholic beverages, increased excise duties on, 3798

Hanson, Hon. R. B.—*Con.*

- Amusement tax, 4649-50
- Anthracite coal entering maritime provinces, exemption from customs duties and war exchange tax, 129-30
- Apple industry in Nova Scotia, 2971-72
- Argentine, trade agreement with, 893-916
- Armed forces, X-ray examinations, 595
- Army camps, officers' mess, 1953-54
- Army equipment, 2056
- Army transfers, 2149
- Army week, celebration of, 3836-37
- Atlantic coast defence, Cockeram correspondence, 1521-22
- Attitude of opposition, one of constructive criticism of government war programme, 697-98
- Auditing of accounts, safeguarding of, 3038
- Auditor General's report, lack of details in, 1500-01
- Australia, assistance to Canadian High Commissioner, statement of, 1644-45
- Suggested sending of division to, 22
- Bank of Canada, annual report, suggested reference to banking and commerce committee, 972-73
- Barrage balloon protection, 3179
- Bathurst highway, surfacing, 3200
- Beauharnois power diversion, 872
- Beef cattle exports, control of, 1836, 1838
- Beef shortage, 1839
- Bell, Ralph P., 689
- Appointment as aircraft controller, 3863, 3976-77
- Bercovitch, the late Peter, 2472, 5193
- Birthday greetings to, 1482-83
- Bouchard, Paul, censorship of press report in Quebec East by-election, 370
- Bourassa, Henri, on plebiscite and conscription, 691
- Brading brewery property, purchase, 802-03
- Brazil, trade agreement, 893-916
- British Columbia shipyards, inquiry commission, 4177-79
- British wheat purchases
- Agreement with wheat board, 2918-19
- Method of payment, 3743-44
- M. (Mr. Fair) for papers, 2077-78, 2289
- Budget
- Amendment (Mr. Blackmore), 3843
- Date of, inquiry, 3367
- Resolutions, proceeding with, 4099
- Speech, 3643, 3787-3800
- Bureau of public information, press releases, 2962-64

Hanson, Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Burton, Charles, committee of two hundred, 331
- Business of the house
- Adjournments
- At six o'clock on Fridays, 130
- January 27, 1943, to, 4774
- Answers to questions, inquiries regarding, 4772
- Bills, discussing of principle in committee, by consent, 1588
- Easter adjournment, 975
- Expediting of, extension of sittings, 3102-03
- Facilitating discussion, 2835-36
- Later consideration of notices of motion for production of papers allowed to stand, 210
- Legislative programme, 254
- Motions for production of documents, 1740-41
- Order of, 3125-26, 3139
- Precedence of government business, 731-32
- Private members' motions, request for opportunity to discuss, 397
- Questions and motions for papers—precedence of debate on address, 105
- Sessional business, progress of, 2757, 4099
- Statement of Mr. Speaker with respect to questions on orders of the day, 1243
- Supplementary estimates and Canadian National Railways refunding operations, dealing with, 4702
- Supply, 3212
- Suspension of 11 o'clock adjournment rule, 3904
- By-elections, results of, 690-91
- Canada Evidence Act Amendment bill, 2778-86
- Canada-United States tax convention, 1045
- Canada's war effort, 17-18, 19-30, 689-98, 1633-41, 2391-2415
- Publicity in United States, 2894-96
- Seven points, outline of, 28, 371
- Canadian armed forces
- Enlistments, 206-07
- Measures to establish unity of command in respect of coastal defence, 1411
- United States citizens enlisted in, transfer of, 1484
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, annual report, suggested reference to special committee, 972-73
- Canadian forces
- Enlistments by months, 208
- Pay and allowances, 1926-27
- Religious affiliations, 209, 777

Hanson, Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Canadian forces—Con.
- Service outside Canada casualty lists, return ordered (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1619
- Total enlistments from Quebec province, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 3407
- Canadian National Railways, 4980
- Annual report, and report of auditors, inquiry for, 746
- Appointment of auditors, 804-05
- Auditor's memorandum referred to in their report for calendar year 1941, 1485
- Provision to meet expenditures bill, 4935-36
- Canadian regiments at Hong Kong, investigation by committee of house, requested, 3-4. *See also under this title, Hong Kong*
- Canadian wheat board
- Advisory committee, recommendations, M. (Mr. Marshall for papers), 777-78
- Bill, 1052, 1121-24, 1178-1212, 1256-74, 1329-31, 1380-98
- Amendment (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1190-91
- Second reading, 1367-79
- Canadians in Japan, transfer of protecting interest to Switzerland, 2213
- Candy, chocolate and confectionery, tax on, 3798-99, 4174-75, 4182-87
- Canteen funds, M. for appointment of committee, 1570
- Cardin, Hon. P. J. A., resignation of, 2282
- Carmichael, Harry J., radio speech on Weland by-election, 400, 690-91
- Casablanca conference, 5190-92
- Casselman, Mrs., acting chairman of committee of the whole, 2423
- Censorship
- Centralization and coordination, appointment of director, 2124
- Mail addressed to members of parliament, or dispatched by, 591-93, 743-45, 974
- Certified seed potatoes, M. (Mr. Hatfield) for papers, 1520
- Chairman, ruling of, 4069
- Cheese boxes, shortage, 4704
- Cigarettes and tobacco, tax on, 4648-49
- Chief justice, reference to as royal commissioner on Hong Kong inquiry, 4796-97
- Children of married women in war industries, 3204
- China, anniversary of Japanese attack on, 3976
- Chile, trade agreement, 893-912
- Churchill, Mr., on the fall of Singapore, 698
- City of Ottawa agreement bill, 802-03

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

Hanson, Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Civil employment reinstatement bill, 105, 808, 1038, 1097-1112, 1155-67, 1744-46, 4112-21
 Second reading, 1076-79
 Senate amendments, 4705-06
 Civil Liberties Association, delegation to government on internments, 779
 Civil service
 Appointments, made on probation, 4405-06
 Superannuation, allowances, succession duty, 4914-16
 Civilian air observer schools, 2701
 Claire Lilley, merchant vessel, 2267-68, 2292
 Coastal motor boats, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 761
 Cockeram, Lieut.-Col. Alan, correspondence with Prime Minister, 4774
 Committees, staggering meetings of, 2002
 Commodity Prices Stabilization Corporation, M. (Mr. Church), 1521, 1618
 Communications committee, suggested appointment of, 972-73
 Communist party, government attitude, 2079-80
 Compulsion principle, application to army enlistments, 2276-77
 Back-door approach, 2161-62
 Confederation, 75th anniversary, 3836-37
 Confidential information, divulging of, 2409
 Military documents, quoting from, 1583-84
 Conscription, references to in western tour speeches, 376. *See also under this title* Mobilization bill
 Conscriptive powers of governor in council under War Measures Act, 2214
 M. (Mr. Cardiff) for papers, 2290
 Convoyed ships, losses, 2258
 Cooperative Commonwealth Federation, attitude on Mobilization bill, 4612-13
 Cost of living, increase in, 4084-85
 Cotton goods, price ceiling subsidy, 3115
 Cottonseed oil for canning fish, 4227
 Crerar, Mr., reference to, 3440-41
 Custodian of enemy property, qu., 1412, qu., 1437
 Customs tariff amendment, 4224-27, 4232-46
 Curtiss-Wright Aeroplane and Motor Corporation, M. (Mr. Adamson) for correspondence, 1740-41
 Dandurand, the late Right Hon. Raoul, 1239-40
 Daylight saving time, application of to eastern Canada, 129
 Debert, N.S., underpass, 1856
 Debts contracted before the war, provision for payment of under income tax, 3795
 Deceased members, tributes to, 5193

Hanson, Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Defence of Canada regulations
 Appointment of special committee, M. (Mr. St. Laurent), 2079-2100
 Report, 5050-51
 Charges against Colonel Drew and Rene Chaloult, 3745. *See also under this title*, Drew
 Extension of power of requisition to Minister of Munitions and Supply, 747
 M. (Mr. Church) for papers, 779
 Orders in council passed, 810
 Delegation of ministerial authority, M. (Mr. Tustin) for papers, 210, 778
 Dependents' allowance to wife and mother, 1931
 Diplomatic or consular representatives, superannuation benefits, 4709-14
 Divorce bills, passing en bloc, 2885-86
 Documents tabled, may not be returned, 5200
 Dominion day, sitting on, 3738
 Dominion-provincial taxation bill, 1523-35, 2710-49
 Dominion succession duty bill, 3797-98, 4192-4204, 4912-23
 Drew, Colonel George. *See also under this title*, Hong Kong
 Appointment as opposition counsel, 2708
 Charges against under Defence of Canada regulations, withdrawal of, 3745, 4097-98
 Letter from, secrecy surrounding, 4788-89
 Non-acceptance of fees, reference to alleged statement, 4134-35
 Easter adjournment, length of, 975
 Empire training plan, personnel, mention of, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 2085-86
 Enlistments.
 Falling off of, 264
 Navy or air force in, of men training under Mobilization Act, 211
 Voluntary system, 692
 Excess profits tax, 3795-96
 Attitudes on, reference to, 269
 Bill, 4204-24, 4658-70, 4923-35
 Excise Act Amendment bill, 4135-53, 4638
 External Affairs Act Amendment, 4709-14
 Extradition treaty, 5194
 Farmers' sons, exemptions from military service, 2861-62, 4133
 Farmers' trucks, use of on Sundays, 3301, 3911
 Feed grains, increased acreage, 1370-71
 Females in war factories, qu., (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 2837
 Fidelity Life Assurance Company bill, 2888-89

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

Hanson, Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Fisheries estimates, 4994-99
 Fleming, the late H. R., 5193
 "Fooling the people", reference to Mr. Mackenzie King, 968-69
 Franceschini, James, release of, 2099
 Fredericton, N.B.
 Experimental farm, purchases from lieutenant-governor of province, 1503
 Hospital accommodation for troops, 2187-88
 French Canadians in maritime provinces, enlistments, 590
 Fuel injection pumps, 4235
 Fuel oil and gasoline in maritime provinces, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 3653
 Gardiner, Mr.
 Liberals from Saskatchewan, and attitude on wheat prices, 1369
 Reference to mustering a million men, 194
 Gasoline
 Motor vehicles, and use of by armed forces, 1501-02
 Rationing, 2439
 Bulk shipments to dealers, 4771
 Maritime provinces, 2709, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 2914, 3123
 Request for statement on, 128
 Situation, 2385
 General Motors, Oshawa plant, lay-offs, 4702
 Gillis, Mr., attitude on plebiscite, 315-16
 Godbout, Premier, on compulsory military service, 59
 Golding, Mr., reference by, 142
 Government-owned corporation,
 Financing, 3205-06
 Parliamentary control of 972-73
 Grain elevators, earnings of, 1377
 Halifax, Lord, radio address, 928
 Halifax longshoremen, regimenting 2269-80
 Hepburn, Premier, reference to, 273
 Hirst, E. G., morale-building campaign in aircraft industry, 2451-53, 2470-72
 M. (Mr. Diefenbaker) for papers, 2289-90
 Hitler, comparison of Prime Minister to reference of Mr. Pouliot, 3979
 Hong Kong inquiry, 55, 521-22
 Amendment (Mr. Green), 4779-4839, 4865-85
 Debate, time of, 4654-55
 References to evidence, legal opinion, 4580
 Drew, Colonel. *See also under this title,*
 Drew
 Letters, tabling, 4255-60, 4326
 Procedure, 4767
 Press reports as to findings, 3171
 Treatment of military and civilian prisoners by Japanese, 1169

Hanson, Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Hong Kong inquiry—*Con.*
 Evidence, correspondence, etc., M. (Mr. Church) for papers, 4023-26
 Inquiry as to further information as to casualties, 4293
 Order of reference, sittings in camera, 704-05
 Report
 Inquiry, 2335, 3046
 Printing, 3095
 Hospitalization
 Soldiers' dependents, 1943
 Troops of, 2186-87
 House of Commons staff, decrease, 2767
 Householder and poll tax, imposition of in Moncton and Saint John, 2715-16
 Housing. *See also under this title,* Wartime
 Housing
 Operations under existing acts, 2917, 3862-63
 Ottawa situation, 930, 3862-63, 4517
 Hutchison, Bruce, reference to Mr. Mackenzie King in *The Unknown Country*, 872-73
 Imperial war cabinet, 57-58
 Income and corporation tax
 Agreements with provinces, 1523-35
 Bill 2710-49. *See also under this title*
 Dominion-provincial
 Consolidation with United States
 M. (Mr. Gibson), 3140-43
 Procedure, 2884-85
 Income tax
 Arrears for 1940 and 1941, 4377
 Flying in by air force officers, 4449-50
 Proposals, 3490-97
 Income War Tax bill, 4247-50, 4264-78 4300-24, 4331-75, 4436-46, 4449-4508, 4519-40
 Second reading, 5057-59
 Indirect taxes, 3798-99
 Industry and labour, mobilization of, 25
 Insurance premiums tax on, 4188-89, 4643-46
 Instalment buying
 Change in system of payments, 3080
 Tax on, 4651-52
 Interim supply bill, 2758-79
 Internments, representations of delegation from Civil Liberties Association, 779
 Japan, declaration of war on without mandate, 92
 Japanese nationals in British Columbia, 228, 399
 British Columbia security commission, 918-19, 977
 Evacuation from protected areas, 1050
 Removal from coastal areas, 4381
 Situation, M. (Mr. O'Neill), 3488-90
 Support of transferred nationals, 1023

Hanson, Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Morale-building campaign, aircraft and allied industries. *See under this title*, Hirst, E. G.
- Mothers' pensions, 2264
- Mouthpieces and fittings for tobacco pipes, 4239
- Municipal taxation, burden of, 2715-16
- National film board
Employment of staff, treasury board ruling, 2812, 2908
- McLean, A. G., return ordered (Mr. Stokes), 2708
- Staff, employment of, 2708
- National registration, non-utilization of information obtained in, 1636-37
- National research council, employees, 4976
- National Resources Mobilization Act Amending bill, notice of, 2256. *See also under this title* Mobilization bill
- Enlistment in air force or navy of men training under, 211
- Limitation under with respect to service overseas, 453, 470, 494-97
- National unity, present situation, 2904
- National War Services department, regulations. 2299-2320, 2860-83, 2894-2903, 2933-64
- Naturalization, privileges conferred by, 998-99
- Naval air force, advantages of, 2249
- Naval and civil government authorities at Halifax, lack of co-operation, 2267-68
- Naval college, establishment on Pacific coast, 2233
- Naval stores,
Halifax, 2260-61
Purchasing, 2262-63
- Nazi mentality, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 981
- New Brunswick,
Lack of war contracts, 1526-30
Oil shales, investigation, 1093, 4233-34
Voluntary enlistments, 679
- Nova Scotia coal mining areas, 4026
- Official designation of, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 445
- Officer's income tax, 4348-49, 4534-40
- Orange and grapefruit juices, duty, 4225-26
- Oil leases in Alberta, 2816-34
- Orders in council
Canadian Wheat Board, giving powers to, passed while house in session, 1373-74
Practice of passing during session of parliament, 925-26
Receiving copies of, as a matter of courtesy, 2271
Regimenting labour, passing of while house in session, 2269-71

Hanson, Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Ottawa housing conditions, 3862-63
- Hotel for women employees, 3058-60, 4517
- Moving of government departments to other centres suggested, 930
- Pacific council, 1633-34
- Parity prices, 1369-70
- Parliamentary secretaryships, 540
- Peace-time expenditures, non-reduction of in estimates, 2764-65
- Penal commission, 5048-49
- Pennfield Ridge, N.B. airport, 2411
Abandonment of, 2768
- Penny candles, tax on, 4174-75
- Petawawa artillery camp
Equipment, 1947
Officers' mess, 1953-54
- Petroleum and Naphtha Inspection Act repeal, 805-07
Third reading, 2710
- Physical rehabilitation of soldiers, 1948
- Pickering munitions plant, explosion, inquiry, 4702-03, 5042
- Plebiscite
Action to assist in obtaining affirmative vote, 1486
Adjournment over voting day, 1723
Advertising for affirmative vote, 1791
Cost of taking vote, 4518
Government action following vote, inquiry, 2182
Military vote, procedure, 210-11
Results of, 3245-48
Question as to action by government, 1920
Special gasoline ration for voting day, inquiry as to, 1792
Taking of, 26-30, 697
- Plebiscite Act, 748-56, 783-99, 931-71, 978-1019
Amendment (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 797-99
Proceeding with this day, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 921
Second reading, 867-74
Amendment (Mr. Diefenbaker), 847-52
Senate amendments, 1065-68
Suggested making it a special bill, 837
Third reading, 1027-29
- Political favouritism and patronage, barring from war expenditures, 1500-05
- Post-war reconstruction, 696, 1635-36
Committee, appointment, 1574
- Post office estimates, 4987-91
- Potatoes
Dehydration plants, 3033-34
Production, 2972-73
Seed potatoes, 1520
- Pouliot, Mr., reference to Mr. Meighen, denial of in parliament, 317

Hanson, Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Power, Mr., declaration that chief thought behind war effort was speed, 1501
- Prairie Farm Assistance Act
Amendment bill, 1586
Staff of constitutes a huge political machine, 1368-69
- Precious Metals Marking Act, 8030-4, 4887
Amendments made by order in council under War Measures Act, 925-26
- Price ceiling, subsidies, 3080-81
Return ordered (Mr. Hazen), 1972
- Price-fixing
Effect on business, 2729-30
Government policy, 3076-80
- Prince Edward Island car ferry, qu., 760-61, 816
- Prisoners of war, escapes, 2201
- Privilege
Censorship of mail addressed to members of parliament, 591-93
Reference to remarks of Mr. LaCroix (Quebec-Montmorency) in debate on March 20, 1583-84
- Privileged documents, 2708
- Provincially-operated coal mine in Nova Scotia, laying off of men, 4448, 4638
- Public expenditure. *See also under this title*,
War expenditures
Increase in, 4994-95
Press report as to measures of supervision and control, 4447, 5041
Waste in, 3789-90
- Public service, departments, cost, persons employed, M. (Mr. Church) for papers, 4022-23
- Pulpwood control, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1835
- Pullman berths and parlour car seats, tax on, 4647-48
- Radio short-wave station, need for, 2958, 4176
- Railway passes, 4158-59
- Railways and shipping committee, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for reference of certain items to, 2177
- Ralston, Mr., "Mouthpiece of the grain exchange", reference to, 1372-73, 1409
Privilege, Mr. Ralston, 1385
- Raw leaf tobacco, excise duty, 4152-53
- Reading, Paul, functions of in Washington, 2895
- Reconstruction committee, 1574
Basic memorandum, return ordered (Mr. Cardiff), 2290
- Recruiting methods, 1755-56, 1759
- Redistribution, in view of census, 128
- Registration card, production of at time of voting, 999-1001

Hanson, Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Reinforcements for overseas units, 2111-13
- Repatriation of Canadian securities, 1418-19
- Resin, duty on, 4238
- Retail purchase tax, 4161-70
- Royal Canadian Air Force, 2346-73, 2391-2415
Accidents in Canada, 5197
Canadianization of overseas, 2400-01
Remustering Canadians in Royal Air Force into, 2415
Stenographers and young men doing clerical work, in uniform, 4349-50
- Royal Canadian Navy
Dependents' allowances, 2231-32
Strength of, 772
Work of, 2232-51
- Royalties on oil production, 1614
- Rural mail service, 4991
- Russia, recognition of, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 197
- Saint John, N.B. pier construction at dry dock, 2273-74
- St. Laurent, Mr.,
Conscription, on, report of speech in Quebec city, 327
Press report as to letter to secretary of Quebec East Liberal Club, 2883-84
- St. Pierre and Miquelon, enemy submarines, 2416
- Saguenay Transmission Company bill, 1614, 4714-15
- Salaries, freezing of 3143-44
- Savard, Adjutor, payments to, 2773
- Second victory loan, costs of flotation, 595
- Secret session
M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 734-42
Procedure with respect to holding, 783
Request for opportunity to discuss defence measures, 594
- Security service, establishment, 4518-19
- Shipping losses
M. (Mr. Roy) for adjournment to discuss, 4278-89
Policy as to making announcements of sinkings, 2419, 4123
- Singapore
Further news of developments, 497
Present position, 396
- Singer, Major H. C., court martial, 4230
- Soldier settlement committee, 801
- Soldiers' dependents, cost of living bonus, 3065-66
- Soldier's wife, in government employ, dependent's allowance, 1927-28
- Soviet Union, recognition of, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 197

Hanson, Hon. R. B.—*Con.*

- Special war revenue bill, 4153-76, 4182-87, 4642-57
- Standard profits, 4658-70
- Stanstead constituency, new writ of election, 4970-71
- Succession duty, 3797-98, 4192-4204, 4912-23
- Sugar
Excise tax, reduction, 637
Rationing, confectionery industry, 109
- Summary of military intelligence for military districts, quoting by Mr. LaCroix (Quebec-Montmorency), 1921
- Superannuation funds, succession duty tax, 4192-4204
- Supply, calling of departments, 4886
- Supreme allied war council, Canada's position, 57-58
- Taxation
Agreements with provinces, 1523-35, 2710-49
British Columbia, 1613
Request for correspondence, 780
Convention between Canada and United States, 1045
Income tax. *See under this title*, Income tax
Progress of negotiations with provinces, 567
- Telegrams and long distance telephone calls, censorship of, 743-45
- Telephone extensions, tax on, 4154-56, 4647
- Tobruk, fall of, present position in Libya, 3507
- Tomey Homma naturalization case, 998
- Total war, waging of, 20-21
- Trade agreements with Chile, Brazil and the Argentine, 893-912
- Trade and commerce estimates, 5018-21
- Training of men, on, reference of Mr. Turgeon, 28, 259
- Transfer of goods in bond through Canadian territory, return ordered (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1619
- Treasury control of war expenditures, 1504-05
- Unemployed employables, results of recent survey, 3434
- United Aircraft Corporation, M. (Mr. Adamson) for papers, 1742
- University students, military training, 1638
- Vancouver island volunteers, arming of, 3911
- Veniot, Mr., reference to speech of, 688-89
- Veterans' Land Act, 1795-1818, 4383-4428
Senate amendments, 4708
- Vichy representation in Canada, 1743
Status of diplomatic relations, return to Canada of Pierre Dupuy, 2182

Hanson, Hon. R. B.—*Con.*

- Victory loan
Campaign, 694
Loan of 1941
Details, 778
M. (Mr. Church) for papers, dropped, 815
M. (Mr. Church) for papers, dropped, 815
- Vining, Charles, report on publicity in the United States, 4517
- Vocational training bill, 4106-12
Special committee, 1407, 1746-67
M. (Mr. Mitchell) for appointment, 1742-43
- Voluntary recruiting, failure of, 22
- War appropriation bills
\$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 1403-05, 1841-62, 1921-56, 2053-72, 2111-13, 2126-68, 2186-2206, 2216-51, 2258-80, 2292-2320, 2346-73, 2391-2415, 2439-53, 2471-72, 2860-83, 2894-2903, 2924-64, 2968-3004, 3033-38, 3058-82, 3112-17, 3150-57, 3179-3206
Inquiry as to introduction of, 745-46
Supplementary provision of \$135,000,000, 1556-61, 1622-41, 1651-69
United Kingdom financing, 1424-31, 1479-80, 1489-1505, 1536-53
- War contracts
Five per cent profit limitation, 3535
Maritime provinces, 4290-91
- War controls, non-operative after war, 1548-49
- War expenditures
Committee
M. for appointment, 1984-99, 2020-41
Pressure exerted, 1636
Demand to be made next session for details, reference to, 2768
- War finance, history of, 3075-81
- War materials, motor transport in bond through Canada, 4382-83
- War, present situation, 3836-37
- War risk insurance bill, 1619-20, 1743-44, 2840-52, 2854-58, 4027-46, 4051-87
Second reading, 1919-24
Senate amendments, 4707-4911-12
- Wartime prices and trade board
Control exercised by, 2924-25
Coyne, J. E., employment, 4020
- War savings certificates, redemption of, 4437-38
- Washington war conferences, attendance of Prime Minister, 3722
- Welland by-election, press report of speech of Harry J. Carmichael, 400, 690-91
- Woodsworth, the late James S., 1507-08

Hanson, Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Wheat
 Acreage reduction
 Bill 1051, 1135-38, 1588-98
 Bonus cheques, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 1643-44
 Arrangement for handling 1942 crop, and storage, 4979
 Elevators, earnings of, 1377
 Prairie farm income payments, order in council P.C. 8126, 128-29
 World situation, *Economic Journal* on, 1378-79
 Woven fabrics, non-elastic, duty on, 4238
 Wright, Allan C., military service, 2876
 Young girls in war-time positions, lack of proper accommodation in Ottawa, 3058-60. *See also under this title, Ottawa*
 Yukon territory, labour supply and wages, 4657

Hants County, N.S., iron ore property, qu. (Mr. McGarry), 3740**Hard Rock Miners** in Ontario, reported transfer to Nova Scotia coal mines, 926, 976**Hargarten, W. F., Bruno, Sask., postmastership return ordered (Mr. Bence), 1216, 4901-04. See also Bruno, Sask. post office****Harris, Mr. Joseph H. (Danforth)**

- Address in reply, 390-96
 Agriculture estimates, 4683-89
 Armed forces, coordination between, 2190
 Beef shortage in Toronto district, 3367, 3435
 British industries, transferring to Canada, 1498-99
 Canadian National Railways bill, 4980-85, 2897-99
 Canadian Womens' Voluntary Services, 2897-99, 4002
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1227-32
 Capital assistance, supplying of details to war expenditures committee, suggested, 2605-06
 Church, Mr., services during last war, 391-92
 Civil employment reinstatement bill, 1081-82
 Cleaver, Mr., reference to, 3379-80
 Crerar, Mr., reference to, 4002
 Committee for total war, 1496-97
 Depressed industries, standard profits, 1878, 4659-60
 Director of German stearine industry, visit of to Canada in 1938, 1499
 Dominion succession duty bill, 4916-21

Harris, Mr. Joseph H.—Con.

- Dumart packing plant, strike, 3190
 Excess profits tax bill, 4659-60, 4925
 Exhibitions and fairs, 4688-89
 Flax production, 1205, 4683-84
 Gasoline rationing, 2605
 Gibson, Mr., reference to, 4002-03
 Golding, Mr., and Stratford *Beacon-Herald*, reference to, 394, 400-01
 Haw-Haw, Lord, reference to Mr. Pouliot, 1496, 1522
 Hirst, Mr., morale-building campaign, 2604
 Hospitalization services, 2187-88
 Housing situation, 2602-04
 Imports and delicacies from Britain, suggested distribution of from depot in Great Britain, 1498
 Income War Tax bill, 4452-4514, 4532
 Instalment purchases, tax on, 4651-52
 Interdepartmental committee between different services, 2150-56
 Isolationism in Canada, 2897
 Japanese problem in British Columbia, 394-95
 Lapointe, late Right Hon. Ernest, 392
 Liquor, rationing of, 1497
 Maple products, development of, 1498
 Meighen, Mr., on total war, 395-96
 Ministers, lack of leadership evidenced by, 4002-03
 Mobilization bill, 4000-05
 Mulock, Mr., reference to, 4002-03
 Munitions assignment board and North American supply council, 2213
 Munitions plants, young men in who should be in army, 4003-04
 Ottawa and Uplands airport mail contract, 5044
 Plebiscite, attitude on, 293-94
 Post-war reconstruction committee, 1577-78
 Potash, supply of, 4686-87
 Price ceiling, subsidies, 1884-85
 Quebec province, four principles, 4004
 Secret session, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 740
 Special War Revenue bill, 4651-52
 Standard profits, 1878, 4659-60
 Sunflower and flax seed, production, 3014
 Toronto
 Harbour commissioners bill, expediting of, 2183
 References to for political purposes, 391-92
 Voters, failure to go to the polls, 394
 War appropriation bills
 \$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 1884-85, 2150-56, 2184-90, 2358-59, 2602-06, 2897-99, 3014, 3190
 United Kingdom financing, 1495-1505

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

Harris, Mr. Joseph H.—Con.

- War industries, laying off of men because of slowing down of production, charges of, 2603-06
- War loan, success of, 392
- War production, advertising, 2604-05
- War scandals during last war, members connected with, 2605
- War workers, voluntary, replacement by paid officials, 4002
- Wartime Housing Limited, 2602-04

Harris, Mr. W. E. (Grey-Bruce)

- Address in reply, 623-27
- Canada's war effort, 624-27
- Dependents' allowances, 626
- Members of parliament born in Grey-Bruce, 623-24
- Plebiscite, holding of, 627
- Soldiers, benefits received by, 626

Harrison, Audrey Meredith Mann, divorce bill

- Bill No. 71. Mr. Bercovitch
- 1r., 2283; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912

Harvest Help. See Western Provinces.**Harvest Leave** for members of armed forces.
See National Defence**Hatfield, Mr. H. H. (Victoria-Carleton)**

- Agriculture estimates, 4673-82, 4717-39
- Air raid precautions, 1716
- Ales, wines and liquors, tax revenue from, qu., 1730
- Atlantic shipping, sailing time from England to Canadian ports, qu., 2622
- Bananas, imports of, return soldier, 4380
- British West Indies, shipping service, qu., 4379
- "Canada's Battle of the Atlantic", "Royal Canadian Navy," publications, copies of, return ordered, 3257
- Canadian Farm Loan Board, loans made and abandoned farms return, 205, 1243
- Capital assistance to industries, return ordered, 1316
- Certified seed potatoes, sale to South America, 1216, 1520
- Dehydration of vegetables, qu., 2074
- Distilleries, taking over for synthetic rubber and high test gasoline manufacture, qu., 4379-80
- Embargo on pulpwood exports, qu., 770-71
- Exhibition military train, return, 1646
- Fairmont Rubber Company, qu., 4974-75

Hatfield, Mr. H. H.—Con.

- Farmers' trucks, use of on Sundays, 3303
- Fertilizer bonus, qu., 772
- Finance estimates, 5132
- Gasoline rationing
 - Discrimination, 2616
 - Maritime provinces, qu., 2914
- Grain elevators, Montreal, Halifax and Saint John, leasing, qu., 2622
- Lancaster military hospital, qu., 769-70; qu., 813-14, return ordered, 845
- Lorimer, Douglas, employment in Munitions and Supply department, qu., 770
- Military training, New Brunswick farmers and farm labourers, return, 1645-46
- National film board
 - Secretary and controller, qu., 2623
 - Warwick films, return ordered, 2625
- New Brunswick pension tribunal, qu., 770
- Nitrate of soda, qu., 759
- Official war histories, qu., 3432
- Old age pensions, 5132
- Pension tribunal, return ordered, 1216
- Pork products from United States, drawback claims by packers, qu., 3256
- Post office, estimates, 4966
- Potatoes
 - Dehydration plants, 3034-35
 - Production, 2980
 - Seed, sale to South America, 1216, 1520
- Price ceiling
 - Butter, return ordered, 4048
 - Fruits and vegetables, qu., 1615
 - Manufacturing plants closed, import bonus, return ordered, 774
 - Potatoes, qu., 1614
- Pulpwood control, qu., 1835
 - Export permits, 2645-46
- Railway tank cars, qu., 3652
- Rubber tires, return ordered, 205
- Russian dandelion, rubber experiments, 4675
- Stanbury, H. N. M., employment in National War Services Department, qu., 770
- Shipments of certified seed potatoes to South America, qu., 771
- Synthetic rubber plants, qu., 202, qu., 4771
- Sarnia, Ont., qu., 4514
- Tapioca starch, imports of, qu., 759
- Turnip, onion and carrot seeds, production, qu., 759
- War appropriation bill, 2616, 2645-46, 2980, 3034-35
- Wartime Housing Limited, foundations and cellars, qu., 771
- Wartime Prices and Trade Board, bonuses to manufacturers, qu., 759
- Wool imports and production, qu., 759

- Haw-Haws**, certain members from province of Quebec acting as at present time, reference of Mr. Harris (Danforth), 1496
 Privilege, Mr. Pouliot, 1522
- Hazen, Mr. D. King** (St. John-Albert)
 Address in reply, 242-46
 Agriculture, estimates, 4699-4700
 Canada Evidence Act Amendment bill, 2697-98, 2784-85
 Canadian army
 Embarkation incident at Eastern Canadian port, 1793
 Enlistments in first five months of 1942, return ordered, 3016
 Reserve government employees at training camps, return ordered, 2916
 Carpenters, employed in army as civilians, 1915
 Chance Harbour, N.B. wharf, 4993-94
 Civil employment reinstatement bill, 1164, 4113
 Convoying of ships, losses, 2250
 Deaf and dumb sorters and stampers in Post Office department, 4893-94
 Decennial census, expenditure on, qu., 769
 Dominion-provincial taxation bill, 2745
 Fisheries estimates, 4993-94
 Fourth, sixth, seventh and eighth divisions, 2152-53
 Gasoline rationing, maritime provinces, 2617-18, 2635-36
 Golden Ball garage building, rental, return ordered, 774, qu., 1116
 Gray, Mr., reference to speech on Address, 243
 Halifax, establishment of naval college at, 2237-38, 2294
 Hogg, Doctor T. H., return ordered, 1413-14
 Hong Kong expedition, inquiry into, 244
 Income tax
 Arrears for 1940 and 1941, qu., 4376-77
 Bill, 4440
 Justice estimates, 5068-76
 Letters from St. John to Boston, censorship, 1672
 Maple production, equipment, 4699-4700
 Maritime provinces war contracts, qu., 4290-91
 Medical courses, acceleration by shortening summer vacation, return, 3934
 Military camps, cost of construction, 2202
 Milledgeville, N.B., airport, qu., 1729
 Munitions and Supply department, policy respecting publication of lists of contractors, 215
 Naval building in Ottawa, 2255
 Naval college, provincial representation, 2294
- Hazen, Mr. D. King—Con.**
 Naval officers, training, 2263
 Naturalization and immigration committee, 5151
 New Brunswick
 Fishery regulations, return ordered, 779
 National park, 5033
 Officers, appointment of, 1853-54
 Ottawa public building, 5005
 Overseas service, recruiting for, 245
 Post office estimates, 4893-94
 Plebiscite Act, 958-59
 Second reading, 1067
 Plebiscite, taking of, 243
 Price ceiling, subsidies, qu., 1729-30; return ordered, 1971-75, 1981
 Privates and non-commissioned officers returning to qualify as officers, 1886
 Public works estimates, 5001-05
 Royal Canadian Air Force, 2375-76
 Royal Canadian Navy
 Discharges, 2263
 Strength of, qu., 772
 Saint John, N.B.
 Buildings, rental, qu., 1313
 Hospitals, return ordered, 205
 Saint John river, fishing rights, 5068-76
 Shippegan, N.B., public works, 779
 Soldiers, leaving ship at eastern Canadian port, 1793
 Transport of feed from head of lakes to east, qu., 2287
 Troops, reports of excessive drinking among, 1910-11
 Veterans' Land Act, 1775, 1787
 Voluntary recruiting, falling off, 244-45
 War appropriation bills
 \$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 1691, 1853-55, 1886-1915, 2152-53, 2202, 2237-55, 2294, 2375-76, 2617-18, 2635-36
 United Kingdom financing, 1542-48
 War risk insurance bill, 2840-46, 2855-59, 3930
 Second reading, 1830-31
 War savings certificates, 4440-41
 Wheat acreage reduction
 Bill, 1597
 Bonus, qu., 1643-44, qu., 1864
 Payments, qu., 1729, qu., 1975, dropped, 1976
 Persons receiving \$4,000 to \$5,000, return ordered, 2596
- Health.** *See also* Pensions and National Health
 Children of married women engaged in war industries, 3203
 Ill health and undernourishment, devitalizing effects of, 3858-60
 Insurance scheme, question as to introduction of measure this session, 820

Health.—Con.

- Medical examination of employees in dominion arsenals, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 774
- Public health and social legislation, reference of Mr. Coldwell, 2128-30
- Safeguarding by creation of reservoir of drugs and medicines, 430
- Soldiers. *See* National Defence, Discharges
- Time lost to workers through sickness, 2650-51
- Young men unable to pass army test, General LaFlèche on, 578

Health and Health Insurance, cooperation of dominion in matters of. *See* Unemployment Insurance Act, 1940, Amendment Bill

Health Insurance Committee, formation of, return ordered (Mr. Desmond), 2288

Health League of Canada, grant to, 5159

Healy, Mr. T. P. (St. Ann)
Mobilization bill, 3969-70

Held, Miss Frieda, assistant director of women's voluntary service division. *See under* National War Services Department, Women's voluntary services division

Salary and qualifications, qu. (Mr. Fleming), 2913

Henderson, Mr. C. A. (Kindersley)
Address in reply, 657-59
Farmers' delegation, 658-59
Plebiscite, holding of, 659
Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 658
Western agricultural conditions, 657-59

Henry VII of England, enforced benevolences, reference of Mr. Ferland, 3821

Henstridge, F. C. B., employment in industrial salvage campaign, qu. (Mr. Fleming), 2912-13

Hepburn, Premier Mitchell F., of Ontario
Canada's war effort, criticism of, 419-20
Criticism of federal government, by, 272-74
Criticism of United States navy, 511, 611-12
Discharges from army for illness caused by lack of clothing, press report of statement, 595-97, 683-84
Federal government war effort, condemnation of in resolution, 375-76
King, Mr. Mackenzie, reference to, 332
Meighen, Mr., and Ontario Power Service Corporation bonds, on, 273-74
Ontario Liberal members in House of Commons, resolution disapproving of actions of, 390

Hepburn, Premier—Con.

- Plebiscite, calling of, on, 26, 219, 273-74
- Provincial administrations, abolition, on, 585
- Reference to by Mr. MacInnis as a gorilla, 821
- Sedgewick, Mr. Justice, on appointment of on, 1933, 177
- War record of, reference of Mr. Ross (Moose Jaw), 358-59

Hereditary Titles, cancellation of, suggested, 3654. *See also* Honours and Decorations

Herridge, Hon. W. D., on resignation of Prime Minister, 332

Herring, pickled or vinegar-cured. *See* Salt Fish Board

Herrmann, L. G., employment by Dufferin Shipbuilding Company, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 4019-20

"High Over the Border," motion picture. *See* National Film Board

High River, Alta., floods, emergency condition, 2422

Highways. *See also* Gasoline; Motor Vehicles
Alaska highway. *See that title.*

Canadian, use of by United States trucks carrying war materials, 1288

Heavy trucking on Buffalo-Detroit side over Canadian highways, question of, 2485-88

Inland routes from Edmonton to Yukon and Alaska, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 923

Road-building in 1942, instructions to provincial governments, 1487

Trans-Canada highway, completion to serve military purposes, inquiry, 930

Hill, Mr. B. M. (Charlotte)

- Address in reply, 676-80
Canada's war effort, 676-80
Candy, tax on, 4183
Conscription and voluntary enlistments, 678-79

New Brunswick, voluntary enlistments, 679
Plebiscite, holding of, 679-80

Special War Revenue bill, 4183

War appropriation bill, 1552

War production in smaller centres, 677-78

Hinsley, Cardinal, message to French Canadians on their war effort, 3547

Hirst, E. G., of Toronto, appointment to organize morale-building campaign in aircraft industry, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2178, 2448-53. *See also* Aircraft Production

M. (Mr. Diefenbaker) for papers, 2289, agreed to, 2290

- Histories of the War.** *See* War Histories
- Historic Sites**, marking of, and restoration, 5032-34
- Hlynka, Mr. Anthony** (Vegreville)
Address in reply, 229-35
Budget, 3896-3900
Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1331-36
Dominion loans, financing, 845
Foreign relations policy, 230-32
National sovereignty, Atlantic charter, 231
Tire rationing, clergymen, qu., 1315
Ukrainian independent state, 231-35
- Hoblitzell, Mr. F. G.** (Eglinton)
Address in reply, 300-01
Amendment, 725
Conscription, attitude on, 3961-63
Mobilization of man power, 300-01
Mobilization bill, 3961-63, 4001
Plebiscite, taking of, 301
- Hog Bonus.** *See* Live Stock, Hogs
- Hogg, Doctor T. H.**
Connection with Calgary Power Company works, return ordered (Mr. Hazen), 1413-14
Speech of. *See* St. Lawrence Waterway
- Home Defence.** *See* National Defence
- Home Improvement Loans Guarantee Act**, total administrative cost, qu. (Mr. Lockhart), 2912
- Home Improvement Plan.** *See* Housing
- Home Security**, ministry of, suggested, 2369
- Homuth, Mr. Karl K.** (Waterloo South)
Address in reply, 116-21
Business of the house, 1360
Business of the house, understanding as to, 1360
Cabinet ministers, selection of from outside house, 120
Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1255
Conscientious objectors, farm work for, 4133
Crerar, Mr., on union government in 1917, 858
Curtiss-Wright Aeroplane and Motor Corporation, M. (Mr. Adamson) for correspondence, 1741
Dominion-provincial taxation agreement bill, 2722-34
Drew, Colonel, letter on Hong Kong inquiry, 4179
Excise Act Amendment bill, 4141
Fuel oil and gas for heating purposes, distribution, 2618, 2708-09, 3128
Industries, man-power handicap, 2115
Interim supply bill, 2770-71
- Homuth, Mr. Karl K.—Con.**
Liquor consumption, 3156, 4141
Regulation and provincial revenues, 2734
MacInnis, Mr., reference to Premier Hepburn as a gorilla, 821
Maritime provinces additional subsidies bill, 2750-51
Military service, applications for postponements, 2507-25
Mobilization bill, 4624
National film board
"Churchill's Island", qu., 2623
"High Over the Border", motion picture film, qu., 2622-23
March of Time, Inc., legal action, qu., 2620; M. for papers, 2812
Return ordered, 2812
National government, 120
National unity, 2720
Plebiscite
Adjournment over voting day, 1724
Arrangements to permit voting by members away from home, 1743
Calling of, 117-21
Plebiscite Act, 935-66
Second reading, 857-61
Recruiting, falling down of, 120-21
Sugar for parcels for forces overseas, 4179, 4293
Sunday labour at Lake St. John Pulp and Paper Company plant, 1119
Wage ceiling, regional boards, 62
War appropriation bill, 2115, 2507-25, 2618, 3156
War expenditures committee
Inquiry as to appointment of, 1119
M. for appointment, 1984-85
War industries, employment of youths of seventeen in, 2499, 2543
Wheat acreage reduction bill, 1593-94
Wool situation, 1318, 1360
- Hong Kong.** *See also* references in debate on Address; Budget; National Resources Mobilization Bill; Plebiscite Act; War Appropriation Bills
Canadian expedition
Casualties
Eckert, Rev. B. C., of London, Ont., reported statement on, 277-78
Inquiry as to further information respecting, 212, 4293
Statement of Mr. Ralston as to, 822
Equipment and lack of training, request for investigation, 3-4
Griesbach, Major General, and, reference of Mr. Pouliot
Statement of Mr. Ralston, 1049
Inclusion of insufficiently trained men, 3342

Hong Kong—Con.

- Commission
 Amendment (Mr. Green), 4776-82, 4805, 4820-29, negatived, 4885-86
 Appointment of, under Sir Lyman Duff, 520-22
 Order in council tabled, 566
- Counsel
 Accounts submitted, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 4294; return ordered, (Mr. Bruce), 4293
 Drew, Colonel George. *See also*, Drew Appointment as counsel, 746, qu. (Mr. Pouliot), 2805-06
 Alleged statement as to non-acceptance of fees, 4134-35
 Charges against, return ordered (Mr. Church), 4022
 Further communication request for tabling of, 4326
 Letter from, 4179, 4231; M. (Mr. Church), for, dropped, 4907
 Opinion of government counsel, 4253-62
 Montreal Gazette on, 949
 Order in council, M. (Mr. Pouliot), 2708, dropped, 2708
 Names, addresses and fees paid to, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 4020
 Press report as to statement with regard to commissioner's findings, 3171
 References in debate to, legal opinion on, 4580
- Evidence
 Inquiry as to availability, 3095
 Request for tabling of, 3123-24. *See also under this title debate on*, Amendment (Mr. Green)
- Order of reference, sittings in camera, inquiry, 704-05
- Records, evidence, correspondence and addresses of counsel, M. (Mr. Church) for papers, 4023, dropped on division, 4026
- Report
 Debate on set for Monday, July 27, 4654-55, 4767
 Discussion of on floor of house, suggested, 3851
 Inquiry as to presentation of, 2009, 2335, 2597, 2813, 3046
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for printing, 3095, agreed to, 3095
 Opportunity for discussion of, 3123-24, 4179
 Tabling of, 3091-95
 Sittings, cost, counsel engaged, accounts, return ordered (Mr. Bruce), 4380

Hong Kong—Con.

- Press report of atrocities upon captured Canadian troops, 597-98
 References to, 54-55, 219, 246
 Significance of to Canada, 182
 Trained men, availability of, 296-97
 Treatment of military and civilian prisoners by Japanese, statement of Right Hon. Anthony Eden, and Mr. Mackenzie King, 1168-70

Honours and Decorations

- M. (Mr. McLarty), for appointment of committee to consider application of principle accepted in 1919 to members of Canadian armed forces, 3643-50, 3654, agreed to on division, 3657

Committee

- Reports
 First, 3860, 3910
 Second, 4637, 5041

- Horrell**, Phyllis Mary Alice Verrinder, divorce bill
 Bill No. 93. Mr. McIlraith
 1r., 2909; 2r., 3913; com., 3r., 4715

- Hospitality** in connection with visitors from abroad, provision for, 5149

- Hospitalization** of soldiers, expenditures on. *See* references in debate on War Expenditures Committee, M. for appointment

- Hostel** in Ottawa. *See* Ottawa

- House of Commons.** *See also* Deputy Speaker; Speaker

Acting Clerk Assistant

- Appointment of C. W. Boyce
 Reading of petition from internees in Hull gaol, 443-44
 Acting Deputy Sergeant-at-arms, appointment of J. Laundry, 3

Adjournments

- Easter, 975
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for adjournment from March 27 to April 20, 1217, agreed to, 1217
 Fridays, at six o'clock, 130-31
 To discuss matter of urgent public importance, under standing order 31
 Drew, Colonel, charges against, M. (Mr. Bruce), 4048, ruled out of order, 4048
 Japanese nationals in British Columbia, M. (Mr. O'Neill), 3479, withdrawn, 3490
 Leave must be asked before orders of the day, 2813

House of Commons—Con.Adjournments—*Con.*

To discuss, etc.—

Shipping losses, secret session, M. (Mr. Roy), 4278, negatived, 4290

Very rarely taken, 4289

Plebiscite day (Monday, April 27) over, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1722-23, agreed to, 1724

Suspension of 11 o'clock rule, 3904

To January 27, 1943, on completion of current business, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) agreed to, 4774

Audibility of debate, 1603

Conversation, 4050

Suggested installation of loud speakers, 2007

Business of the house

Address in reply, necessary occasional absence of Prime Minister from chamber, 216

Amendments

Want of confidence, amendment (Mr. Hanson, York-Sunbury), to address in reply, 30

Answers to questions, refusal of ministers on ground "not in public interest", practice of, 1974-76, 2015

Bills

Amended in special committee, method of dealing with, 995

Canadian National Railway refunding operations, dealing with resolution, 4702

First reading on division, 2283

Private, first and second readings, procedure, 4228

Reprinted with amendments, method of dealing with, 995

Returned to house from committee with amendments, principle may be discussed only by unanimous consent in committee, 1588

Consideration of special order suspended to proceed with questions and motions for papers on Monday next, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 173, agreed to, 174

Documents, tabling

May not be returned, 5200

Responsibility to see that they are in the public interest, 4773-74

Expediting of, by extension of sittings, suggested, 3099-3104

Government notices of motion on matters affecting agriculture, 930

Intermissions

One to two o'clock this day, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 5118

Six to seven this day, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 5168

House of Commons—Con.Business of the house—*Con.*

Legislative programme for session

Inquiry as to, 254

Statement of Prime Minister, 396-97

Longer sittings, Friday and Wednesday nights and Saturday, suggested, 3091

Ministers, refusals of to give information in answer to questions, infringement of parliamentary rights, 1972-75

Motion that this house do not adjourn at 11 o'clock, agreed to, 3904

Motion of July 15, 1942, with respect to morning and Saturday sittings, recession of, 5187

Order of, 1794, 3124-26, 3138-39, 4655

Precedence of government business on and after Monday, February 23, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 731, agreed to, 732

Private members' days, suggested restoration of, 262

Private members' motions

Dealing with, 731-32

Request for opportunity to discuss, 397

Procedure

As to private and public bills, 2676

To second reading of Mobilization Act Amendment bill, 2628-29

Hong Kong inquiry, debate on, 4767

House of Commons estimates, 5118-20

With respect to questions on orders of the day, 1416, 1487, 1646

Progress of sessional business, 2757

Questions and motions for papers—precedence of debate on address, 105

Reading of speeches, forty minute rule, statement of Mr. Speaker, 3225

Supplementary estimates, inquiry, 4702

Victoria day, sitting on, 2598-99, 2629

By-elections. *See also under this title,*

Vacancies

Date of introduction of newly-elected members, 445

Results of, 446-47, 478, 519

Changes in offices and rooms, 5111-12

Clerk, functions of, statement of Mr. Speaker, 5109-12

Clerk Assistant

Boyce, C. W., appointment, pending permanent appointment, 3

Fraser, T. M., resignation of, 3

National Mobilization Act Amendment bill, request that it be read by, under standing order 42, 2282-83

Committees. *See also their titles*

Consisting of private members, setting up of to enable members to recommend cutting expenditures, 1622

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

House of Commons—Con.**Committees—Con.**

- Meeting simultaneously, provision for staggering of, 2002
- Number of, and suggested employment of more members on, 2048
- Selection of suitable personnel for various committees, 1992
- Setting up of to utilize more members in war work, 186
- Standing
 - List of, and personnel, 728-30
 - Powers of, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 730
 - Striking committee
 - Appointment, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 2
 - Report presented, 728-30
 - Subcommittees suggested, 1992, 1994
- Debates, official report of
 - Abolishing of for duration of war, suggestion of Mr. Bruce, 1610
 - Committee, personnel, 729
 - Expunging of certain words from, 4798
 - "Hansard reads a little better when there is not a solid mass of type to read", reference of Mr. Hansell, 1480
 - Information placed on considered to be of more value to friend, enemy or whoever is looking for information, than that which appears in newspapers, reference of Mr. Power, 2409
 - No report of secret session to be made, 733-43
 - Placing of matter not read on, requires unanimous consent, 2361
 - Tables, may be placed on only by unanimous consent of house, 1137
 - Written speeches, suggested examination by committee and placing of in Hansard, 5179
- Deputy leader of, suggested, 1994
- Divisions
 - Address in reply
 - Amendment (Mr. Hanson, York-Sunbury), neg., 725-26
 - Amendment to amendment (Mr. Lacombe), neg., 722-23
 - Amendment to amendment (Mr. Pouliot) ruled out of order and Speaker's decision sustained on appeal, 710-11
 - Amendment to amendment (Mr. Coldwell.), neg., 698
 - Budget, motion (Mr. Ilsley) for com. of ways and means, agreed to, 3909
 - Canadian Wheat Board bill, amendment Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), to M. for 2r., neg., 1398-99

House of Commons—Con.**Division—Con.**

- Curtiss-Wright Aeroplane and Motor Corporation, M. (Mr. Adamson) for papers, negated, 1741
- Hong Kong inquiry, amendment (Mr. Green), neg., 4885-86
- Mobilization bill
 - M. for 2r. (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 4616-17
 - M. that committee rise, ruling of chairman sustained on appeal, 4018-19
 - M. (Mr. Mackenzie King, for 3r., agreed to, 4636-37
 - Amendment (Mr. Roy), neg., 4635
- Motions to adjourn house under standing order 31, very rarely taken, 4289
- Plebiscite Act, M. (Mr. McLarty) for 3r, Amendment (six months' hoist, Mr. Pouliot) neg., 1026-27
- Amendment (Mr. Fair) neg., 1031-32
- Secret session, Shipping losses, M. (Mr. Roy) for adjournment, neg., 4290
- Estimates, consideration of, 5108-12
 - Question of privilege raised by Mr. McLean (Simcoe East) 5118-20
- General administration, estimates, 5108-12
- Internal economy commission, 2
- Lobby, exclusion of *Montreal Gazette* and *Globe and Mail* from sale in, 568-69
- Members
 - Absence from house during speeches because of other duties, 241-42
 - Acting as high-pressure purchasing agents, reference of Mr. Howe, 2465-66
 - Burke, Edmund, on functions of, 305-06
 - Canadian armed forces in, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 4128, 4130
 - Censorship of mail addressed to, 591-93
 - Regulations, 973-74
 - Curtailement of rights through denial of private members' day, 3889
 - Deceased, tributes to:
 - Bercovitch, the late Peter, 5192-94
 - Fleming, the late H. R. 1603, 1606-07
 - Defying chair, naming of by Mr. Speaker, 1603, 1606-07
 - Withdrawal from house of Mr. Lacombe 1607
 - Duty of to their constituencies and to Canada as a whole, 3237-38
 - Issuing of passes to, for visits to war plants, camps and ships, 302
 - Letters received by, from total war committee, 239-40
 - Lewis, Mayor, comment on using offices of for war workers, 819-20

House of Commons—Con.**Members—Con.**

- Liberals from Ontario, resolution disapproving of actions of Premier Hepburn, 390
- List of speakers, practice of the whips in making up, 1310-11
- Military service, and veterans of last war, 3765
- M. (Mr. Ilsley) that Mr. Lacombe be suspended from service of house during present sitting, agreed to, 1607
- Mobilization of for war work by division into committees, suggested, 186 *See also under this title, Committees*
- Moving vote of want of confidence, no time limit, 3812-13
- New, introduction of
 - Dorion, Frederic, 5190
 - Fauteux, Gaspard, 704
 - Knowles, Stanley Howard, 5190
 - LaFleche, Hon. Leo Richer, 5190
 - Mitchell, Hon. Humphrey, 757
 - Noseworthy, J. W., 683
 - St. Laurent, Hon. L. S., 704
- Number born in counties of Grey and Bruce, 623-24
- Obligations of to elections, Edmund Burke in 1774 on, 28-29, 305-06
- Party whip, duties of, 292-93
- Plebiscite, arrangements for voting on by those away from home, 1743
- Private
 - Days, taking away of, 262, 2015
 - Desire to serve more fully in war effort, 1993, 2014, 3990
 - Functions and duties of, reference of Mr. Church to, 171, 306-07
 - Motions, request for opportunity to discuss, 397
 - Restrictions placed on questions in the house, 2015
- Proper manner of obtaining information about war effort, 2660-61
- Reading speeches
 - Enforcement of rule, 822
 - Forty-minute rule, and, statement of Mr. Speaker, 730-31
 - Reference to statement in *Ottawa Journal*, 1289
- Receiving \$30 in indemnities for a day and a half, reference of Mr. Fraser (Peterborough West), 281
- Secret document, reading of over radio, 1988
- Sent outside Canada, return ordered (Mr. Shaw), 2706

House of Commons—Con.**Members—Con.**

- Speeches
 - Press censorship, qu. (Mr. Church) 4770
 - Suggested cutting from 40 to 15 minutes, 1610
- Subcommittees appointed to make use of services in England, 1994-95
- Time wasted in unnecessary non-constructive speeches, 634
- Uniform in, no dependents' allowance granted, 1927-28
- Utilization of experience by ministers in advisory capacity, suggested, 2633-34
- Visit of to Great Britain, 8-13, 13-17, 30-31, 51-57, 255
- Membership, inquiry as to redistribution in view of census returns, 128
- Petitions
 - Internees in Hull gaol, reading of by Clerk Assistant, 443-44
 - Reading of, under standing order 68, request for, 61
 - Request for internment of Japanese adults in British Columbia, 708
- Privilege
 - Bruce, Mr.—Reference to statement on debate as to "country of adoption", 527, 599
 - Church, Mr.
 - Enemy submarine activities off Atlantic coast, 2415-17
 - Reference to statement of Mr. Slaght in debate on June 25, 3786
 - Statement of Minister of National War Services in committee on June 1, 2961, 3017
 - 1941 war loan and war savings certificates, expenses, 635
 - Claxton, Mr.—reference to statement of Mr. Pouliot in debate on May 5, 2166, 2212
 - Coldwell, Mr.—Reference to press report of statement by Doctor Franz Klein, 2177
 - Douglas, Mr. (Weyburn)—Editorial comment in *Montreal Gazette*, 3219
 - Esling, Mr.—Objection to removal of Japanese nationals to municipality of Kaslo, B.C., 2004-05
 - Fauteux, Mr.—Reference to statement of Mr. Lacombe in debate on March 16, 1440-41
 - Golding, Mr.—Military service, reference in debate to communication from Stratford *Beacon-Herald*, 400-01

House of Commons—Con.

Privilege—Con.

Hanson, Mr. (York-Sunbury)

Censorship of mail addressed to or dispatched by members of parliament, 591-93, 743-45

Limitation under Mobilization Act with respect to overseas service, 470-71

Reference to remarks of Mr. LaCroix (Quebec-Montmorency), in debate on March 20, 1583-84

King, Mr. Mackenzie—Reference to advertisement published in *La Presse*, 1535-36

Kinley, Mr.

Ottawa housing conditions, comment of Mayor Lewis, 819-20

Salvage, operations of Lunenburg fishermen in saving lard, 2291

Lacombe, Mr.

Advertisement in *La Presse*, 1485

Article published in *L'Action Catholique* on March 17, 1408-09

Reference to Mr. Fauteaux in the house on March 19, 1483

Reference to statement in *Le Canada* on March 18, 1942, 1487

McDonald, Mr. (Pontiac)—Reference to editorial in *Ottawa Journal* of June 29, 3744

McLean, Mr.—Procedure in consideration of House of Commons estimates, 5118-20

O'Neill, Mr.—Reference to statement of Mr. MacInnis in debate on June 29, 3785-86

Pouliot, Mr.

Brooks, James E., letter in *Ottawa Citizen*, 920-21

Bruce Coal Company—Employment of A. E. Bradfield, 892

Request for answer to question concerning, 639-40

Reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), on May 13, 2422

Reference to letter in *Le Jour* of March 7, 1360

Reference to statement of Mr. Harris (Danforth) in debate on March 20, 1522

Reference to statement of Mr. Ralston in debate on April 28, 1968, 2001-02

Reference to statement of Mr. Ralston on March 5, 1409-10

Ralston, Mr.

Limitation under Mobilization Act with respect to service overseas, 495-97

House of Commons—Con.

Privilege—Con.

Ralston, Mr.—Con.

Reference to statement of leader of opposition in debate this day, 1385

Reference to statement of leader of the opposition in debate on March 17, 1409

Reference to statement of Mr. Pouliot on June 2 as to meeting with Sir Edward Peacock, 3910

Reference to news despatch in *L'Action Catholique* of July 4, 3934-35

Ross, Mr. (St. Paul's)—Transfers from reserve to active army at Brantford training centre, 1093

Ross, Mr. (Moose Jaw), C.B.C. news broadcast respecting war appropriation bill, 3172

Roy, Mr.—Time allotted to under forty minute rule in speech on Mobilization bill, 3435-36

Thorson, Mr.—Statement of Paul Bouchard as to membership in war cabinet on conscription, 365-66

Quorum, lack of, 4992

Reallocation of work of, to meet war conditions, 4911

Rules of the house, suggested bringing of up to date, 2762-63

Setting up of committee to revise, 5121

Secret sessions

Announcement of dates

Tuesday, February 24, 733-43

Saturday, July 18, 4327

Coast defences, to consider, suggested, 451

M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), for holding of, 733, amended, 741; motion as amended, agreed to, 743

M. (Mr. Roy), for adjournment under standing order 31, 4278, neg. 4290

Procedure with respect to, 782-83

Prohibition of unauthorized reports, 733-43

Report issued at close of under authority of Mr. Speaker, 809, 4376

Request for opportunity to discuss defence measures, 594

Request of Mr. Roy for in view of recent shipping losses, 2470, 4098, 4122-26

Shipping losses, in view of, statement of Mr. Roy, 2541

Statements issued at close of, 809, 4376

Suggested, 277

Weekly, suggested, 2500

Senate and, reallocation of work of to meet war conditions, 3435, 4911

House of Commons—Con.

Sittings. *See also under this title*, Adjournments

Comparison with British House of Commons, 3101-02

Dominion day, 3738-39

Mornings, Wednesday and Friday evenings, suggested, 3099-3104

Number of days as compared with British house, 3101-02

Saturdays and mornings, 4099, 4176-77

M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), on and after July 18, agreed to, 4228

Victoria day, 2676

Evening sitting, 2709

Wednesday and Friday evenings, 4176-77

Speeches, 40 minute rule, suggested cutting to 15 minutes, 1610

Staff

Char service, 5111

Curtailement and economies, suggested, 3870-74

Messengers

Number of and cost, 3871

Service, 5110-11

Nepotism, charges of, 3871

No decrease in, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 2767-72

Post office, 5110

Protective staff, 5109

Reduction and present situation, statement of Mr. Speaker, 5108-12

Services and duplications, waste and lack of supervision, reference of Mr. McLean (Simcoe East), 3870-74

Sessional stenographers, 5109-10

Lack of supervision and direction, 3871

Stationery branch, 5110

Standing committees. *See under this title*, Committees

Communications committee, suggested appointment of, 972-73

Standing orders. *See also under this title*, Rules

Forty minutes, rule 37, breaches of, 731

Vacancies

Cartier, 5189

Charlevoix-Saguenay, 3931

Humboldt, 5189

Outremont, 5189

Selkirk, 5189

Winnipeg North Centre, 1722

Housing. *See also* Wartime Housing

Building materials, release for building of brewers' warehouse, 3057

Demountable houses, building of, 2570-72
See also Wartime Housing Limited

Housing—Con.

Dockyard workers at Halifax and Esquimalt, 2250-51

Dominion Housing Act

Expenditures under and houses built since inception, qu. (Mr. Lockhart), 2911-12

Operations under, inquiry, 2005-06

Families

Men in navy, at Halifax, provision for, 2249-50

Soldiers away from home, of, provision for, return ordered (Mr. Green) 4130

Financing of, construction in congested urban areas, extension of home improvement plan, 4908-09

Gaspe, Que., conditions, qu. (Mr. Roy), 4971-72

General situation, 82-83, 4517-18, 4888

Home improvement plan, possibility of revival of, inquiry, 2006, 4908-09

Housing administration of Finance department, contracts let by, qu. (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1731

Housing and Wartime Housing Acts, expenditures under, return ordered (Mr. Church), 2916

Military training projects, dwellings in congested centres, qu. (Mr. Matthews), 4971

National Housing Act

Construction in Ottawa and Hull under, 2568-70

Continuance of, inquiry, 4381

Expenditures under and houses built since inception, qu. (Mr. Lockhart), 2911-12

Houses built and cost, return ordered (Mr. Nicholson), 1518

Loans under, return ordered (Mr. Graydon), 1117

Operations under, statement of Mr. Hsley, 4908-09

Suggested continuance of in municipalities, 3867

Substitution of Wartime Housing Limited for, 1620-22

Toronto situation, 2602-04, 4977-78

Work of, 83-84

Operations under existing acts, inquiry as to, 2005-06, 2917, 3862-63

Ottawa conditions, 803 *See also* Ottawa

Advisability of moving government departments to other centres, 929-30

Hostel for government employees, 4517

Lack of accommodation for young girls in civil service, 3056-60

Situation in, 3862-63

Port Arthur and Fort William, conditions, return ordered (Mr. Noseworthy), 3407

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

Housing—Con.

- Prefabricated and staff houses, building of, return ordered (Mr. Nicholson), 2708
- Regina, construction of huts or houses, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 3320
- Shortages, problem of, 83, 1620-22
- Survey of, 2566-72
- Sydney, N.S., situation, 2558-59
- Toronto, situation, 2602-04, 4977-78
- War workers
- Importance of in view of efficient production, 1611-12
- Large cities in, for, return ordered (Mr. Church), 4022
- Wartime conditions, 1659, *See also* Wartime Housing Limited
- Winnipeg situation, 82-83

Howden, Mr. J. P. (St. Boniface)

- Bacon contracts, 3022
- Beef graders, 3027-28
- Excise Act Amendment bill, 4641
- Farmers, military service, exemptions, 2322
- Farmers' trucks, use of on Sundays, 3303-04
- French Canadians, attitude on conscription, 3700-01, 3707
- Income War Tax bill, 4482
- Interim supply bill, 3303-04
- Mobilization bill, 3699-3704
- Nursing services, allowances for, 4482
- Railways and shipping com. reports, 2002, 2177, 2965, 4905
- Riel rebellion, 3702-03
- War appropriation bill, 2322, 3022-28

Howe, Hon. C. D. (Minister of Munitions and Supply)

- Aeroplanes
- Overhaul costs, 2406
- Spruce industry, shortage of workers, 2456
- Air mail service, Cape Breton, 1673
- Aircraft industry, 2407-08
- Expansion and increased employment in, 2434-36
- Full-time basis, 2670-75
- Limited orders, 2674
- Martin and Hampden bombers, 2639-41
- Morale building campaign under E. G. Hirst, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2178 2450-53, 2643-44
- Incompleteness of return, 4100-01
- Might's Directories, letters, contract, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 4379
- Number engaged in, 3372
- Organization and production, 2462-64
- Post-war plans for utilization of plants 2643-44
- Reduction in, references to, 2606
- Alaska highway and airways, 2485-86

Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.

- Alberta tar sands, 686, 2582, 4234-35
- Alcohol, production of by distilleries, 2565
- Aluminum and nickel production, 3369
- Anti-tank shells, scrapping of, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1615
- Army service rations, grapefruit and tomato juices, qu. (Mr. Stirling), 2913
- Asphalt road construction, use of oil and gasoline, 2586
- Atlantic shipping, sailing time from England to Canadian ports, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 2622
- Bananas, dumping in Halifax harbour, 2590
- Beauharnois power development, 5142
- Bell, Ralph P., 2606
- Appointment as aircraft controller, 3977
- Letter to aircraft companies relating to morale-building campaign, 2450-53
- Resolution of aircraft companies approving of, 2470-71
- "Bits and pieces" programme, garages, utilization in, 2618-19, 4579
- Bradfield, A. E., of Bruce Coal Company, employment of, 846, 892
- Bren guns, Valentine tanks, shells, per unit cost, qu. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1021
- British Columbia lumber, shipment to Britain, qu., 1737
- Bruce Coal Company
- Bradfield, A. E., employ, 846, 892
- Investigation by Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 686-87, 846
- Buildings erected for other than war industry, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 762
- Buoy contractors, salary and bonus, qu. (Mr. Kirk), 4769
- Calgary rolling mills, steel produced and hours worked, 420, 2469
- Quality of steel, reference of Mr. Johnston (Bow River), 420-21
- Camouflage for war plants, 2675
- Canada Packers, value of contracts to, 1939 to 1942, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 2700
- Canada's war effort, 2434-69, 2470-93, 2548-90, 2604-19, 2634-75
- Blueprint of, request for, 2659-61
- Canadian Car and Foundry Corporation
- Amherst, N.S., unemployment for lack of rerolling material, 686, 781
- Lachine road works, 2463-64
- Canadian forces, maritime provinces, gasoline, oil and grease requirements, qu. (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 3254-55
- Canadian highways, use of by United States trucks carrying war materials, 1288, 2484-86

Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.

- Canadian National Railways
 - Budget, annual reports and certain estimates, reference to railways and shipping committee, M. (Mr. Howe), 1971
 - Coal purchases from Inverness mine, 2598
 - "Jasper National Park", booklet, qu. (Mr. Macdonald, Halifax), 2385
- Canadian National Railways bills
 - Appointment of auditors, 2676-77
 - Provision for indebtedness, 4984-85
- Canadian Pacific, Angus shops, laying off of men, 3126
- Capital assistance to industry, qu. (Mr. O'Brien), 1735, 2434
- Capital expenditure on war operations, qu. (Mr. Jackman), 1733
- Cargo vessels, building programme, qu. (Mr. Noseworthy), 1313, 2639. *See also under this title*, Shipbuilding
- Carmichael, Harry J., radio speech on Welland by-election, 399-400, 691
- Chocolate purchased for Canadian army, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 1116
- Clark Ruse Aircraft Company, Limited, qu. (Mr. Ross, Souris), 1515-16
- Coal, Cape Breton from, water transportation to central Canada, qu. (Mr. McGarry), 3433
- Colonel Belcher hospital building, Calgary, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 2384
- Conscription, a political issue, references to, 3373, 3563
- Construction of huts or houses at Regina, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 3320
- Controlled economy policy, 2634-35
- Controllers, authority over, 2565
- Crumlin airport, London, Ont., reported transfer to Canadian Pacific, 2256
- Curtiss-Wright Aeroplane and Motor Corporation, M. (Mr. Adamson), for correspondence, 1740-41
- Designs for ships, 2639
- Destroyers
 - Building of, 2242
 - Steel for, production, 2242
- Distilleries, taking over for manufacture of synthetic rubber and gasoline, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 4380
- Dobbie, John, employment in Munitions and Supply department, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 2594
- Dolomite deposits
 - East Lake Ainslie, N.S., 1093
 - Renfrew county, qu. (Mr. Noseworthy), 1979

Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.

- Dominion Construction Company, purchase of lumber at Edwardsville, Cape Breton, qu. (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 3406
- Dominion Magnesium Company, 2611-12, 5024-25. *See also under this title*
 - Renfrew plant, qu. (Mr. Noseworthy), 1979
- Dominion-provincial taxation bill, 1527-32
- Dufferin Construction Company
 - Contracts, 2553
 - Employment of Carlson, Hermann, Arnold and Kilkenny, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 4019-20
 - Paving contract, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 3120
- Duplication of transport services by bus, truck and rail, 685
- Eastland, S. V., employment of, qu. (Mr. Kirk), 1314
- Electrical patent rights, qu. (Mr. Esling), 2073
- Enamel-steel bathtubs, patent of H. Gauvin, 2465-66
- Essential metals, conservation of, 2441
- Estevan-Bienfait lignite area, power development, qu. (Mr. Tripp), 1614-15
- Fairmont Rubber Company, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 4974-75
- Federal Aircraft Limited, work of, 2435-36
- Fiske, W. R., Saint John, N.B., employment qu. (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 3256
- Fort William, Ont.
 - Airport, cost, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 4769
 - Hurricane plant, shutting down of, 2407-08
 - Steel for, inquiry, 2552-53
- Franceschini, James
 - Construction of building at Lac Tremblant, Que., qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 3222
 - Inquiry as to supply of steel for building, 2552-53
 - Permit for use of steel, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 2387
- Freight rates on scrap metal, qu. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 2836
- Fuel oil. *See also under this title* Gasoline
 - Conditions with respect to household heating, 2709, 3408-09
 - Gas heating and distribution of, 3128
 - Gasoline and, in maritime provinces, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 3653
 - Situation, 2618, 2675
 - Statement on, 2618
 - Fuse-filling plants, 2641

Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.

- Gander, Newfoundland, contract, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1513
- Garages, assistance to, 2548
- Gasoline
Allowance to tourists entering Canada, 2491
Farmers' trucks, use of on Sundays, 3301
Magdalen islands fishermen, for, 3301, 3550
Oil and grease and, for Canadian forces in maritime provinces, qu. (Mr. Maclean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 3254-55
Price increase in British Columbia, qu. (Mr. Reid), 768
- Rationing
Air raid workers, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 4516
Beer and intoxicating liquor trucks, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 1865
British Columbia, bond salesmen, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 3119
Category A ration units, ruling of Oil Controller, 2008
Effective on April 1, 128
Establishment of AA category, 3408-09
Farmers, qu. (Mr. Matthews), 2591
Maritime provinces, 2616-17, 2636, qu. (Mr. Purdy), 3504, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 2914, qu. (Mr. Purdy), 4127, 4378
Bulk shipments to dealers, qu. (Mr. Purdy), 4771
Reduction in value of ration coupons, 2542, 2709, 2839, 3123, 3408-09
Reinstatement of railway in view of, qu. (Mr. Purdy), 3120
Nursery, liquor and insurance salesmen, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 2805
Pleasure driving, 2588-89
Present situation, 2439-42
Ration coupons, press report of reduction in value of, 3368
Service stations in country districts, open one evening a week, 2562
Special ration for voting day, inquiry as to, 1792
Tourist business effect on, 2547-48
Gaspé oil fields, development, qu. (Mr. Roy), 839, 3129
General Motors, Oshawa, partial operation and short hours of labour, 4702
"George Washington", SS., purchase, qu. (Mr. Church), 2493, 5023.
Grain elevators, Montreal, Halifax and Saint John, leasing of, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 2622

Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.

- Haley's Station, Ont., magnesium plant, qu. (Mr. Wright), 1411-12. *See also under this title*, Dominion Magnesium
- Halifax longshoremen, mobilization of, 2275-79
- Hants county, N.S., iron ore property, qu. (Mr. McGarry), 3740
- Hawker Hurricanes, non-manufacture of, 2673
- Hirst, E. G., morale-building campaign. *See under this title* Aircraft industry
- Hudson bay railway, 5143
- Industrial alcohol, production, 2585-86
- International Flare and Signal Company, government interest, wage and salary scale, qu. (Mr. Leclerc), 2914
- International Forwarders, Limited, trucking from United States over Canadian highways, 2485-87
- Inverness, N.S., coal mines, lack of orders, 2422-23
- John Inglis Company, payments to, and to Major Hahn, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 2909
- Labour-management councils in war industry, 2670-71
- Leduc, François, C. E., employment by government, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 3652
- Lightkeepers, salaries and bonus, qu. (Mr. Kirk), 4769
- Loretteville, Que., airport, land purchases, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1980
- Lumber, control of, prices, 2564
- Macdonald Brothers Aircraft Limited, 2551
- MacDonald Chemicals Limited, government interest, wage and salary scale, qu. (Mr. Leclerc), 2914
- Mackenzie river navigation, 5142
- MacMillan, H.R., announcement as to further shipbuilding in Nova Scotia, 2543-44
- Magnesium metals, production, and processes, 2610-12. 5024-25. *See also under this title*, Dominion Magnesium Company
- Magnetic iron deposits, Glencoe, N.S., investigation, 2493 2917-18
- Malton, Ont., aircraft plant, road condition, 2640, qu. (Mr. Church), 3253
- Man-power, utilization of, 3369-74
- Maritime Freight Rates Act, payments under, 5143
- Maritime provinces subsidies bill, 1527-32
- Martin and Hampden bombers, 2639-41
- Master General of the Ordnance, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 4292
- Members of parliament acting as high-pressure salesmen, 2465-66

Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.

- Merchant marine,
 - Assistance in installing machinery for boat repairs, qu. (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 3321
 - Operation and manning of new ships, wages and working conditions, 4907-08
- Merchant ships. *See also under this title*, Shipbuilding
 - Arming of, 2264-65
 - Canadian production, 499
- Miners and shipyard workers, wages, 2556
- Mobilization bill, 3369-74
- Morale-building campaign. *See under this title* Aircraft industry
- Montreal harbour, dredging, 5142-43
- Mulgrave, N.S., coal yardage facilities, qu. (Mr. McGarry), 3321
- Munitions. *See also under this title*, War contracts
 - Exports to united nations, 3370-74
 - Production in excess of our requirements, and shipments abroad, 2442
- Munitions and Supply department
 - Armoured vehicles, tanks, field guns, etc., qu. (Mr. Bruce) 4291
 - "Bits and pieces programme," 2618-19, qu. (Mr. Mackenzie, Neepawa), 4579
 - Eels, purchase of, qu. (Mr. Roy), 200
 - Lorimer, Douglas, employment, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 770
 - Oath of secrecy taken by department officers, 2660-61
 - Policy respecting publication of lists of contractors, 215
 - Review of operations and programme, statement by minister, 2434-69, 2470-93, 2544-90, 2604-19, 2634-75
 - Transfer of offices from Ottawa, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 2073
- National Steel Car Corporation
 - Hamilton, Ont., shell shop, closing, qu. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1021
 - Martin bombers, qu. (Mr. Noseworthy), 2385
- Naval and field guns and equipment, production of, 2436-37
- New Brunswick oil shales, 2478-79, 2587
- Nitrate of soda, provision for, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 759
- Norduyn factory, shortage of materials, 2643
- North American supply council, 2213-14
- Nova Scotia shipbuilding, 2543-44
- Oil development, 2581-82 *See also under this title*, Fuel oil
 - Canadian production and development of tar sands, 686, 2582, 4234-35
 - Resources in Canada, 2478-79

Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.

- Oil shales, Albert county, N.B., development, 1093
- Ojibway steel plant, 2660
- Ontario and Quebec bus routes, qu. (Mr. Lalonde) 4046
- Ottawa Car and Aircraft Company
 - Government assistance, laying off of workers, etc., qu. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 1215
 - Resumption of work by, question as to, 498
- Ottawa exhibition, cancelling of, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2385
- Ottawa naval service building, contract, qu. (Mr. Senn), 3120
- Park Steamships Limited, 2583
- Paper, shortage, export of newsprint, 2587
- Parry Sound small arms workshops, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency) 4021
- Peace river oil development, 2585
- Pickering munitions plant explosion, 4703 5042-44
- Place Viger Hotel, Montreal, disturbance on June 14, qu. (Mr. Durocher), 3434
- Pointe-Claire land purchases for air force manning depot, qu. (Mr. Marier), 4579
- Pollack and Dorfman, army clothing contracts, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1513-14
- Power development, 2582-83
- Power of, as Minister of Munitions and Supply, reference of Mr. Jackman, 2657-58
- Prince Edward Island
 - Car ferry and terminals, 1671-72
 - Fuel oil, 2675
 - Service from island to mainland, 816-17
- Privileged documents, non-production of, 1740-41
- Producer gas units, use of in view of shortage of gasoline, qu. (Mr. Neill), 1865
- Production machinery, inventory of, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 1735
- Pulpwood exports, control of, 2634-35
- Radio
 - Licences for 1941, receipts and cost, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 1215; qu. (Mr. Hanson, Skeena), 2212
 - Patent rights, qu. (Mr. Esling), 2073
- Railway tank cars, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 3652
- Reference of Mr. Harris (Danforth) to, 4003
- Renfrew county, dolomite deposits, qu. (Mr. Noseworthy), 1879
- Rifles and ammunition, production, 2437
- Royal Canadian Air Force, women meteorological assistants, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 1731

Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.

- Rubber. *See also under this title*, Synthetic rubber
 Gasoline and oil shortage, 685, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2385-86
 Steps taken for conservation of, 2439-40
 St. Catharines Steel Products Limited contracts, qu. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 2591
 Saint John, N.B., pier, 2273
 St. Laurence Alloy Metals Company, qu. (Mr. Roy), 5198
 Sarnia, Ont., synthetic rubber plant, 5026
 Saskatchewan airfields, qu. (Mr. Perley), 1437
 Water supply, qu. (Mr. Perley), 768
 Sault Ste. Marie canal, 5142
 Scrap and waste rubber
 Collection of, 2439
 Export to United States, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1865
 Shell contracts, Alberta Foundry and Machine Company Limited, qu. (Mr. Jackman), 1734
 Shipbuilding industry. *See also under this title*, Merchant Marine
 Expansion of, 2435
 Freighters, launching of two in west coast yards, 2577
 Labour supply, 2491-92
 Programme, 2583-84
 Statement as to source of information appearing in Financial Post, 1647
 Total tonnage, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1615-16
 Small arms plants, qu. (Mr. LaCroix), Quebec-Montmorency), 4021, 4129
 Cost of building, 2641
 Small machine shops, utilization of in war production, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 1615
 Smithers, B.C. airport, land purchase, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 2072
 Steel
 Production and control, qu. (Mr. Castleden) 2384, 2548-51
 Smelting of from ores, 2673
 Supply, 2659-61
 Sugar, replacing of lost ration card, 4381
 Sydney, N.S. reserve airport, contract, 2045, qu. (Mr. Gillis), 2075
 Syndicate building, Quebec city, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1514
 Synthetic rubber. *See also under this title*, Rubber
 Alcohol, production from, 2565, 2610
 Cost of manufacture, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 4771
 Plants, establishment of, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 202
 Sarnia, Ont., plant, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 4514, 5026

Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.

- Tanks and vehicles, production, 2436
 Tingley, George W.
 Employment of, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 3256
 Purchase of land at Grand Lake, N.S. from, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 3407
 Tire rationing, clergymen in rural areas, qu. (Mr. Hlynka), 1315
 Toronto Shipbuilding Company, rental of equipment, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 4229
 Trans-Canada Air Lines, Alaska and Yukon services, 2645
 Transport control
 Quebec province, qu. (Mr. Raymond), 3119
 Roseland-Toronto bus service, effect of order of controller upon, 3367
 Services, duplication of, 685
 Transport department, estimates, 5142-44
 Trenton, N.S. shell plant, curtailment of shifts, 2006
 Uniform Company Reg'd, khaki drill jackets, qu. (Mr. Roy), 2700
 United Aircraft Corporation and subsidiaries, M. for papers (Mr. Adamson), 1742
 United States trucks with war materials crossing Canadian highways to points east, question of, 1288, 2484-86
 Victoria, N.S. farmers, assistance to, qu. (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 3405
 Ville LaSalle, Que., tool plant, qu. (Mr. Cote), 1512
 War appropriation bill, 2264-80, 2434-69, 2470-93, 2548-90, 2604-19, 2634-75
 War contracts
 Contractors, restrictions affecting purchase of material by, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 3433
 Cost plus or percentage basis, 2606
 Difficulty of placing on five per cent profit basis, reference to speech of, 422, 3538
 Maritime provinces, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 4290-91
 New Brunswick, 1527-28, qu. (Mr. O'Brien), 1735-36
 Placed in 1941, qu. (Mr. Maybank), 1021
 Publication of lists of, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 3406
 War expenditure committee, 2042-45
 War industries
 Control board, 2437-39
 Female workers in, number of shifts, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 2911
 Laying off of men because of slowing down of production, charges of, 2604-06
 Number engaged in, 3372-73

Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.

- War production
 - Extent of, 3369-74
 - Press report as to establishment of council to utilize fully united nations facilities, 2966
- Wartime Housing Limited, 4909
 - Administration of, 1621
 - Arrangements for families of men overseas and certain permanent residents, 4977-78
 - British Columbia, houses constructed in, qu. (Mr. Reid), 767
 - Construction, rentals and qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 2178
 - Cost of, 2570-72
 - Demountable houses, 2570-72
 - Engineers and architects at Hamilton, Ont., qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 3322
 - Foundations and cellars, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 771
 - Goggin, Victor T., general manager, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 3219
 - Greater Montreal, construction in, qu. (Mr. Fauteux), 2179
 - Halifax, construction and cost, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 2207
 - Hull, Que., houses, tenders, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 1514, 1737
 - Rentals charged, 2580-81
 - Millwork committee, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 3505
 - Payments to certain firms and individuals, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 3740
 - St. Catharines and Merritton projects, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 2805, 3320
 - Salaries and expenses, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 2384
 - Scott, L., employment, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 3931, 4769
 - Welland, Ont.
 - Houses, construction, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 3505
 - Housing plots, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 1737
 - Wartime Industries control board, 2437-39
 - Wartime Merchant Shipping Limited members, professions, functions, qu. (Mr. MacInnis), 3219-20
 - Wartime Metals Corporation, qu. (Mr. Noseworthy), 1979, 2612
 - Wartime prices and trade board, tire regulations, 2586
 - Welland by-election, press report of radio speech of Harry J. Carmichael, 399-400
 - Reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 691
 - Wooden ships, building of, 687, 2455-56. *See also under this title, Shipbuilding*

Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.

- Wool
 - Curtalement of imports and shortage of stocks, rationing, 637
 - Situation, 1360

Hudson Bay Railway

- Construction and improvements, 5143
- Facilities, use of suggested, 1298

Hudson Bay Route, use by Canadian and United States shippers, inquiry as to, 928**Hull, Que.**

- Houses constructed under Wartime Housing Limited, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 1514, return ordered, 2290, 2568-70
 - Cost of, 1621, 2566-72
 - Rentals charged, 2580-81
- Internees in gaol, 61, 467
- Tenders, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 1736-37

Hull Iron and Steel Foundries Limited, advertisement on plebiscite published in *La Presse*, 1536, 2604**Hunger Strikes.** *See* Japanese Nationals**Hunter**, late J. B., Deputy Minister of Public Works, 175**Hurtubise, Mr. J. R.** (Nipissing)

- Cahan, Mr., in 1939, on French Canadian attitude towards war, 3698
- Mobilization bill, 3696-99
- Plebiscite and conscription issue, 3697-99

Hutchison, Bruce

- Canada, The Unknown Country, on, 785
- Reference to Mr. Mackenzie King, 872-73
- Hothouse atmosphere of Ottawa, *Victoria Times* on, 2634
- "While I was in Quebec", article in *Vogue*, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 2956-57

Hydro-Electric Power. *See* Electric Power; St. Lawrence Waterway; Water Diversion**Hyndman, Margaret, K.C.**, references to. *See* discussion on Canadian Women's Voluntary Services**Ice Cream**

- Rationing, qu. (Mr. Leclerc), 3322
- Sugar content. *See* Sugar

Iceland, occupation by United States troops, 257**Idle Persons**, calling of to national ranks, purpose of government, 45-46

- Illegal Organizations.** *See discussion on* Defence of Canada Regulations, M. for appointment of committee
- Ilsey, Hon. J. L.** (Minister of Finance)
 Acadia sugar refining plant, Dartmouth, N.S., return ordered, 3121
 Address in reply, 309-14
 Reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury) to, 692
 Agreements with provinces. *See under this title*, Income and corporation tax
 Agriculture, importance of, speech to Ontario Federation of Agriculture, 3807
 Aircraft companies,
 Allowance of certain expenditures as part of production costs, 2487-88
 Morale-building campaign. charges against treasury board, 4100-01
 Alberta, interest rates, 3811
 Alcoholic beverages, increase in excise duties on, 3588-89
 Anthracite coal entering maritime provinces, exemption from customs duties and war exchange tax, 130
 Auditor general
 Comptroller of the treasury, and, work of, 3037-38
 Report, 3049-60
 Public accounts, and, form of, 2776, 3055
 Proposed changes in method of publication, 5082-84
 Request for full report on finances, 4382
 Baking industry, report, M. for papers (Mr. Coldwell) stands, 3934
 Bank of International Settlements and Bank of Canada, qu. (Mr. Marshall), 764-65
 Banking system, social credit and, 3108-09
 Base metals and strategic materials, tax concession to encourage prospecting for, 2007-08
 Beer purchases for troops in Africa, 3149, 4139
 Beef
 Cattle exports, and prices paid by packers to farmers, reduction in, 3787, 3842
 Control of, M. (Mr. Ross, Calgary East) for papers, qu., 1836, 1837-38
 Scarcity of, 3047
 Shortage, 1886, 3367, 3435
 Beet sugar production, 216
 Billion dollar loan to United Kingdom. *See under this title*, War Appropriation Bills, United Kingdom Financing
 Borrowings and debt, statement, 3575-76
 British Columbia, special subsidy to, 2752
 British wheat purchases in Canada, method of payment, 3743-44
- Ilsey, Hon. J. L.—Con.**
 Budget
 Appendix to, review of government accounts, 1941-42, tables on economic conditions, 1941-42, 3606-42
 Date of presentation, 3045, 3367
 To be presented on June 23 next at 8 o'clock in the evening, 3508
 Forecast for 1942-43 and proposals, 3576
 Proceeding with, 4099
 Resolutions, 3594-3643
 French translation, 3865, 3911-12
 Speech, 3570-3643
 Business of the house, order of, 3138-39
 Cameras and films, tax on, 4173-74, 4654
 Canada's war effort, 2920-28, 3036-38, 3047-91, 3105-18
 Criticism of, effect outside Canada, 311
 Statement on, 1872-86
 Canadian armed forces, contributory life insurance, qu. (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1046
 Canadian Farm Loan Board
 British Columbia
 Applications received and loans granted, 3742-43
 Reference to return brought down in answer to question, 3258, 3436
 Organization, etc., qu. (Mr. Black, Chateauguay-Huntingdon), 4378
 Reports of branch managers, qu. (Mr. Reid), 3740
 Canadian National Railways bills, 4980-85
 Guarantee of securities and indebtedness, 3257, 4935-36
 Canadian Pacific Railway, dominion loans, qu. (Mr. Fair), 203
 Canadian Wool Board, Limited, order in council tabled, 1411
 Candy, tax on, 4180-87
 Cans for handling milk and cream, qu. (Mr. Leclerc), 3406
 Casgrain, Madame Pierre F., radio broadcasts, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1513
 Cattle prices, 3850
 Censorship of mail addressed to members of parliament, 592
 Chartered banks, cash reserve, 4307
 Chocolate, candy and confectionery tax, 4174-75
 Cigars, cigarettes, papers and tubes and tobacco, increased tax, 3589, 4649
 Civil servants
 Enlistments, 4347-48
 Superannuation fund, succession duty, 4193-4204, 4915-17
 Civil service salaries, competition with essential industries, 3146-47

Ilsley, Hon. J. L.—Con.

- Control of prices, incomes and supplies, 3571-72
- Corporation income and excess profits tax, instalment payments, 4909-10
- Coal from United States, subsidies, 1668
- Coal mining production, charge of sabotaging by fuel oil interests, 3117-18
- Coal subventions, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 765-66
- Commodity Prices Stabilization Corporation, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 200, M. (Mr. Church) for papers, 1521, 1618-19, 1837, 1982
- Companies, excess profits, 3265-66
- Cottonseed oil for canning fish, 4227
- Crown companies, audit and treasury control of, statement tabled, 5083
- Customs tariff amendment, 3601-06, 4225-28, 4641
- Customs tariff items
 - Axles, brakes, housings, etc., for motor trucks and buses, 4236
 - Belting for machinery, 4238-39
 - Concrete road-paving machines, 4235
 - Fuel injection pumps, 4235
 - Incandescent lamp bulbs, 4227
 - Liquor and wines, 4240-44
 - Resin and bone pitch, 4238
 - Woven fabrics, non-elastic, 4238
- Deficit, overall, of \$413,681,000, 3575
- Dependents' allowance board, 3070
 - Treasury board rulings, 5126
- Deputy minister of finance, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 3055-56
- Director of rationing, Quebec province, qu. (Mr. Guigues), 4905-06
- Dogfish liver and other fish oils, qu. (Mr. Reid), 1214
- Dominion loans, question of financing through Reconstruction Finance Corporation of United States, 845
- Dominion-provincial taxation agreement bill, 1523-35, 2710-49
 - Senate amendments, 2853-54
- Dominion Succession Duty Act Amendment, 3598, 4192-4204, 4905, 4912-23
- Drew, Colonel, alleged statement as to non-acceptance of fees, 4134
- Economic and financial review, 3571
- Excess profits tax
 - Announcement as to proposed amendment to act, 396
 - Bill, 3597-98, 4205-24, 4658-71, 4904, 4923-25
 - Budget provision for refund of 20 per cent after the war, 3786
 - Income taxes and, overlapping of July and August payments, 4775, 4888
 - Increase in, announcement, 3586-88
- Excise Act, 1934, Amendment bill, 3599, 4135-53, 4640-41

Ilsley, Hon. J. L.—Con.

- Farmers
 - Credits to for food production, qu. (Mr. Marshall), 2284
 - Trucks, use of on Sundays, 3911, 4101, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 4974
- Finance estimates, 3036-38, 3047-91, 5122-41
- First victory loan
 - Percentage of subscriptions reaching banks or leading institutions, 638, 707
- Second war loans and subscriptions, qu. (Mr. Tustin), 204
- Food and food products, restriction of consumption, qu. (Mr. Kirk), 5195
- Food purchasing corporation, 3722
- Foreign exchange
 - Agreements with Fraser Companies and Belgo-Canadian Import Company Limited, tabled, 3170
 - Vegetables and fruits, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 1514
- Further supplementary estimates, 1670-74
 - Tabled, 1485
- Gasoline rationing, 3306-07
- Girls' hostel for accommodation of lower-paid civil servants, 3059-60
- Glue, manufacture of qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 4974
- Goods travelling in bond across Canadian highways from United States, 2487
- Government accounts, 1941-42, 3574
- Government-owned corporations, financing of, 3205-06. *See also under this title*, Crown companies
- Government payments to railways for services, M. for papers (Mr. Coldwell), 1520
- Government solidarity, principle of, 309
- Grapefruit juice imports, foreign exchange, qu. (Mr. Lockhart), 758
- Home improvement plan, 2006, 4908-09
 - Expenditures under, qu. (Mr. Lockhart), 2912, qu. (Mr. Matthews), 4971
- Housing
 - Contracts, qu. (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1731
 - Dominion Housing Act, expenditures under, qu. (Mr. Lockhart), 2912
 - Financing of construction in congested urban areas, statement, 4908-09
 - Gaspé, Que., conditions, qu. (Mr. Roy), 4971-72
 - General situation, 4517-18, 4888
 - Home improvement plan, extension of, 2006, 4908-09
 - Projects, qu. (Mr. Matthews), 4971
 - National Housing Act, expenditures under, qu. (Mr. Lockhart), 2912
 - Operations under existing acts, 2005-06, 2917, 3862-63
 - Ottawa situation, 3863

Hlsley, Hon. J. L.—Con.

- Hong Kong commission, counsel, names and fees paid, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 4020
- House of Commons, something wrong with, 2774
- Hyde Park agreement and war-time transactions with United States, 3573-74
- Import subsidies. *See under this title*, Price ceiling, Subsidies
- Income and corporation tax
Agreement with provinces, 1523-35
Bill respecting, 2710-49
Tabled, 62, 2836
Dominion jurisdiction, 705-06
- Income tax
Administrative officers, "income tax flying", 4361-63, 4448-50
Certain brackets in, 1938-42, qu. (Mr. Jackman), 3840
Changes and increases, announcement, 3578-80
Collection at source, 3584-85
Compulsory savings, 3818
Estimated revenue from salary deductions for tax purposes, qu. (Mr. Roy), 4976
Forms for 1941, inquiry for, 254
Refundable portion, 3580-81
Table to illustrate progressive character of proposed changes in, 4333
- Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 4248-53, 4264-72, 4306-24, 4328-75, 4435-46, 4448-4514, 4520-43, 5084-97
Second reading, 5057-67
- Indirect taxes, changes in, 3588-91, 3594-97
- Inflation
Dangers of, 3112-13
Measures to prevent, 3080-83
Soldier settlement, and scheme after last war, 1777-78
- Information not in public interest, 1971-74
- Insurance premiums, tax on, 4188-89, 4643-46
- Instalment buying
Minimum payment, 3087-88
Tax on, 4652-53
- Interim supply bills, 1674, 3302-07
Bill No. 81, 2758-78
- Interest rates, proposed conference with chartered banks, qu. (Mr. Church), 4906, 4910
- Internal debt, no increase in because of loan to United Kingdom, 1477-78
- Intoxicating liquors. *See under this title*, Liquor
- Jubilee colliery, Sydney Mines, N.S. opening of, qu. (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 3254

Hlsley, Hon. J. L.—Con.

- Lacombe, Mr., withdrawal of, 1607
- Lawyers, employment of as public prosecutors under price control policy, 1753-54
- Leonard, D'Arcy, work on war risk insurance bill, 1743, 1821. *See also under this title*, War Risk Insurance Bill
- Life insurance premiums, 3883
- Liquor
Consumption and shipments, 3149-52, 4139-53, 4144-51
Increase in use of, 4240-44
Regulation of sale of, 2734
Living allowances, taxation of, 2773
Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 1838, 3130-38, 3209-12
- Lobster marketing, 3049-50
- Long distance telephone calls, tax on, 4153-54
- Luxury articles, excise tax on, 3589-90
- Magnesium scrap, admission duty free, 4227
- Managerial and executive salaries directors fees, etc., control of, 3115
- Maritime provinces additional subsidies bill, 1523-35, 2749-56
- Matson, James, appointment as supervisor of war risk insurance, 4077-78
- Meats. *See under this title*, Beef
- Mid-West Chemicals Limited, agreement under War Exchange Conservation Act, tabled, 1920
- Milk
Prices in Nova Scotia, qu. (Mr. Purdy), 5197
Production in Ontario and British Columbia, threatened strikes, 3368
Subsidy to dairy farmers, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2909
- Money in circulation per capita, 1929-42, qu. (Mr. Kirk), 3407
- Moratorium on mortgages, qu. (Mr. Church), 1733
- Mouthpieces and fittings for tobacco pipes, 4239
- Munitions supply board, financial implications, 2213
- National currency, reference of Mr. Slaght, 4269
- National Film Board staff
M. (Mr. Stokes) for papers, 2812
Treasury board ruling, tabled, 2908
- National unity, reference to, 313, 3312
- New Brunswick and Nova Scotia milk control board, qu. (Mr. Purdy), 4975
- New five cent piece, 5141
- Nova Scotia dairy products, qu. (Mr. Purdy), 3254
- Officers
Number in Canada, 4350
Taxation of, 4533-40

Ilsley, Hon. J. L.—Con.

- Oil companies, taxation, 4521-26
- Old age pensions
 - Administration, 5128-38
 - Effect of increased allowance by British Columbia government, 498-99, 638-39
 - Plans to ensure economic security of nation's workers, 706
- Orange and grapefruit juices, duty free, 4225-26
- Parity between United States and Canadian funds, 5128
- Parliament on trial at the bar of public opinion, reference to, 2774
- Patronage lists, 1503-05
- Peacock, Sir Edward, visit of, 3905-06
- Pensions, merchant seamen and salt-water fishermen, return ordered (Mr. Gillis), 2708
- Peroxide of soda, etc., duty on, 4226-27
- Plebiscite
 - Attitude on, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 692-93
 - Government policy with regard to, 309-14
- Price ceiling
 - Administration, 3113-18
 - Application of regulations to specified commodities, seasonal goods, 213-14
- Citrus fruits and fruit juices qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 2805
- Dairy products, maritime provinces, qu. (Mr. Purdy), 3740
- Damage or compensation claims, qu. Bruce), 1732
- Fluid milk, qu. (Mr. Purdy), 4515
- Fruit and vegetables, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1615
- Fruit juices, subsidy, qu. (Mr. Lockhart), 1313
- Government policy, 3081-91
- Milk subsidy, 1876-77
- Policy, effect on retail trade, 2730
- Potatoes, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1614
- Subsidies, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 1729-30
 - Amount expended to date, 3115
 - Apple and tomato juices, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 3119
 - Canned citrus fruits, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 2914
 - Cotton goods, 3115-16
 - Domestic and import, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 3431
 - Provision for, 3083
 - Return ordered (Mr. Hazen), 1971-75
 - Statement as to, 1872-86
- Price control, cost of administering, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 200
- Price fixing, government policy, 3076-83
- Provincial tax agreements, 3572-73

Ilsley, Hon. J. L.—Con.

- Public debt
 - As of March 31, 1919, 1939, 1942, and interest, qu., (Mr. Hansell) 1728-29
 - Distribution of reference to, 3578, 3803
- Public expenditures, 3574-75, 3592. *See also under this title*, War expenditures
 - Press report as to measures of supervision and control, 4447, 5041
- Public service, departments, cost, employees, 1938-42
 - M. (Mr. Church), for papers, 4022-23, 4230
 - Pullman and parlour car seats, tax on, 4648
 - Railway passes, taxation, 4157-58
- Ralston, Mr., acting Minister of Finance, 3906
- Raw leaf tobacco, excise duty, 4152-53, 4640-41
- Record of reference of Mr. Harris, (Danforth), 4003
- Regina building, lease by government, qu., (Mr. Perley) 758
- Repatriation of Canadian securities 1418-19
 - Premium on, 3070-71
- Retail purchase tax, 4162-65
- Responsibility of and ability, reference of Mr. Macdonald (Brantford City) 3071
- Revenues and expenditures, 3574-75
 - For 1943, qu. (Mr. Jackman) 3432
 - Ordinary revenue for 1942-43, forecast of, 3592
- Royal Canadian Air Force, administrative officers, "flying in their income tax", 4361-63, 4448-50
- Salaries to war officials and allowances to dollar-a-year men, 2773
- Salary-ceiling order, 3144-45. *See also under this title*, Wage ceiling
- Savings deposits in chartered banks, qu., (Mr. O'Brien) 3739
- Second victory loan. *See also under this title*, Victory loans
 - Alberta returns, 636
 - Commissions and other costs, cash and conversion subscriptions, appreciation of services of committees, 1695-96
 - Costs of flotation, 595
 - Subscriptions over \$100,000, return ordered (Mr. Marshall) 1118
- Social credit
 - Difference between and government in principle, 3110-11
 - Monetary policy, 3106-08
- Soft drinks and confectionery on basis of population, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland, 4768
- Soldiers' dependents, cost of living bonus, 3064-65

Hisley, Hon. J. L.—Con.

- Special War Revenue Act Amendment
3599-3601, 4153-74, 4179-92, 4641-56
- Standard profits, 1878, 4658-71
- Sterling and dollar exchange problems,
3573-74
- Succession Duty Act Amendment, 3898, 4192-
4204, 4905, 4912-23
- Supply bills, 5178-79
- Sugar
- Application of twenty per cent reduction
in commercial use on wines, soft drinks
and ice cream, 636
 - Availability for parcels to members of the
forces overseas, 4179, 4293
 - Beet sugar production, encouragement,
636-37
 - Excise tax, reduction, 636-37
 - Rationing
 - Beet sugar capacity and confectionery
industry, 109
 - Farmers, for threshing, qu. (Mr. Gray-
don), 4228
 - Relationship to conservation of foreign
exchange inquiry, 822
 - Reduction, application to wines, 686
 - Supplementary estimates, 4702, 4979
 - Tax structure, maintenance of, reference of
Mr. Blackmore, 3804
 - Taxation. *See also under this title* various
tax bills
 - Agreements with provinces, tabled, 5, 1613
 - Correspondence, 780
 - Concession to encourage prospecting for
base metals and strategic materials,
2007-08
 - Conference, report, availability of, 599
 - Progress of negotiations with provinces,
567
 - Tax concession to encourage prospecting
for base metals, 2007-08
 - Yields from proposed changes, 3591
 - Taylor, E. P., connection with Canadian
Breweries, 4140
 - Telephone extensions, tax on, 4154-56
 - Terrace-Prince Rupert highway, 3200
 - Toronto
 - Coal trade, M. (Mr. Noseworthy), for
papers, 2078-79
 - Milk prices, 5123-24
 - Towers, Graham, on public debt an asset
and a liability to Canada, 3803
 - Treasury control of war expenditures,
1504-05
 - United Kingdom financing. *See under this
title* War Appropriation Bills
 - United States exchange conservation, 1418

Hisley, Hon. J. L.—Con.

- Vegetables, dried, and juices, customs tariff,
4225
- Veterans' Land Act, 1777-78, 1796
- Victory loan, 1941
 - Details of, M. (Mr. Church), stands, 815,
1983
 - Loans by banks, interest, qu. (Mr.
Quelch), 814
 - M. (Mr. Church) for breakdown of
details, stands, 778
- Victory loan, 1942,
 - Amount subscribed and expenses, qu.
(Mr. Castleden), 2285
 - Bank loans to individuals and corpora-
tions, qu. (Mr. Quelch), 2417
 - Commission, qu. (Mr. Shaw), 3741
 - Percentage of persons subscribing, 2487
 - Subscriptions, expenses, classes, qu. (Mr.
Nicholson), dropped, 1242
- Wage ceiling, 3144-45
 - Order in council
 - Amending original order as to promo-
tions, new appointments and bonuses,
tabled, 494-95
 - P.C. 1549, tabled, 971-72
- War appropriation bills
 - \$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 1047, 1400-08,
1687, 1720, 1872-86, 2487-88, 2920-28,
3036-38, 3049-91, 3105-18, 3181-3208,
3145-64
 - Statement of amounts submitted by
departments, 1942-43, 2920-24
 - Gardiner, Mr., and, 2919
 - Inquiry as to introduction of, 746-47
 - Interim appropriation (\$500,000,000), 1439,
1674-87
 - Supplementary provision (\$135,000,000),
1318, 1556-57, 1622-43, 1661-70
 - United Kingdom financing, 1217, 1416-37,
1477-82, 1488-1506, 1536-55, 1585, 3573-
74
- War Exchange Conservation Act
 - Agreements under, qu. (Mr. Ross, Souris),
759
 - Allowances for depreciation, M. (Mr.
Castleden) for papers, 1118
 - International Nickel Company, special
allowance, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 4767
- War expenditures. *See also under this title*,
War appropriation bills
 - Complaints of waste and extravagance
dealing with, 1503-05
 - Estimated expenditures by departments to
end of fiscal year, 1556
 - Treasury control, 1504-05
- War financing, *Montreal Star*, reference to,
676

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

Isley, Hon. J. L.—Con.

- War risk insurance
 Bill, 1619-20, 1701-07, 1744, 2839-53, 2854-59, 3918-30, 4037-45, 4053-91, 4102
 Second reading, 1819-35
 Senate amendments, 4706-08, 4911-12
 Inquiry as to, 747, 1415
 Matson, James, appointment as supervisor, 3099
- War savings stamps
 Certificates, and, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 1021
 Domestic loans, and, total amount, qu. (Mr. Fontaine), 4379
 Newsboys as agents for, qu. (Mr. Aylesworth), 2286
 Redemptions, 4437-39
- War service pensions, exemption from income tax, 3585
- Wartime Food Corporation, cattle taken over by and exported, qu. (Mr. Evans), 5195-96
- Wartime prices and trade board
 Beef, advisory committee on, 4637
 Bonuses to manufacturers, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 759
 Burns, Miss Jean, employment, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 3222
 Coyne, James Elliott, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 4020, 4126-27
 Employment of male persons between the ages of 18 and 45, 4382
 Farmers' interests, representation, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 4046
 Fish administration, qu. (Mr. Reid), 4229
 Gordon, Donald, chairman, qu. (Mr. Roy), 3223
 LeBordais, D. M., employment, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 4379
 Licences, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 202
 McLaws, Mrs., employment, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 3222
 News summary, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 2207
 No representative of any industry on, 3882
 Printing and mimeographing, cost, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 2804
 Prosecutions, qu. (Mr. Church), 4047
 Retail trade administration, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 4128
 Smith, J. K., employment, qu. (Mr. Raymond), 3504
 Spry, Mrs. Irene, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 4378
 Vancouver offices, qu. (Mr. MacInnis), 3860-61
 Western farmers, machine company creditors, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 1314

Isley, Hon. J. L.—Con.

- Wheat
 Acreage reduction bill, 1598
 Bonus, provision for, 5065-66
 Women in armed forces, income tax, 4348-49
 Wool situation, 1318-19

Immigration. *See* Aliens; Children; Naturalization; Veterans' Land Act
 British, since 1935, qu. (Mr. Leclerc), 1116
 Japanese, 1930-1941, return ordered (Mr. Hansell), 2288
 Medical inspection, 5154

Imperial Conference, questions to be dealt with, suggestion of Mr. Church in 1941, 308

Imperial Oil Company, synthetic rubber, secret process, prevention of use of, 1675

Imperial War Cabinet

- Canadian representation, 183, 298-99
 Correspondence, M. (Mr. Church), dropped, 3016
 Creation of in last war, Canada's position, qu. (Mr. Church), 1978
 Dominion representation with Great Britain and Northern Ireland, Canada's position, statement of Mr. Churchill, 105-06

Imperialistic War, references to, 3512-13. *See also references generally in debate on National Resources Mobilization Bill, second reading*

Import Subsidies, payment of. *See* Price Ceiling, Subsidies

Imports of tapioca starch. *See* Tapioca Starch

Incandescent Lamp Bulbs, duty on, 4227

Income. *See also* National Income

- Fair maximum, establishment of, suggested, and taxation back to the country of every dollar above maximum, suggestion of C.C.F., in amendment to amendment on Address, 580. *See also* Address in reply
 National. *See* National Income

Income and Corporation Tax. *See also* Taxation

- Agreements with provinces. *See* Dominion-Provincial Taxation Agreement Bill
 Convention between Canada and the United States signed at Washington, March 4
 Inquiry as to procedure, 2884-85
 M. (Mr. Gibson) for approval, 3139, agreed to, 3145

Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill

Bill No. 115. Mr. Ilesley
res., 3594-97, 4246-53, 4262-78, 4294-4324,
4328-76, 4435-46, 4448-4514, 4519-43;
1r., 4543; 2r., 5057, agreed to, 5067;
com., 5067, 5084-97; 3r., 5097-99

Indemnity Claims for land appropriations for war purposes, qu. (Mr. Ferland), 2594

India

Growth of army in, 3397
Participation in commonwealth air training plan, inquiry as to, 686

Indians

British Columbia in, return ordered (Mr. Hanson, Skeena), 777
Enlistment of, qu. (Mr. Perley), 1315
Pay and allowances, 1960
Indian affairs, administration, 5102-07
Mobilization of
Legal opinions, M. (Mr. Pouliot) stands, 1522
Return ordered (Mr. Pouliot), 1983
Nova Scotia reservations, consolidation, M. (Mr. Black, Cumberland) for papers, dropped, 2498
Saskatchewan in, enlistments, qu. (Mr. Perley), 2285-86
Stoney Point reserve, purchase of land for military purposes, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 3861

Industrial and International Relations Committee

Personnel, 729

Industrial Councils. *See* Labour

War industries, qu. (Mr. Noseworthy), 3931-32, 4127

Industrial Development Board of Manitoba, letter on lack of war industries in Manitoba, 1531-32

Industrial Disputes. *See* Labour Conditions

Industrial Hygiene. *See* Pensions and National Health

Industrial Revolution in Canada, due to war production, 37-38

Industrial Salvage. *See* Salvage

Industries. *See also* Labour; Munitions and Supply; War Industries, *and also their respective titles*

Canadian manufacturers, cooperation of in war work, 221

Industries—Con.

Centralization, effect on employment, 1870
Complete mobilization of for total war, suggested, 25

Conscription of, 3385-86. *See also references in debate on* National Resources Mobilization Bill, second reading

Great Britain in, possibility of transplanting to Canada with some of older or handicapped men, 1498-99

Great increase in production and sale of non-war goods, 1559

Industrial expansion of eastern Canada at expense of other provinces, 2648-49. *See also references in debate on* War Appropriation Bills, \$2,000,000,000 appropriation

Man-power handicap, 2115

Mobilization of, amendment to address of Cooperative Commonwealth Federation, 269

Owners and directors of in charge of our war effort, effect on public opinion, 52-53

Planned production, need for, 319

Production machinery, inventory of, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 1735

Returned and discharged soldiers, refusal to employ, 1862-63

Trades union, opposition to, 1682-84

Industrial revolution, as result of war production, 37-38

Slowing down of by employers closing plants, 2551

Inflation. *See also* Finance; Social Credit

Counteracting by means of price-fixing. *See discussion on* Price Control, Government policy

References to. *See discussion on* War Appropriation Bills, United Kingdom Financing *and also,* Finance

Safeguards against. *See* Price Ceiling

Information, right of parliament to have, and practice of ministers in replying that answers are not in the public interest, 1623-24, 1971-76

Inheritance Tax. *See* Dominion Succession Duty Act

Inland Waters, vessels on, war damage. *See* War Risk Insurance Bill

Innes, Rev. T. Christie, references to. *See* North Toronto Bible House

Inquiries for Returns. *See* Returns Ordered

- Instalment Buying.** *See* Special War Revenue Act Amendment bill
Change in system of, 3080-88
Furniture, change in minimum down payment, 3085-88
Tax on, 4651-52
- Instalment Plan** for tax paying. *See under* Taxation, Income tax, Collection at source
- Institute of Public Opinion.** *See* Canadian Institute
- Insurance**
Life insurance
Amount, value, premiums, etc., return ordered (Mr. Fair), 4229
Premiums
Deferred payment of, 4320
Tax on, 4187-89, 4642-46
Soldiers
Difficulty of paying, 4452. *See also reference in debate on* Income War Tax Act Amendment
Maintenance of premiums, 4355
Sale of pension bonds to, return ordered (Mr. Coldwell), 1617
Salesmen, gasoline rationing, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 2805
Service men. *See* War Insurance
War insurance. *See that title*
War risk. *See that title*
- Inter-Allied War Boards,** Canadian representation, qu. (Mrs. Nielson), 772
- Interdepartmental General Advisory Committee** on demobilization and rehabilitation, personnel, qu. (Mr. Fair), 3121
- Interest Rates.** *See* Chartered Banks
- Interim Supply Bills.** *See* Supply Bills
- Internal Diplomacy,** elimination of, suggested, 3989-90
- Internal Economy Commission.** *See* House of Commons
- International Business Machines Limited,** payments to by government for machines rented, return ordered (Mr. Marshall) 776
- International Debts,** cancelling of. *See discussion on* War Appropriation Bills, United Kingdom Financing
- International Exchange Currency.** *See* Pan-American Conference
- International Flare and Signal Company,** of Waterloo, Que.
Explosion, 1920, qu. (Mr. Leclerc), 2074
Government interest, wage and salary scale, qu. (Mr. Leclerc), 2914
- International Harvester Building,** at Weyburn, Sask. *See* Weyburn, Sask., Barracks
- International Highway Forwarders, Limited,** transportation of materials from United States over Canadian highways, by, 1288, 2485-87
- International Nickel Company**
Net profits and dividends for 1941, 422
Profits from 1938 to 1941, 1220
War Exchange Conservation Act, special allowance, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 4767
- International Red Cross**
Canadian prisoners of war in Japan, and, qu., (Mr. Church) 1981
Committee, grant to, 1019
Status of in enemy countries, and functioning of, qu., (Mr. Church) 1516
- International Situation.** *See* War
- International Transport,** use of Canadian highways by United States trucks carrying war materials, 1288, 2485-87
- International Wheat Agreement.** *See* Wheat
- International Wheat Conference** at Washington, D.C., Canadian representation, qu. (Mr. Perley), 4128
- International Wheat Council,** administration of relief wheat pool to war-ravaged countries after war, 4771-72
- Internments.** *See also references in debate on* Defence of Canada Regulations, M. for appointment of committee
Anti-fascists, interned
Desire to vote in plebiscite, 1004-05
Investigation of cases, qu., (Mr. Quelch) 1117
Civil Liberties Association, representations as to, 779-80, 1289, 2096-98
Civilian internees, qu., (Mrs. Nielsen) 766-67
Communists, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 4129
Defence of Canada regulations, advisory committees, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 81-3
Demand for, at outbreak of the war, 2080-81
Franceschini, James, release of, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker) 1518

Internments—Con.

- Franceschini, Leonard, internment and release, qu., (Mr. Diefenbaker) 2418
- German prisoners, escape from Canadian camps, 2183, 2199-2201
- Internees in Hull gaol, petition of certain anti-fascists among, 61, 467
- Reading of, 443-44
- Number, return ordered (Mr. Bence), 4381
- Persons released
- Check on activities of, 5074-75
- October 1939 to April 1941, qu., (Mr. Castleden) 2494
- Since April 1, 1941, qu., (Mr. Castleden) 2285
- Prisoners of war, escapes from camps, 2183, 2199-2201. *See also* Prisoners of war
- Procedure and secrecy surrounding, 2083-85
- Refugee camps, qu., (Mrs. Nielsen) 766-67
- Representations of delegation from Civil Liberties Association, 779-80
- Request for investigation and release of interned anti-fascists, 1094

Intoxicating Liquors. *See* Alcoholic Liquors**Inventions and Patents.** *See also* Patent Rights

- Protection from sabotage by big interests, 1990-91
- War purposes, for, patent rights, qu. (Mr. Esling), 2418

Inventory and complete registration of every aspect of Canadian life and economic set-up, suggested, 3812. *See also* Man Power**Inverness, N.S.,** coal mines, unemployment due to lack of orders from Canadian National Railways, 2422-23, 2598**Irish Free State.** *See* Eire**Iron.** *See also* Steel

- Development of from Canadian ores, return ordered (Mr. Castleden) 1617
- Glencoe, N.S., magnetic iron ore deposits, 2492-93, 2917-18
- Iron ore, mined in Canada, 1937-41, qu. (Mr. Jackman), 3679
- Hants county, N.S., property, qu. (Mr. McGarry), 3740
- Pig iron production, suggested bonus on, 220-21
- Production, development of, 1473-74
- Steel production, 2548-51. *See also* Steel

Irrigation. *See also* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act

- Lethbridge Southeastern Water Conservation project, report on, 1023, 1584

Isnor, Mr. Gordon B. (Halifax)

- Acadia sugar refining plant, Dartmouth, N.S., return ordered, 3121
- Air raid precautions equipment, Nova Scotia, qu., 758
- Bananas, dumping in Halifax harbour, qu., 2590
- Budget, 3891-96
- Canadian National hotels, wages of tradesmen, qu., 3838
- Chartered banks, remuneration for federal services, interest, qu., 764
- Compulsory savings tax, 3894
- Debert underpass, 1855-56
- Fuel oil and gasoline in maritime provinces, qu., 3652, dropped, 3653
- Green, John A., employment by government, qu., 3040
- Halifax
- Port, salvage contracts, return ordered, 4021
- Wartime administrator, qu., 3040-43, 3681
- Ilsley, Mr., reference to, 3892
- Military service, fishermen, return ordered, 1737
- Munitions and Supply, transfer of offices from Ottawa, qu., 2073
- Naval stores officials, Halifax, salaries, 2259-61
- Reserve army officers, 1855-56
- Retail purchase tax, 4168-71
- Social security and old age pensions 3895
- Special war revenue bill, 4168-71
- Tourist and travel bureaux, qu., 813
- Train, C.W., employment at Halifax port, qu., 3043
- Travel restrictions, 3895
- War appropriation bills
- \$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 1855-56, 2259-61
- United Kingdom financing, 1538-39
- Wartime Housing Limited, Halifax, qu., 2207
- Isolationist** position of Canada prior to the war, reference of Mr. Thorson, 2895-97
- Italy.** *See also* War
- Canadian prisoners of war in, information, qu. (Mr. Church), 1516
- Fascist structure of government, 411-12
- Metals and minerals, exports to 1935-39, qu. (Mr. Church), 2180
- Jack Miner,** grant to, 5034

Jackman, Mr. Harry R. (Rosedale)

- Address in reply, 352-58
- Aircraft production
 - Efficiency of personnel, return, 3681
 - Morale-building campaign, 2644-45, 2656
- Alberta oil wells, capping, 3198
- Bell, Ralph P., reference to, 2657
- Canada's war effort, blueprint or general plan, 2654-59
- Canadian forces
 - Honours and decorations, return, 3680-81
 - Personnel on military inquiries, return ordered, 1738
- Canadian National Railways bill, 4935
- Canadian securities, repatriation, 1540
- Candy, tax on, 4185
- Capital expenditure on war operations, qu., 1733
- Civil service
 - Appointments subsequent to wage ceiling, return ordered 1738
 - Exemption from wage ceiling, return ordered, 1739
 - Superannuation allowances, 4194-96
- Committee for total war, 353-54
- Commonwealth air training plan, 2410-11
- Corvettes, building of, 2267
- Defence of Corregidor, 2256-57
- Departmental estimates, bringing down at last moment, 5151
- Dominion Succession Duty bill, 4194-99, 4918-23
- England, visit to, 354
- Excess Profits Tax bill, 4205-24, 4661-69, 4924-34
- Excise Act Amendment bill, 4143-45
- External Affairs Act Amendment bill, 4713
- Finance estimates, 5127-41, 5134-41
- Fournier, Mr. (Hull), reference to, 335
- French Canadians, attitude on war, 355-56
- Funeral expenses, provision for under war savings certificates, 4459-60
- Government employees in receipt of net remuneration irrespective of income tax rate, return ordered, 2076
- Grapefruit juice, duty on, 4226
- Howe, Mr., power of as Minister of Munitions and Supply, 2657-58
- Income tax,
 - Certain brackets, 1938-40, qu., 3839-40
 - Collections, 5081
- Income War Tax Act Amendment, 4296, 4438-45, 4458-4513, 4523-41, 5086-99
 - Second reading, 5061-62, 5086-99
 - Third reading, 5097-99
- Industrial councils, 2656
- Interim supply bill, 2772-73
- Instalment purchases, tax on, 4651

Jackman, Mr. Harry R.—Con.

- Interest rates in last and present war, 4296
- Justice estimates, 5078
- Labour troubles in essential war industries, 3190
- Liquor, consumption and sale of, 4143-45
- Man-power and woman-power, available supply and use of, return ordered, 3434
- Mobilization bill, 3983-88
- National film board
 - Appropriations and expenditures, return ordered, 2595
 - German or enemy film, seizure, return ordered, 2626
 - Production and distribution of films return ordered, 2626
- National government candidature, 4626
- National income
 - Production and consumption for 1942, return ordered, 1739
 - Proportion of persons in certain wage classes, qu., 1735
 - Wages and salaries, return ordered, 1738
- National revenue estimates, 5081
- National unity, 355-56
- Naval college, personnel, 2299
- New five cent piece, 5141
- Newsprint industry, 4661
- Oath of secrecy taken by Munitions and Supply department officers, 2658-61
- Ojibway plant, steel production, 2655
- Old age pensions, 2212, 5134
- Ottawa naval building, 2298
- Personal income tax, government employees, qu., 1734
- Plebiscite
 - Analysis of, 3984-85
 - Canadian forces, qu., 1735
 - Holding of, 352-53
- Post office estimates, 4899, 4964-66
- Pouliot, Mr., on annexation sentiment in Quebec, 3987
- Revenue and expenditure, fiscal year ending March 31, 1943, qu., 3432
- Royal Canadian Air Force, 2382, 2410-15
 - Air regiments for protection of aerodromes, 2415
 - Lachine manning depot, qu., 1734-35
 - Members of in Royal Air Force, 2399-2401
 - Spare parts for planes, qu., 2382
 - Women's division, qu., 1733
- Scrap iron and iron ore, exported and mined, 1937-41, qu., 3679
- Shell contracts, Alberta company, qu., 1734
- Special war revenue bill, 4155-56, 4185, 4643-52
- Steel supply, 2655-56
- Standard profits, 4661-62

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

Jackman, Mr. Harry R.—Con.

- Succession duty bill, 4194-99, 4918-23
 Telephone extensions, tax on, 4155-56, 4646-47
 Transportation tax, 4648
 War appropriation bills
 \$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 2298-99, 2382, 2399-2415, 2644-61, 3190, 3198
 United Kingdom financing 1462-65, 1540-47
 War risk insurance bill, 2848, 2856, 4088-91
 War savings certificates, 4439, 4459-60

Jacoby, Irving, employment of. *See* National Film Board

Jackson, Louise Mehliss, divorce bill

- Bill No. 39. Mr. Bercovitch
 1r., 1695; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912

James, Doctor F. Cyril, on the gold standard, 1435-36

James, Ethel May Marshall, divorce bill

- Bill No. 36. Mr. Bercovitch
 1r., 1695; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912

January 27, 1943, adjournment to on completion of current business, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)

Japan. *See also* War

- Canadian legation in, staff, present situation, qu. (Mr. Church), 198
 Canadian prisoners of war in
 Food supplies, qu. (Mr. Reid), 1116
 Information, qu. (Mr. Church), 1516
 Investigation by Canadian officials, qu. (Mr. Reid), 4515
 Press report as to arrangements for exchange of United States-Canadian and Japanese nationals, 3171, 3258, 3301-02, 3488
 Red Cross services and medical treatment, qu. (Mr. Church), 1981
 Treatment of, qu. (Mr. Reid), 1314, qu. (Mr. Church), 2912
 Transfer of protection of Canadian interests from Argentina to Switzerland, 2212-13
 Control of Pacific ocean by, 152-57
 Exports to in 1940-41, qu. (Mr. Roy), 2387
 Hong Kong, capture of. *See* Hong Kong
 Invasion of Canada by, possibility, of 152-57
 Metals and minerals, exports to from 1935 to 1939, qu. (Mr. Church), 2180
 Minister from and consular officials in Canada, return of, qu. (Mr. Reid), 1413
 Objective of, world domination, 227-29

Japan—Con.

- Possession of information as to British Columbia defences by, 227
 Russian bases in Siberia and Manchukuo, possibility of seizure of, 258
 Steel scrap supply, 2655
 War with, 19. *See also references in debate* on Address; War Appropriation Bills

Japanese Nationals in British Columbia

- Alaska highway, employment on, 280-81
 British Columbia security commission, 1050
 Amount expended by return ordered (Mr. Reid), 2596
 Detention of under Defence of Canada regulations on recommendation of, 2541-42
 Order in council appointing, tabled, 1020
 Canadian-born Japanese law student, treatment of, 3878
 Children, education of, 2005
 Danger of reprisals, because of Canadian prisoners in Japan, 1169
 Disturbance at Vancouver immigration building
 Employment
 In province and removal from defence areas, 5-6
 Requests for, return ordered (Mr. Reid), 4773
 Enemy property, fishing boats, sale of, 977
 Evacuation from British Columbia coastal area, 977, 1050, 3046-47, 4177, 4936-57
 Danger to bridges from, 3152-54
 Inland areas to, message from Kelowna, B.C., 706
 Exchange for repatriated Canadians, qu. (Mr. Stirling) 3741-42
 Fishermen
 Knowledge of coast an asset to enemy, 154
 Problem of, 442
 Fishing boats
 Sale of, 929, 977
 Seizing of, 224-25, 4770
 Taking over of by navy, 2245
 Fishing industry, predominance in, 711-12
 Government policy statement of Prime Minister, 397-99
 Hastings park camp, return ordered (Mr. Reid) 2596
 History and present situation, 711-20
 Hunger strikes, 2049
 Immigration, 1930-41, population, naturalization, return (Mr. Hansell), 2288
 Infiltration from protected areas, 1022-23

Japanese Nationals in British Columbia—Con.

- Investigation of conditions, qu. (Mr. Reid), 4515
- Land licences, granted to, qu. (Mr. Stirling), 2699
- Low crime rate, reference of Prof. Watson Kirkconnell to, 2537
- Males, movement from Pacific coast to camps, inquiry as to, 2388-89
- Objection to removal of to municipality of Kaslo, B.C., 706, 2004-05
- Orders in council passed under Defence of Canada regulations, as to protected areas, measures for security, etc., tabled, 809-10
- Permits for explosives, return ordered (Mr. Cruickshank) 1617
- Petition requesting internment of adults, presented, 708
- Postmasters and operators on government telegraph lines, employed as, return ordered (Mr. Cruickshank) 1519
- Powder issued to after Pearl Harbour, 2105
- Present situation, motion (Mr. O'Neill) for adjournment under standing order 31, 3479, withdrawn, 3490
- Problem of, 224-29, 342, 433-34, 540, 610
- Purchase of gasoline, stumping and blasting powder, 640, 3856-57
- Radio receiving and transmitting sets, cameras and firearms, removal of, 131, 399, 715-16, 1022-23
- Reference in Kamloops paper to conditions in North Thompson area camps, 3224
- Relocation, statement as to procedure in, 2049, 2421-22
- Removal from coastal areas, 917-20, 1866, 4381. *See also under this title*, Evacuation
- Request for statement as to, 18-19
- To east of Cascade mountains, qu. (Mr. Reid), 1979
- Removal from province, suggested, 156-57
- Reported influx into Alberta, 1093
- Road workers, pay and allowances, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West) 1645
- Sabotaging of railways, possibility, of 2105-06
- Situation with regard to, 158
- Statement of Mr. Green on motion of Minister of Finance, 4936-57
- Strike of road workers, armed guards for camps, 1867
- Support of nationals transferred, 1022-23
- Vessels, disposition of, qu. (Mr. Reid), 4770
- Work camps in, provision for guarding of, 1023

Jasper National Park

- Booklet issued by Canadian National Railways, qu. (Mr. Macdonald, Halifax), 2384-85
- Revenue derived from, 1937-41, qu. (Mr. Kuhl), 1046

Jean, Mr. Joseph (Mercier)

- Canada Evidence Act Amendment bill, 2785
- Conscription, attitude of Quebec province, 3474-77
- Military service, ages 18 to 30, numbers mobilized, rejected or exempt, return ordered, 2076, 2181
- Mobilization bill, 3474-77
- Montreal district market gardeners, shortage of labour, qu., 2417
- Orders in council, qu., 2287
- War industries, discrimination against French Canadians, 3475-76

Jehovah's Witnesses, declared to be an illegal organization under Defence of Canada regulations, 2091-92, 2094, 2099

Jewish Citizens, enlistment percentage, 2538

- Officers in Ontario and Quebec regiments, references to, 2158-2168-69

"John De Kuyper" question as to advertising as gin, 2007, 4098, 4639, 4703

John Inglis Company. *See also* Bren Machine Gun

- Capital assistance by government to, 1262
- Enlarging and equipment for manufacture of Bren guns, return ordered (Mr. Bruce) 776
- Hahn, Major,
- Payments to, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 2909
- Salary or income, 3143
- Payments to,
- Since October 31, 1940, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 2909
- Total payments, return ordered (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1022

Johnston, Alice Adelia FaFleur, divorcee bill Bill No. 26. Mr. Bercovitch

1r., 1694; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912

Johnston, Byron, appointment to Royal Canadian Air Force building post, reference to, 2011

Johnston, Mr. C. E. (Bow River)

- Address in reply, 415-23
- Aircraft production, limited contracts, 2674
- Alberta
- Natural resources bill, 2795-98
- Tar sands, oil and gasoline production, 686, 2029-30, 2544-47, 5028

Johnston, Mr. C. E.—Con.

- Athabaska tar sands, development of, 421
 Autoworkers, laying off of, 1666-67
 Bank profits, 421
 Calgary rolling mills
 M. for papers, 2812
 Part-time production, 2028-29
 Calgary rolling mills—*Con.*
 Shifts worked, 2469
 Steel production, reference of Mr. Howe, 420, 421
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1700
 Second reading, 1281-87
 Civil employment reinstatement bill, 1071-72, 1164
 Coal from United States for domestic use, payment of subsidy on, 1646, 1667
 Companies, profits of, 422
 Conscription, attitude of Mr. Mackenzie King and Quebec ministers on, 417-19
 Credit expansion through Bank of Canada suggested, 4356
 Dependents' allowance, deductions, 1929
 Excess profits tax bill, 4670
 Factories producing war supplies, hours worked, 420
 Finance estimates, 5132-33
 Five per cent provision in war contracts, 422
 Gasoline situation, 2544-47
 Hepburn, Premier, criticism of war production, 419-20
 Hong Kong inquiry, amendment (Mr. Green), 4795-4810, 4881-84
 Income war tax bill, 4355-74, 4473-74, 4521-24
 Industrial capacity and industrial workers, lying idle, statement as to, 795
 Machinery for oil development, 4233-34
 Mines and resources estimates, 5028
 Oil companies, taxation, 4521-26
 Oil production and development of tar sands, 421, 686, 2029-30, 2544-47, 5028
 Old age pensions, 5132-33
 Ottawa Car and Aircraft Company, investment, laying off of workers, etc., 420, qu., 1215, 1666, 2028-29
 Correspondence, return ordered, 2079
 Resumption of work by, 498
 Pacific coast defence, equipment, 419
 Paper plants, working only three days a week, 2027-28
 Plebiscite Act, 793-97, 977-79, 983-84
 Amendment, 797
 Holding of, 416-17
 Pogue carburettor, 1991, 2030-31, 2042
 Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments under bonus plans, inquiry as to, 2499-2500, 4754-58

Johnston, Mr. C. E.—Con.

- Private bills committee, contentious divorce bill, 5117-18
 Scrap metal, freight rates on, qu., 2836
 Three Hills, Alta., 1941 victory loan, qu., 201
 Tar sands and synthetic rubber, committee on, 4448
 Trans-Canada highway completion to serve military purposes, 930
 Travelling accommodation for soldiers, 1665-66
 Tucker, Mr., "bound to follow the government", reference to, 1282-83
 Unemployment in cities of over 10,000 population, 2466-67
 Veterans' Land Act, 4410-11
 War appropriation bills
 \$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 1929, 2466-69, 2502-03, 2544-47, 2672-74
 Supplementary provision, 1651-70
 War expenditures committee, 2025-42
 Secretariat for, suggested, 2467-68
 War industries, working hours in plants producing war supplies, 930
 War production, inadequacy of, 1666
 Wheat acreage reduction bill, 1287
 Working hours in factories producing war supplies, qu., 200, 782

Joint Air Plan. See Commonwealth Air Training Plan

Joint Committee on Printing. See Printing Committee

Joint Defence. See National Defence; Ogdensburg Agreement; War

Joint Production Board. See United Fishermen's Union

Joint United States-United Kingdom production, resources and food boards, establishment, 3224, 3252-53

Jolley, Isabel Jessica Black, divorce bill
 Bill No. 34. Mr. Abbott,
 1r., 1695; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912

Jones, R., employment by civil service commission as examiner in British Columbia, return ordered (Mr. Cruickshank), 4579-80

Judges

- Appointment of, 5067-68
 Commissions of inquiry on, return ordered (Mr. Church) 3862
 Political partisanship, 5072-76
 Qualifications of, 5076
 Serving on commissions, practice of, 5049-53.
 See also Hong Kong

Judges Act Amendment Bill

(Judges to be bound by decision of court of final appeal)

Bill No. 67. Mr. Church, 1r., 2123

Request for statement of government policy on amendment proposed, 3842, 4715-16

Junk Dealers, sale of scrap metal to, return ordered (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1022

Jurisdiction

Divorce courts. See Divorce Jurisdiction Act, 1930, Amendment Bill

Liquor control, divided between dominion and provincial governments, 84

Justice Department

Administration, 5072-76

Estimates, 4886, 5048-57, 5067-81

Minister may not give legal opinion in house, 4705

Opinions

Alberta Natural Resources bill, 3170-71

Constitutionality of Civil employment reinstatement bill, 1106

Penitentiaries branch, 5078

Remission service, 5068

Stipendiary magistrate's court in Yukon, 5076-77

Kaback, Max, divorce bill

Bill No. 85. Mr. Bercovitch

1r., 2908; 2r., 3913; com., 3r., 4715

Kalmanovitch, Ethel Gerson, divorce bill

Bill No. 91. Mr. Abbott

1r., 2909; 2r., 3913; com., 3r., 4715

Kapok and Milkweed Floss, use of in life jackets and flying suits, return ordered (Mr. McNiven), 4516

Kaslo, B.C., removal of Japanese nationals to, objection, 2004-05

Keemle, Ralph, engineer of Hamilton, Ont., process for manufacture of magnesium metal, 2608-11

Keller, Bella Miller, divorce bill

Bill No. 101. Mr. McIlraith

1r., 3366; 2r., 3913; com., 3r., 4715

Kellock, Mr., reference to. See Hong Kong Inquiry, amendment (Mr. Green)

Kent, Duke of, visit to Oshawa plant, 1668

Ketchum, Kenneth, former principal of St. Andrew's College, appointment as head of naval college, 2299

Key Men in industry, designation of, and exemptions from military training, 1639-40

Khaki Drill Jackets, contract given to Uniform Company Reg'd, qu. (Mr. Roy), 2700

Kilkenny, Thomas F., employment by Dufferin Shipbuilding Company, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 4019-20

King George VI

Birthday of, resolution extending greetings and good wishes to His Majesty, 3118, agreed to, 3118

Reply of His Majesty, 5189

Desirability of displaying the royal portrait in recruiting stations, 2163-64, 2183

King, Hon. J. H., appointment as Minister without portfolio, 2758

King, Jean Walker Creighton, divorce bill

Bill No. 106. Mr. Bercovitch

1r., 3367; 2r., 3913; com., 3r., 4715

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie (Prime Minister; President of the Privy Council; Secretary of State for External Affairs)

Address in reply, 30-51

Absence from chamber during debate on, occasionally necessary, 216

Amendment (Mr. Hanson, York-Sunbury), 31, 72

Amendment to amendment (Mr. Pouliot), 708-10

M. for consideration, 2

To be suspended on Monday next, M., 173-74

M. for engrossing and presentation to His Excellency, 727

Reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury) to speech, 689-94

Agricultural production, increase in, 40

Agriculture committee, personnel, 1694

Air training conference invitation to the Governor General to open proceedings, 2758

Aircraft production, 37

Airplanes, supply of to neutral countries, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 2386

Alaska highway

Building and financing of, 1048

Canadian portion, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2003

Commission, qu. (Mr. Black, Yukon), 1216

Cost, personnel, expenses, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 924

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.

- Alaska highway—*Con.*
 Communications with northern outposts for defence purposes, 685
 Edmonton-Fort St. John route, 1439, 1584
 Recommendations of joint defence board—arrangements between Canada and United States, 1091-92
 Report of United States army engineers, route through Canada, 928-29
 Report, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 923
 Tabling of notes between Canada and United States, 1410
- Angus, H. F., employment by government, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 1517
- Appearance of on screen, reception reference, Mr. Harris (Danforth), 394
- Army programme for 1942, 39-40, 3238-44
 Army week, celebration of, 3834-36
 Athabaska tar sands, 4448
- Australia, assistance to
 Odium, General, statement of, 1645
 Suggested sending of division to, 42-43, 1632
- Bacon, hams and pork products, contracts with Great Britain, 40
- Banking and commerce committee, 2382
- Battle of Egypt, present position, Mr. Churchill's statement in British House of Commons, 3864-65
- Beauharnois power diversion, 872
- Bercovitch, the late Peter, 5192-93
- Bertrand, Mr. (Laurier), appointment as Minister of Fisheries, 5194
- Biggar, Colonel O. M.
 Appointment as director of censorship, 2123-24
 Remuneration, qu. (Mr. Gillis), 2595
- Billion dollar gift to Great Britain
 Opportunity for discussion, 639. *See also under this title*, Great Britain; War Appropriation bill
- Bouchard, Paul, censorship of report of speech in Quebec East by-election, 370
- Brazil trade agreement, M. for approval, 893-916
- Broken pledges, references to, 457, 3405. *See also under this title* Mobilization bill; Pledges
 Vancouver speech in 1941, 381, 413
- Brown, Audrey Alexandra, on character and magnitude of the war, 4629
- Bruce Coal Company
 Investigation by Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 401-02
 Reference of Mr. Pouliot, 640

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.

- Burke, Edmund, on duties of member of parliament, 3238
- Business of the house
- Adjournments
 Fridays, at six o'clock, 130-31
 January 27, 1943, to, on completion of current business, M., agreed to, 4774
- Answers to questions, procedure followed, 1973
- Announcement of secret session to be held Saturday, July 18, 4327
- Canadian and British house, number of sitting days, 3101-02
- Committees
 Earlier establishment next year, 5151
 Number of at present, 2048
 Supply and ways and means, M. for, 727
- Consideration of special order suspended to proceed with questions and motions for papers on Monday next, M., 173, agreed to, 174
- Documents, tabling of, must be in public interest, 4773-74
- Easter adjournment, 975, M., 1217
- Expediting of, by extension of sittings, 3101
- Forty minute rule
 Allowance of extra time for interruptions, 3436
 Leaders of parties and, 3269
- Later consideration of notices of motion for production of papers, allowed to stand, 210
- Legislative programme, 254
 Statement as to, 396-97
- Matter relating to last session, taking up of, 61
- Mobilization Act Amendment, order of proceedings, 3124-26
- Morning sittings, 4099
 Saturday, and, 4176-77
 M. for, agreed to, 4228
 M. for recession of M. of July 15, 1942, with respect to, 5187
- Motions for intermission this day, 5118, 5168
- Non-debatable motions, 891
- Order of, 1794
- Powers of committees, M., 730
- Precedence of government business, M., 731, agreed to, 732
- Procedure as to private and public bills, 2676
- Private members' motions, request for opportunity to discuss, 397
- Questions and motions for papers, precedence of debate on address, 105

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.

- Business of the house—*Con.*
 Rules, suggested committee to revise, 5121
 Secret session. *See under this title*,
 Secret session
 Sessional business, progress of, 2757
 Standing committees, M. for appointment of striking committee, 2
 Supply, taking up of, 783, 4886
 Victoria day, sitting on, 2598-99, 2629, 2676
 Wednesday and Friday evening sittings, M. 4176-77
- Business of parliament, reallocation of work of Commons and Senate to meet war conditions, 2599, 3435, 4911
- By-elections
 Campaigns, 829-30
 Date of introduction of newly-elected members, 445
- Canada-United States tax convention, 1045
 Tabled, 1167-68
- Canada's war effort, 30-51, 1627-34
 Review of record of achievement, 35-51
 Speech at Lord Mayor's luncheon September 4 last, on, 24
 Total war programme for period up to March 31, 1943, 3238-44
- Canadian armed forces
 Exchange of notes respecting transfer of, United States citizens enlisted in Canada, 1483-84
 Measures to establish unity of command in respect of coastal defence, 1411
 Overseas, programme for 1942, 1631
 Possibility of sending to assistance of United States, 61, 109
 Sending overseas every 20 years, reference to speech in 1939, 3330, 3340, 4584-85
- Canadian army, growth and achievements of, 36
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, annual report, suggested reference to special committee, 973. *See also under this title*, Radio broadcasting
- Canadian chargé d'affaires in France, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2178
- Canadian flag, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 3860
 Government decision as to, qu. (Mr. Roy), 773
 Opportunity for discussion, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 3433
- Canadian legation in Japan, qu. (Mr. Church), 198
- Canadian National Railways
 Annual report and report of auditors, 746
 Appointment of auditors bill, 804

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.

- Canadian nationals, discrimination against employment in United States defence industries, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 2181
- Canadian navy, growth of, 1630-31
- Canadian prisoners of war in Japan, qu. (Mr. Reid), 1116
 Arrangements for exchange with Japanese nationals, 3258, 3301-02, 3490
 Investigation of conditions, qu. (Mr. Reid), 1314, 4515-16
 Red Cross services and medical treatment, qu. (Mr. Church), 1981
 Transfer of protection of Canadian interests from Argentina to Switzerland, 2212-13
- Canadian representation at Washington, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 1977
- Canadian shipping losses off coast of Eire, qu. (Mr. Church), 2386, 2390. *See also under this title*, Eire
- Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1052-53
- Cardin, Hon. P. J. A., resignation of, tabling of correspondence, 2280-82
- Casablanca conference, statement, 5190-92
- Casselman, Mrs., acting as chairman of committee, 2423
- Censorship,
 Centralization and coordination, appointment of director, 2123-24
 Letters, telegrams and long distance telephone calls of members of parliament, 744-45
 Mail addressed to members of parliament, 592-93
 Regulations, 973-74
- Chief Justice of Canada, reflections on, 4788-89
- Chile, trade agreement, M. for approval, 893-916
- China, fifth anniversary of Japanese attack on, 3975-76
- Churchill, Winston
 Charges against administration of, 4626-27
 Vote of confidence to, after visit to America in January, 1942, 4015
- City of Ottawa agreement bill, 254
- Civil Liberties Association, representations of delegation to government, on internments, 779-80
- Civil service
 Case of allowance to official in, 5148
 Superannuation for diplomatic or consular services, 1318
- Civilian consumption, curtailment of, 38-39
- Cockeram, Lieut. Col. Alan, correspondence, M. (Mr. Stokes) for, 4773-74
- "Committee for total war," press advertisement in York South by-election, 211-12, 254

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.

Committees. *See* under this title Business of the house

Commonwealth air training plan. New agreement following Ottawa conferences, 3095-98

Communications

Committee, on suggested appointment of, 973

Responsibility for tabling of, 4773-74

Compulsory military service *See also under this title* Conscription

Amendment to address, 72

Attitude on, statement of Premier Godbout in Montreal, 59-60

Exchange of notes setting out arrangements between Canada and the United States, tabled, 1789-90

No difference in principle between two major parties, 39-40, 371-72

Confederation, seventy-fifth anniversary, 3834-36

Conscription, 4006-16. *See also under this title*, Compulsory military service; Mobilization bill; Plebiscite

Attitude on

In 1939, 3562, 4546

Speech of March 30, 1939, 112

Statement of Premier Godbout in Montreal, 59-60, 417-18

Change in war situation, effect on, 48-51

Government policy, statement in Vancouver, 48

Issue

First raised outside parliament, 4005-06

"Not an issue in the plebiscite," 985

Overseas service for, government policy, 3233-34

Pledges given in 1939 and 1940, 115, 457

Progressive steps since 1939, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 4549

Reference to in speech of November 12, 1941, 44-45, 48

To be fought out on floor of parliament, on, 172

Contributions to Britain of war supplies, food and loan without interest. *See under this title* War Appropriation Bills

Acknowledgment by Mr. Churchill, 60

Cost of living, control of, 39

Czechoslovak republic, opening of legation in Ottawa, 4326-27

Dandurand, Right Hon. Raoul, 1238-39

Defence of Canada regulations

M. (Mr. Church) for papers, stands, 779

Protected areas, Japanese in British Columbia, measures for security, tabled, 809-10

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.

Defence of Canada regulations—*Con.*

Special committee, appointment, inquiry as to, 2005

Defence of Corregidor, 2257

De Gaulle, General, diplomatic recognition of, qu. (Mr. Church), 2180, 2389, 4021, 5146

Deceased members, tributes to, 5192-93

Department of External Affairs Act. *See under this title*, External Affairs

Diplomatic or consular services, superannuation principle, 1318, 4576-78, 4709-14

Diefenbaker, Mr., reference to "unwillingness to send men overseas", 3330, 4009-10

Diversion of water from lake Michigan, qu. (Mr. Church), 4770-71

Duff, Chief Justice, reference to as "partial", by Mr. Johnston (Bow River), 4796-97

Dupuy, Pierre, Canadian chargé d'affaires for France, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2178

Return of to Canada, 1920-21, 2182-2212

Duty of members of parliament, 3237-38

Easter adjournment, 975, M., 1217

Eire

Bases, use of, qu. (Mr. Church), 2386

Canadian representation, personnel, and matter of bases, qu. (Mr. Church), 3, 1978, 2389

Canadians interned in, qu. (Mr. Church), 1978

Shipping losses off coast of, qu. (Mr. Church), 2386, 2390

Empire war cabinet,

Canada's position, qu. (Mr. Church), 1978

M. (Mr. Church) for papers, 3016

Representation on, 105-06

Enemy submarines, use of St. Pierre and Miquelon waters, 2390

Estevan Point, Vancouver island, telegraph station, enemy attack, 3507

Excise Act amendment, 4638

Expeditionary force, unlikelihood of ever sending again to Europe, speech in 1939, 3330, 3340, 4584-85

External Affairs

Act, amendment, 1318, 4576-78, 4709-14

Estimates, 1019, 5145-51

Officials, attitude on Japanese question, 3485

Extradition treaty with United States, 1971, 5194

Fall of Singapore. *See under this title*, Singapore

Far east, aid to empire and allied forces in Pacific and eastern Asia, 497

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.

- Fleming, the late H. R., 5192-93
 Food supplies and materials, post war distribution to war-ravaged countries, qu. (Mr. Reid), 4771-72
 Foodstuffs for Britain, provision of, 38, 41
 Foreign policy. *See under this title*, de Gaulle, Eire, Vichy
 Fournier, Mr. (Hull), appointment as Minister of Public Works, 5194
 France, present position of, 1628. *See also under this title*, Vichy
 French legation at Ottawa. *See also under this title*, Vichy representation
 Friendlier relations with United States, on, 87-88
 Gasoline rationing in maritime provinces, 3123
 Germany, visit to in 1937, reference of Mr. Church, 304-05
 Government departments, advisability of moving to other centres, 929-30
 Government-owned corporations, parliamentary control, 973
 Great Britain, financial assistance to, 41-42
 Hanson, Mr. (York-Sunbury), birthday greetings, 1482-83
 Hepburn, Premier, criticism of, reference to press report, 684
 Hong Kong
 Press report of atrocities on captured Canadian troops, 597-98
 Treatment of military and civilian prisoners by Japanese, 1168-70
 Hong Kong commission
 Appointment of royal commission under Sir Lyman Duff, 4, 520-21
 Order in council tabled, 566
 Counsel, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 4292
 Drew, Colonel George
 Appointment as counsel, qu. (Mr. Pouliot), 2806
 Further communication, request for tabling of, 4326
 Letter from, 4179, 4231
 Opinion of government counsel, 4253-62
 Evidence, request for tabling of, 3124
 Order of reference, sittings in camera, 705
 Records, evidence, correspondence, etc., M. (Mr. Church), for papers, 4023, dropped on division, 4026
 Report
 Amendment (Mr. Green), 4785-97, 4869
 Debate on, procedure, 4654-55, 4767
 Inquiry as to presentation, 2009, 2813
 Opportunity for discussion, 3124
 Tabling of, and contents, 3091-95
 M. for printing, 3095
 Sittings in camera, 739

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.

- Hospitality in connection with visitors from abroad, 5149
 House of Commons estimates, procedure in consideration, 5119
 Hudson bay route, use by Canadian and United States shippers, 928
 Hutchison, Bruce, reference by in The Unknown Country, 872-73
 Imperial war cabinet, Canada's position, 58-59, qu. (Mr. Church), 1978, 3016
 Dominion representation with Great Britain and Northern Ireland—Canada's position, 105-06
 Inter-allied war boards, Canadian representation on, qu. (Mrs. Nielson), 772
 Internal economy commission, 2
 Internments
 Interned persons in Hull, petition of, 61
 Representations of delegates from Civil Liberties Association, on, 779-80
 International wheat council, 4771-72
 International wheat agreement, signed at Washington, tabled, 4325
 Invasion, action of government in case of, 871
 Japan
 Canadian legation in, present position, qu. (Mr. Church), 198
 Minister and consular officials from, in Canada, qu. (Mr. Reid), 1413
 Prisoners of war in, qu. (Mr. Reid), 1314, 4515-16
See also under this title, Canadian prisoners of war
 Japanese nationals in British Columbia
 British Columbia security commission
 Evacuation from protected areas, 19, 706, 977, 1170
 Kelowna, message from, 706
 Order in council tabled, 1020
 Exchange for repatriated Canadians, qu. (Mr. Stirling), 3741-42
 Government policy, statement on, 397-99
 M. (Mr. O'Neill), 3485-90
 Purchase of gunpowder, by, 640
 Joint defence, possibility of sending Canadian soldiers to assistance of United States, 61
 Joint United States and United Kingdom boards on production, resources and food, 3224, 3252-53
 King's birthday, resolution extending greetings to His Majesty, 3118
 King, Hon. J. H., appointment as Minister without portfolio, 2758
 Kirkland Lake strike, protection of unionists—suppression of press report, 916
 Labour, collective bargaining, application of principle of, 174

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.

- Lacombe, Mr., interruption of proceedings of house by, 1485-86
- LaFleche, Hon. Leo K., appointment as minister of national war services, 5194-95
- Lake Michigan water diversion, qu. (Mr. Church), 4770-71
- Land defences, qu. (Mr. Roy), 5199
- Langstone, Hon. Frank, appointment as New Zealand High Commissioner in Canada, 1793
- Lard, salvaging of by Lunenburg county fishermen, 2291
- Leadership of government in war effort, 544, 632, 654, 834
Reference of Mr. Bruce, 3689-90
Reference of Mr. Fleming, 472-74
- League of nations, Canada's contribution towards expenses of 1942, 5149-50
- Legations. *See also under this title*, External affairs, Vichy
Appointment of ministers to Canada from Norway, Poland and Yugoslavia, 401
Canadian legation in Japan, present position, qu. (Mr. Church), 198. *See also under this title* Japan
- Lethbridge Southeastern Water Conservation project, report, inquiry, 1584
- Letters, reading from and withholding name of writer, 132
- Library of parliament, message to Senate, 733
- Lincoln, Abraham, and civil war, 47
- Liquor consumption, 4638
- Mackenzie, William Lyon, reference to in "The Battle of Brains", 4788
- McNaughton, General, suggested investigation of west coast conditions by, 1217
- Man-power. *See also under this title*, Mobilization bill
To be mobilized under national selective service, 44-51
Utilization of on, 701, 1562-69
- Mandate given by people in recent election, 47. *See also under this title* Plebiscite
- Manion, Mr., attitude on conscription in 1939 and 1940, 824-25
- Manufacturers, statement that production held back by government, reference of Mr. Johnston (Bow River) 2028-29
- Material resources, mobilization of, 43
- Meighen, Right Hon. Arthur, resignation from Senate, 130
- Memorandum given to Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury) after Dunkirk, 3251
- Michaud, Mr., appointment as minister of Transport, 5194

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.

- Military service overseas, opposition to, reference of Mr. Diefenbaker, 3330, 4009-10. *See also under this title*, Conscription
- Ministerial changes
Announcement of changes since adjournment of house, 5194-95
Quebec representation, 1485-86, 2009, 2124, 2290, 2598
- Mobile reserves, formation of two additional, 1631
- Mobile units and improved communications, use of for national defence, 599
- Mobilization of man-power, tabling of orders in council giving effect to government policy, 1562-69
- Mobilization bill, 2282-83, 3251, 3288, 3450-52, 4564-76
M. that com. rise and report progress, 4017-18
Notice of, 2256
Second reading, 3225-44, 4005-16
Amendment (Mr. Coldwell) 3267
Inquiry, 3044
Procedure, 2629, 2757
Third reading, 4614-29
- Montreal Star appreciation of, 95
- Moral obligation not to send men overseas, 871. *See also under this title*, Plebiscite Act, second reading; Pledges
- Munitions assignment board at Washington, Canadian representation, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 1977
- Muselier, Admiral, conference with, qu. (Mr. Church), 4021
- Nash, Hon. Walter
Address before reconstruction and re-establishment committee, 2676
Address of to Empire Parliamentary Association, 2627-28
- National defence. *See under this title*, Canada's war effort; War
Organization of, in view of war developments, 4977
- National Resources Mobilization Act Amendment, *See under this title*, Mobilization bill
- National selective service
Announcement of government policy of mobilization of man-power, 44-51
Means of effecting increased mobilization of man-power, 701, 1562-69
- Nazi mentality and nazi policy based on broken pledges, reference to, 981. *See also under this title*, Broken pledges
- New Glasgow Steel Workers, telegram from, 174

- King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**
 New world order, on, 1455
 New Zealand High Commissioner in Canada appointment of Hon. Frank Langstone, 1793
 Newfoundland, proposals for entry into Canadian confederation, qu. (Mr. Winkler), 3256
 Norway, appointment of Minister to Canada, 401
 "O Canada", status of, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 4020, 4775, 4888, 5042
 Oaths of office bill, 1
 Ogdensburg agreement, leadership of, 257, 261
 O'Leary, Grattan, reference to in Liberty, 607
 Ontario Liberal members, res. reaffirming loyalty and confidence in, 390
 Orders in council
 Amending or suspending statutes, M. (Mr. Diefenbaker) for papers, 2498
 Passed since beginning of war, while parliament in session, etc., qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 762
 Proclamation, and, for period January 7-March 31, 1942, tabled, 4326
 Ottawa housing conditions, effect on government employees, 929-30
 Pacific war council
 Attendance at Washington and statement, 3650-51, 3722-23
 Canadian representation, 107, 445, 598, 640, 1632-33, 1790-91
 Pan-American conference, 5146-47
 Canadian representation, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 925
 Free international exchange currency, proposed creation, 61
 Parliament hill, conditions owing to partial blackout, 1120
 Parliamentary control
 For momentous decisions, on, 171-72
 Statements regarding, 171-72
 Parliamentary restaurant, message to Senate, 732-33
 Plebiscite. *See also under this title*, Plebiscite Act
 Action to assist in obtaining affirmative reply, 1486
 Adjournment over voting day, M., 1722-23, agreed to, 1724
 Advertisement published in La Presse, reference of Mr. Lacombe, 1535-36
 Arrangements to permit voting by members away from home, 1743
- King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con. Plebiscite—Con.**
 Government action following vote, statement to be made to house in a few days, 2182
 Military vote, taking of, 211
 Question to be asked on, 50-51
 Referendum, and, difference between, 50-51
 Report as to alleged purposes affecting labour and union organization, 1866
 Result of,
 Question as to action by government, 1920
 Statement as to, 2282
 "The Plebiscite as I see it", statement published in newspapers on eve of voting, 3454
 Three reasons for holding, 3227-32
 Toronto city council, resolution, 567
 Plebiscite Act, 748-56, 978-1017
 Amendment (Mr. Diefenbaker), 850-52
 Amendment (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 797-99
 Second reading, 822-39
 Amendment (Mr. Diefenbaker), 839
 Special committee, 891
 Suspension of standing order 21 to proceed with bill this day, M., 921, agreed to, 922
 Third reading, 1031
 Amendment (Mr. Fair) 1028-29
 Pledges by
 Not to declare war without consulting parliament, reference to, 263. *See also under this title*, Broken pledges; Description
 Reference of Mr. Rowe, 88
 Poland, appointment of minister to Canada, by, 401
 "Pompous brass hats", reference of Mr. Pouliot, 2002
 Post-war reconstruction, 1627
 Poverty in the midst of plenty, ending of, election night speech in 1935, 888-89
 Price ceiling
 Action by order in council before consulting parliament, reference of Mr. Moore, 412
 Application of, 174
 Government action, 38-39
 Printing of parliament, message to Senate, 733
 Prisoners of war. *See also under this title*, Canadian prisoners of war
 Canadians, information as to, and functions of Red Cross in enemy countries, qu. (Mr. Church), 1516
 Convention governing, tabled, 5187

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.

- Prisoners of war—*Con.*
 Japan in, qu. (Mr. Reid), 1314
 Protecting powers, qu. (Mr. Church), 771
 Private bills committee, 5118
 Public expenditure, further supervision of, 5121
 Qualities of, reference of Mr. Turner, 147
 Quebec province
 Assurance given as to service overseas, 53, 417. *See also under this title*, conscription
 Ministerial representation, 1485-86, 2009, 2124, 2290, 2598
 Radio broadcasting committee
 Change of personnel, M., 1439, 2177
 Short-wave station, recommendations as to, 4176
 Railways and shipping committee
 M. for reference of certain items to, 2177
 Rationing, government policy, 44
 Reconstruction and reestablishment problems, 1627
 Red Cross and prisoners of war convention, 5187
 Redistribution, inquiry as to procedure in view of census returns, 128
 Resignation of, suggested, 50-51
 Suggestion of Mr. Rowe, 91
 Ross, Sir Frederick Leith, post-war relief plans, 4771-72
 Roy, Hon. Philippe, annuity to, 5150
 Royal Canadian Air Force
 Air officer in chief overseas, message to, 2908
 Growth of, 36-37
 Home war establishment, 1631-32
 Royal Canadian Navy, 36, 1630-31
 Russia
 Anniversary of German attack on, tribute to Russian resistance, 3507
 Consular services, arrangements for exchange of, 327-28, 3302
 Diplomatic representatives, exchange of, inquiry, 2290-91
 Gousev, Fyodor, appointment as representative to Canada, 5147
 Recognition of as ally, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 197, 757
 Treaty with, tabled, 3252
 St. Laurent, Mr., report of speech in Quebec city, 327
 St. Pierre and Miquelon
 Canadian consul, qu. (Mr. Leclerc), 767
 Enemy submarines, use of waters, 2390
 Reported neutralization of for duration of the war, 108
 Salvage programme, 43-44

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.

- Secret sessions, 732
 Announcement of dates as Tuesday, February 24, and Saturday, July 18, 733-43, 4327
 M. for appointment, 733, agreed to, 743
 Procedure as to holding of, 782-83
 Prohibition of unauthorized reports, 733-43
 Request of Mr. Roy for, in view of shipping losses, 2470, 4098
 M. to adjourn under standing order 31 (Mr. Roy), 4278-89
 To be held after conclusion of defence and plebiscite bills, 594
 Weekly, request for, 2500
 Senate
 Reform, reference to in 1925, 613
 Vacancies, inquiry as to filling of, 2183
 Shipbuilding programme, 37
 Shipping losses. *See also under this title*,
 Eire
 Effect on shipping of foodstuffs and materials to England, 977
 Secret session to discuss. *See under this title*: Secret sessions
 Singapore
 Fall of, tribute to heroic resistance of defenders, 593
 Further news of developments, 497
 Present position, inquiry, 396
 Soviet union. *See under this title*, Russia
 Speech in England at Mansion House dinner, 356
 Stanstead constituency, new writ, M. for reference to privileges and elections com., 4971
 Strasser, Otto, activities of in Canada, qu. (Mr. Reid) and (Mr. Martin), 202
 Sugar rationing and beet sugar production, 18
 Supply, Thursday, Friday and Saturday, 4576
 Supreme allied war council Canada's position, 58-59
 Synthetic rubber, committee on, 4448
 Taxation
 Adjustment of, 38
 Conference, report, 498
 Convention with United States, 1045
 Tabled, 1167-68
 Territorial defence of Canada, 1629-34
 Tobruk, fall of, position in Libya, 3507
 Toronto Harbour Commissioners bill, 2183
 Trade agreements with Chile, Brazil and the Argentine, M. for approval, 893-916, 1020, agreed to, 1020
 Trans-Canada highway, completion of to serve military purposes, question as to, 930

- King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**
 Travel restrictions between Canada and United States, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2496
 Turgeon, Mr. Justice, retiring allowance, 4712
 United States-United Kingdom joint production and food programmes, 3252-53
 United Kingdom-U.S.S.R. treaty, *see* Russia
 "Usury once in control", reference to speech in 1935, 887
 Vichy representation in Canada
 Consulates and consular agents, check on, qu. (Mr. Fulford), 4515
 Ottawa legation, qu. (Mr. Church), 3, 2628
 Quebec in, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2178
 Inquiry as to present position following recent developments, 1920-21
 Laval, Pierre, remarks of, qu. (Mr. Church), 3839
 Present position, 1743, 1866, 2389, 5145-46
 Request for statement as to relations with occupied France, 2543
 Status of diplomatic relations, return of Pierre Dupuy to Canada, 1920-21, 2182, 2212
 Suspension of operations, 2598
 Vining, Charles, report on publicity in the United States, M. (Mr. Cardiff) for papers, 4516-17
 Vocational training bill
 M. (Mr. Mitchell), 1742-43
 Special committee, 1047
 Volunteers, better than those compelled to serve, reference of Mr. Lockhart to statement of, 3242, 3707-08
 War. *See also under this title*, Canada's war effort
 Declaration of, after consulting people by plebiscite, attitude, in 1935, 191
 Far East, in aid to empire and allied forces in Pacific and eastern Asia, 640 and eastern Asia, 640
 Financial cost of since September, 1939, 38
 Programme for period up to March 31, 1943, outline of, 3238-44
 Review of present situation, 3834-36
 Situation in near and middle east, statement, 3722-23
 Total war effort, 31-51
 United Nations, declaration at Washington, January 1, 1942, tabled 2
 War appropriation bill, 1627-41
 War expenditures committee, 1415
 Inquiry as to appointment, 1119
 M. for appointment, 1984-2000, 2025-48
 Personnel, changes in, 5041
 Setting up of, inquiry, 1535
- King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**
 War Measures Act
 Orders in council under, tabled, 3976, 5194
 Utilization of powers under, 871
 War production, increases in, 37-38
 War supplies for Great Britain, 37-38
 Washington war conferences, attendance at, 3722-23
 Wealth, government power to conscript, 4011
 Western tour in August, 1941, reference to, 132-33
 Wheat
 Reserve, as a war asset, on, 264-65, 286
 Relief pool for post-war distribution to war-ravaged countries, qu. (Mr. Reid), 4771-72
 Woodsworth, the late James S., 1506-07
 Yugoslavia, appointment of Minister to Canada, by, 401
- King's County, N.S.**, airfield, land purchases, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 2909
- King's Regulations and Orders**, request for copies of, 2205-06
- Kingston, Ont.**, shipyards, strikes at, 1792-93
- Kinley, Mr. J. J.** (Queens-Lunenburg)
 Agriculture estimates, 4693
 Allied countries, nationals in Canada, military service, 2191
 Atlantic coast defence, 2191-92
 Canso, strait, bridge across, 3168
 Income war tax bill, 4300-04, 4459
 Lard, salvage from sea by Lunenburg county fishermen, 2257
 Liquor, rationing, 1459
 Merchant marine
 Operation of, 4908
 Officers, training of, 2293
 Military service, exemption of farmers' sons, 2190-91
 Naval services
 Pay and allowances, 2261-62
 Seamen, manning pools, 2261
 Nova Scotia
 Coal mines, 3167-70
 Oil shales, 2582
 Privilege, Ottawa housing conditions, comment of Mayor Lewis, 819-20
 Steel industry, 3168-70
 War appropriation bills
 United Kingdom financing, 1456-59
 \$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 2190-92, 2261-62
 War risk insurance bill, 4029-37, 4069-88

- Kirk, Mr. J. R.** (Antigonish-Guysborough)
 Buoy contractors, salary and bonus, qu., 4769
 Eastland, S. V., employment of, qu., 1314
 Food or food products, restriction of consumption of, qu., 5195
 Lightkeepers, salary and bonus, qu., 4769
 Merchant marine, 1281-82
 Money in circulation per capita, 1929-42, qu., 3406-07
 Postmasters, salaries and bonus, qu., 4047-4769
 Rural mail service, remuneration, qu., 4047
- Kirkconnell, Watson, M.A.**, preparation of "Canadians All", a primer of Canadian nationality, qu. (Mr. Church), 2417
- Kirkland Lake, Ont.**
 Strike. *See also* Labour conditions
 Board of conciliation report, and action of Minister of Labour, 343-44
 Decision of miners to return to work, 464
 Handling of by Labour department, 322-23
 Orders in council, correspondence, etc., return ordered (Mr. MacInnis), 210
 Trade unionists, protection of, 820-21, 916
 Unemployment, 926-27, 1348, 1676
 Conditions among miners, 1415-16
- Kitchener, Ont.**, Dumart packing plant, lock-out, 2336, 2388. *See also* Dumart
- Klein, Doctor Franz**
 Article in *The Voice of Austria*, 2081-82
 Reference in press report to Mr. Coldwell, 2177
- Knightley, William**
 Appointment as salvage director, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 2072-73
 Payments to, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 2179
- Knott, Leonard A.**
 Consumer information service, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 3739-40
 Ontario Paper Company, Limited, connection with, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 3740
- Knowles, S. H.** (Winnipeg North Centre)
 Introduction of, 5190
- Ku Klux Klan**, association of Mr. Diefenbaker with, reference of Mr. Fleming, 3737
- Kuhr, Mr. W. F.** (Jasper-Edson)
 Banff and Jasper parks, revenue, qu., 1046
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1700
 Income war tax bill, 4352-54
 National registration, skilled and unskilled labour, qu., 1115
- La Salle Causeway**, Kingston, 5002-03
- Labour.** *See also* Employment; Industries; Labour Conditions; Man-power; Military Service; National Selective Service; Unemployment Insurance; War Industries
 After-war problem of employment of women instead of men, 94
 Alien labourers on Alaska highway, wages, 3016-17. *See also* Alaska highway
 Collective bargaining, 1679-80, 2654, 2664-66
 Combines Investigation Act, administration, 5175-76
 Conditions. *See* Labour Conditions
 Cooperative committees, setting up of between workers and management in war industries, 2639
 Department
 Annuities branch, publications, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2590-91
 Estimates, 4447, 5117, 5162-78
 Unemployment Insurance Act, admn., 5176-77
 Discontent among working classes, 422-23
 Disputes. *See* Labour Conditions, Strikes
 Disturbance by transferring from peace-time to war production basis, problems created, 98-100
 Employment office figures, 3683-84
 Equal representation with industry in war effort, suggested, 53-54
 Fair wages and conciliation, 5176
 Farm labour. *See also that title*
 Wages, 2984-85, 2988-80
 Fundamentals in dealing with, Herbert Hoover in 1919 on, 1035-36
 Government policy, 339-41, 345, 2269-73
 Hours of in war industries, six day week, return ordered (Mr. Cote) 3933
 Industrial councils, 2656
 Industrial disputes, calling out of active militia, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 2386-87, dropped, 2493
 Industry and, relations between. 1114-15, 1153-54. *See also* Labour Conditions
 Journeymen carpenters, painters and plumbers in government employ, wages, return ordered (Mr. Roy) 2388
 Kirkland Lake strike. *See this title under* Labour Conditions
 Labour Gazette, 5176
 Labour-management production committees, formation of, 2653-54
 Leaders, internment of, 2093-95. *See also references in debate on* Defence of Canada regulations, M. for appointment of committee

Labour—Con.

- Longshoremen at Halifax, regimenting of under order in council while house in session, 2269-79
- Man-power, Mobilization. *See* Man-power
- Minister of, difficulty of government in appointing, 120
- Mobilization of by compulsion, 2653-54.
- Montreal district gardeners, shortage of, qu. (Mr. Jean), 2417
- Movement from place to place, transportation and housing problem, 1678
- National labour supply council, qu. (Mr. MacInnis), 1117
- National war labour board. *See that title*
- Regional boards setting up under to deal with wage ceiling, 62
- Organizer in Vancouver, question as to military service, 2313. *See also* Wright, Alan C.
- Partnership with industry, request for, 463-64
- Position of under government orders in council, 67
- Representation on various war boards and in national selective service, 1675-87, 3772. *See also references in debate on War Appropriation Bills*
- Return ordered (Mrs. Nielsen) 1316
- Seasonal, provision for, 5175
- Selective service. *See* National Selective Service
- Shop steward system, suggested, 3334
- Skilled
- Disruption of by calling up expert mechanics for military service 2906-08
- Growing scarcity of, 40
- Migration from western provinces to eastern war plants, 2646-47
- National registration, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 3220
- Shortage of, effect on war production, 2460-64
- Unskilled, and, utilization of information obtained in national registration, qu. (Mr. Kuhl), 1115
- Sick benefits and medical assistance, provision for, 1680-81
- Steel workers, suggested pool to handle shipments of steel received in plants, 2639
- Sunday, Lake St. John Pulp and Paper Company plant at Dolbeau, Que., 1048-49, 1118-19
- Supply, and attitude of labour, 2661-66
- Time lost through sickness, effect of on war effort, 2650-51

Labour—Con.

- Trades and labour congress, report of executive on P.C. 8253, wage-fixing order, 2272-73
- Trade unions, 343-45, 1866
- As a bargaining agency between workers and management in war industries, return (Mr. Noseworthy), 3933
- Charges of discrimination by companies against union workers, 2675-76
- Protection of, 916
- Treatment of, 1682-84
- Trained, employment of, 81. *See also under this title*, Skilled
- Unemployment. *See that title*
- Union organization and, report as to alleged purposes affecting, under plebiscite, *See under this title*, Trade unions
- Union workers. *See also under this title*, Trades unions
- Alleged intimidation of by Mounted Police, 1868
- Unskilled labour, training of, 190
- Unused, residue available for war work, 250
- Wage ceiling
- Civil servants, exemption from, return ordered (Mr. Jackman), 1739
- Orders and regulations, return ordered (Mr. Aylesworth), 208
- Order in council amending original order as to promotions, new appointments and bonus, tabled, 494-95
- Setting up of regional boards under national war labour board, 108
- Wage scales, inadequacy of, 2665-66
- War contracts, under, qu. (Mr. Leclerc), 3321-22
- War industries, order in council P.C. 1549, tabled, 971-72
- Wages
- Cash wage to war worker, equalizing with cash wage of armed forces, 387
- Ceiling on, setting up of regional boards under national war labour board, 62
- Fair wages, vague references to by press and lack of definition 2661-64
- Farm and industrial, contrasted, 1275-76
- Freezing of, results of, 5162-78
- National war labour board, bonus adjustments and wage decisions, return ordered (Mr. Coldwell) 2078
- Shipbuilding plants in. *See* Shipbuilding
- War industries in. *See also* War Industries
- Number of men and women in, qu. (Mr. Leclerc) 3742
- Provision for, and shortages of, 3682-85
- Working hours in, 930

Labour—Con.

- Workers' registration forms, qu. (Mr. Noseworthy) 1979
- Working hours in factories producing war supplies, qu. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 200

Labour Conditions. *See also* Industries; Labour; War Industries

- Alaska highway, wages of labour in Yukon, agreement with United States as to wages and working conditions, 3016-17 3126-27. *See also* Alaska Highway
- Awards of royal commission, setting aside of, 3143, 3155-67
- Automobile industry, 4702
- Motor Products, Windsor plant strike picketing and arrests, 1049
- Windsor, Ont., plant, union recognition and request for conciliation board, 976
- Banque Canadienne Nationale in Montreal
- Application of office and professional workers for hearing, 2335-36, 2423
- Strike of employees, 2006, 2710
- British Columbia woodworkers, collective bargaining agreement, 846
- British Columbia shipyards, appointment of commission under Inquiries Act, 4177-79
- Canada Bread Company, Montreal plant, strike, 1170, return ordered (Mr. Shaw), 1316
- Canadian Associated Aircraft, closing of and discharge of workers, 3099
- Canadian Car and Foundry Corporation, Amherst, N.S., unemployment for lack of reolling material, 685-86, 780-81
- Canadian Pacific, Angus shops, laying off of men, 3099, 3126
- Cases dealt with by national and regional war labour boards, list of, 3368
- Collective bargaining, application of principle of, 174
- Control over labour in industry, extension by order in council, 3409
- Dismissal of employee upon his enlistment in Royal Canadian Air Force, 4704-05
- Distillers' Corporation, Ville LaSalle strike, qu. (Mr. Cote), 3932
- Dominion Engineering Company and Montreal Locomotive Works, charges of discrimination against union workers, 2675-76
- Dumart packing plant, Kitchener, Ont., lockout, 2336, 2388, 3264
- Request for appointment of government controller, 3172, 3187-88
- Report, 5044

Labour Conditions—Con.

- Employer-employee agreements in British Columbia shipyards; order in council, inquiry for, 3977
- Employment in industry of women over thirty-five years, 4328, 4382
- Employment of youths of seventeen in war industries, 2499, 2543
- Farm and harvest help, shortage of, 4131-33
- Florence, N.S., colliery dispute, qu. (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 3256
- General Motors, Oshawa plant, partial operation and short hours of labour, 4702
- Hard rock miners in Ontario, reported transfer to Nova Scotia, 926, 976
- Harvest leave for members of armed forces, 4131-33, 4979-80. *See also* Farm Labour; National Defence
- Industrial disputes, calling out of active militia, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 2386-87, dropped, 2493
- Inverness, N.S., coal mines, unemployment due to lack of orders from Canadian National Railways, 2422-23
- Kitchener, Ont., Dumart packing plant. *See under this title*, Dumart
- Kirkland Lake miners. *See also that title*
- Collective bargaining principle, 174
- Question of discrimination and preservation of minority rights, 569, 780
- Strike
- Proposals for settlement, 6, 19, 343-44
- Reported transfer of miners from to Nova Scotia coal mines, 926
- Trade unionists, protection of, 820-21
- Unemployment, 926-27, 1348, 1415-16, 1676
- Labour disputes. *See also under this title*, Strikes
- Effect on speeding up of naval construction, 2269
- Shipyards in, investigation by royal commission, 2271-73. *See also* Shipbuilding
- Midland, Ont., shipyards, strike, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1865
- Request for investigation committee, 2256
- Montreal industrial workers, action taken against for union membership, 3224
- New Glasgow steel workers, application of principle of collective bargaining, 174
- Nova Scotia coal mining areas, 3434-35
- Banking of coal and credit arrangements, 4026, 4048
- Laying off men in provincially-operated mine, 4368, 4448
- Operating on half time, fuel shortage, 3126

Labour Conditions—Con.

- Nova Scotia coal mining areas—*Con.*
 Provision of shipping, question as to, 3508
 Shortage of men in, 4888-89
 Parry Sound small arms ammunition workshops, wages, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 4020-21
 Recent survey of unemployed employables, inquiry as to results of, 3434
 Registration office in Toronto, closing in early afternoon, 3434
 Shipbuilding. *See also* Shipbuilding
 Disputes, annulment of award of board of conciliation, 174-75
 Wages, basic rates in Ontario and Quebec, order in council P.C. 629 tabled, 196
 Shortage of farm help, harvest leave for members of armed forces, 4131-33, 4979-80
 Stellarton, N.S. coal mine, lay-off, qu. (Mr. McCulloch) 2699
 Strikes
 Canada, in 1939-40-41, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 762
 Midland and Kingston shipyards, 1792-93
 Trade unions members in Montreal, dismissal of, 2838
 Trenton shell plant, curtailment of shifts, 2006
 Union workers, alleged intimidation of by mounted police, 2006-07
 United Fishermen's Union, joint production board, 2291-92
 Wright, Allan C., complaint of alleged intimidation of Union workers by Mounted Police, 1868. *See also* Wright

Labrador

- Airports in, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1414
 Extension of overseas service to, suggestion. *See under* National Resources Mobilization Act, Limitation

Lac Seul Conservation Act, 1928, expenses under agreement concerning, 5037

Lachine, Que., air force manning depot, cost, qu. (Mr. Jackson), 1734-35

Lacombe, Mr. Liguori (Laval-Two Mountains)

- Address in reply, 112-16
 Adjournment of debate, 104
 Amendment to amendment, 720-22
 Amendment to amendment (Mr. Pouliot), 702
 Audibility of debate, 1603

Lacombe, Mr. Liguori—Con.

- Beef
 Exports since January 1, 1942, qu. 2181
 Scarcity of, qu. 2181, 2385
 Bradette, Mr., 1322-24, 1341
 Reference by, 1341
 Budget, 3900-01
 Amendment, 3901
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, refusal of use of facilities, 3420-23
 Canadian forces, pay and allowances, 2613-14
 Canadian party, formation of, 116
 References to, 682-83
 Canadian *Tribune*, attack on, 1461
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1183-84, 1304, 1399-1400
 Amendment, 1184
 Second reading, 1321-24
 Chair, defying of, 1603, 1606-07
 Naming of and consequent withdrawal, 1607
 Chocolate for Canadian army, qu., 1116
 Comparison to Hitler, reference of Mr. Crerar, 3440
 Conscription. *See also under this title*, Military service
 Attitude on, 112-16
 Overseas service for, amendment to
 Address in reply, 720-22
 Plebiscite, and, 3420-25
 Dandurand, the late Right Hon. Raoul, 1321
 Divorce bills, passing en bloc, 2887
 Farm labour, shortage of, 3900-01
 Farm products, prices, exploitation by trusts, 722
 Farmers and farmers' sons, exemption from military service, 113-16, 1324, 1598
 Amendment, 1184, neg., 1184, 4587
 Godbout, Premier, and, 1321-22
 Fauteux, Mr., reference, 1322, 1440-41, 1483
 Godbout, Premier, attitude on exemption of farmers' sons, 1321-22
 Hanson, Mr. (York-Sunbury) birthday greetings, 1483
 Interruption of proceedings of house by, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 1485-86
Le Jour, reference to letter of Leonidas Boisvert in, 1360
 Leclair, J. A. A., and J. H. Dupuis, war contracts, 1243, 2035
 Leduc, François, C. E., employment by government, return ordered, 1413, 2035; 3044, qu., 3652
 List of members in debate following, 1310-11
 Reference to, 1304

Lacombe, Mr. Liguori—Con.

- Market gardeners, shortage of labour, 722
 Meats for Quebec training camps, purchase of, return ordered, 1316
 Member, imputing fantastic motives, 3418
 Military service. *See also under this title, Farmers; Mobilization bill*
 Exemption of farmers and fishermen, 2613
 Farm leave or postponement, return ordered, qu., 2624, 3840
 Farmers and agricultural employees, return ordered, 2288
 Persons engaged in maple sugar and vegetable production, 975
 Mobilization bill
 Second reading, 3420-25, 3970-72
 Amendment, 3425
 Third reading, 4585-87
 Amendment, 4587
 Amendment (Mr. Roy), 4602-04
 Montreal-St. Mary election, reference to, 1322, 1440-41, 1483
 Motion for adjournment under standing order 31, 2813
 Naming of by Mr. Speaker, and withdrawal from chamber, 1603-07
 National Resources Mobilization bill. *See under this title, Mobilization bill*
 Munitions and Supply, contracts, 4516
 New Canadian party. *See under this title, Canadian party*
 Plebiscite
 Advertisement in *La Presse*
 Privilege, Mr. Mackenzie King, 1535-36
 Cost of, return ordered, 4048
 Plebiscite Act, 980-96
 Third reading, 1031
 Pork and bacon for army, qu., 1116-17
 Prairie Farm Assistance Act, amendment, 1171
 Privilege
 Advertisement published in newspaper *La Presse*, 1485
 Article published in *L'Action Catholique* on March 17, 1408-09
 Reference to statement in *Le Canada* on March 18, 1942, 1487
 Quebec province
 Ministerial representation, 1485-86, 2009, 2124, 2290, 2598
 War effort, 2614-15
 Ranger, Raymond, Jacques Cartier returning officer for plebiscite, qu., 1412
 Recruiting, remarks liable to prejudice voluntary enlistments, 3323
 Rising in seat and request to be heard, 1310-11
 Roy, Mr., request that he be given the floor, 3878

Lacombe, Mr. Liguori—Con.

- Secret session, shipping losses, M. (Mr. Roy), 4287
 Speaker's rulings, appeal from, 1400
 Sunday labour, Lake St. John Pulp and Paper Company Dolbeau plant, 1048, 1119
 Thibodeau, Albert, contract for stone for public buildings, qu., 1214-15
 Transport, control of, return ordered, 3044
 Vandellac, Georges, property purchased from, 2036
 War appropriation bills
 Supplementary provision of \$135,000,000, 1603-07
 United Kingdom financing, 1459-61
 \$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 2613-15
 War contracts, return ordered, 4516
 Publication of lists of, qu., 3406
 Waste and irregularities, 2035-36
 War expenditures committee, 2034-36
 War profiteers, taxation of, 2614
 Wheat acreage reduction bill, 1598
 Women in war industries, qu., 1314
 Woodsworth, the late James S., 1509

Lacoste, Captain Louis A., application for broadcasts over Canadian Broadcasting Corporation facilities, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 4379

Lacroix, Mr. Edouard (Beauce)

- Address in reply, 101-04
 Canada's war effort, 101-04
 Conscription, 101-04
 Farmers' sons, military training, 103-04
 Plebiscite, taking of, 101-04
 St. John Paper Company, 2028

LaCroix, Mr. Wilfrid (Quebec-Montmorency)

- Address in reply, 436-41
 Banque Canadienne Nationale, Montreal, strike of employees, 2710
 Beauport v. Quebec Power Company, legal services, qu., 5199
 Bovine tuberculosis, Quebec province, return ordered, 3933
 Canadian flag, 18, qu. 3433, qu. 3860
 Bill respecting, 18
 Second reading, opportunity for, qu., 3433
 Communists, infiltration into Canadian army, 3403
 Conscription, the plebiscite and, 3399-3403
 Divorce bills, passing of wholesale, 3916
 Female workers in war factories. *See under this title, Women.*
 Flags of Canada bill, 18, qu., 3433, qu., 3860
 French Canadians
 Government employment and in army, discrimination, 1494-95
 Representation in war services, 441

LaCroix, Mr. Wilfrid—Con.

- Lapointe, the late Hon. Ernest, 436-37
 Mobilization bill, 3399-3403
 National flag. *See under this title*, Canadian flag
 "O Canada", status of, qu., 3257, 3506, qu., 4020
 Royal Canadian Air Force, playing of, qu., 3040
 Parry Sound small arms ammunition shops, wages, qu., 3932, qu., 4020-21
 Plebiscite, meaning of, 437-41
 Shields, Doctor T. T., internment, qu., 4514
 Small arms ammunition plants, qu., 4129.
See also under this title, Parry Sound
 Summary of Intelligence from Military Districts, quotation from, 1494-95
 Privilege, Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), confidential document, 1583-84
 War appropriation bill, 1493-95
 War industries, contracts, 440
 Women in war factories, qu., 2836-37
 Hours worked, qu., 2911
 Married women on night shifts, weight of loads carried, qu., 3433

La Dernière Classe, by Alphonse Daudet, reference of Mr. Jackman, 356

Lady Hawkins, SS., investigation of loss in Atlantic by torpedo attack, 567, 706-07

Laferle, Charles, national salvage director, qu., (Mr. Coldwell), 2072-73
 Former salary, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 2386

Laflamme, Mr. J. Leo K. (Montmagny-L'Islet)
 Conscription issue, 3963-64
 Mobilization bill, 3963-65

LaFleche, Hon. Leo R. (Minister of National War Services)
 Appointment (October 7, 1942), 5194-95
 Introduction, 5190

Lafontaine, Mr. Joseph (Megantic-Frontenac)
 Megantic county, victory loan returns, 819
 Mobilization bill, 3965-67
 Plebiscite and conscription, 3966-67

Lake Michigan, further diversion of water, proposed, qu. (Mr. Church), 4770-71

Lake St. John Pulp and Paper Company
 Dolbeau, Que., Sunday labour, 1048, 1118-19

Lalonde, Mr. Maurice (Labelle)

- Address in reply, 508-11
 Bus routes, Ontario and Quebec, qu., 4046
 Divorce bills, wholesale passing of, 3916
 Lapointe, Right Hon. Ernest, 508
 Mobilization bill, 3374-77
 Plebiscite, holding of, 509-10
 Roy, Mr., imputation of motives, 3418

Lambert, German and Mill, marine engineers and designers, work of, 2639

Lamson, S. L., application for postponement of military service, return ordered (Mr. Castleden), 4131

Lancaster, Military Hospital, West St. John, N.B., staff, operation, etc., qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 769-70, 813-14

Land Appropriations for war purposes, indemnity claims, qu. (Mr. Ferland) 2594

Land Defences. *See* National Defence

Land Settlement. *See* Veterans' Land Act
 Lake Temiskaming area, success of, 682
 Returned soldiers measure to be introduced this session, 374. *See* Veterans' Land Act

Veterans of the present war
 Appointment of committee M. (Mr. Mackenzie, Vancouver) 800, agreed to, 801. *See* Veterans' Land Act

Land Utilization Services, settlers from sub-marginal lands, 4693-94

Langstone, Hon. Frank, appointment as High Commissioner for New Zealand in Canada, 1793

Language Questions. *See* French Language; Racial and Religious Questions

Lapointe, Mr. A. J. (Matapedia-Matane)
 Mobilization bill 3298-3300

Lapointe, the late Right Hon. Ernest
 Annuity of \$1,800 to widow of, 5078
 Canadian unity, on, in 1939, 349-50
 Leadership, references to, 541-42
 Pledge given at outbreak of war for participation of Quebec without conscription, 46, 112-13, 362-63, 364, 417, 436-37, 494, 616-17, 3323-24, 3400, 3443-47, 3561, 3719
 References to, 7-8, 14, 67-68, 125, 175, 366, 508, 621, 665, 699

Lapointe, Mr. Hughes (Lotbiniere)
 Address in reply, 569-74
 Conscription of man-power, opposition to, 569-74
 Lapointe, late Hon. Ernest, 569

- Lard**, salvage of from sea by Lunenburg fishermen, 2257, 2291
- LaRose**, Mary Celina Broadhurst, divorce bill Bill No. 57. Mr. Macdonald (Brantford City)
1r., 1790; 2r., 288; com., 3r., 3912
- Lash**, G. H., reference to. *See* Bureau of Public Information
- L'Assomption, Que.**, indemnity claims for land appropriations for war purposes, qu. (Mr. Ferland) 2594
- Latin-American Countries.** *See also* South America
Conference. *See* Pan-American Conference
Trade treaties with. *See* Trade Agreements
- Laundy**, J., appointment as acting Deputy Sergeant-at-arms, 3
- Laval**, Pierre, pro-German utterances. *See under* France, Vichy representation
- Laurier**, Sir Wilfrid
Blondin, Mr., reference in 1915, to nationalism of, 3718
Centenary of birth, 621
Speech of Mr. Power at McGill University, on the spirit of Canada, 24
Conscription, 4586
Issue in 1917, on Liberals who joined Conservative party, 261
Referendum on in 1917, request for, 537
Defeat in 1911 on reciprocity pact, 141
Dual loyalty, 3779
Reasons for opposition to, 3998
Right of the state regarding, speech in 1917, 354-55
Military Service Act of 1917, 3961
Amendment to, 3267-68, on, 3735
Naval service bill of 1912-13, on, 483
Racial individuality, on preservation of and one loyalty, 3514
"Should be no longer regarded as special possession of Liberal party but as common to all the people of Canada," 1393
United effort in wartime, on, 17
- Law Officers of the Crown**, opinions of held to be private communications, 2290
- Lawson**, Brigadier, reference to. *See* Hong Kong Inquiry, amendment (Mr. Green)
- Lawyers**, appointed to wartime prices and trade board as public prosecutors, 1756, return ordered (Mr. Desmond), 2287
At \$4,000 a year under price control policy, 1753
- Le Devoir.** *See* Press
- Leacock**, Docton Stephen, on the whole duty of a citizen, 294
- Lead Poisoning** in maple products, cause of, 4700
- Leader, Mr. Harry** (Portage la Prairie)
Address in reply, 586-88
Baldwin, Lord, on rearmament, 587-88
Canadian Wheat Board bill 1304-10
Cattle exports to United States, return ordered, 1617
Conscription issue, 586-88
Crerar, Mr.
Attitude on grain question, 1307-08
Reference to, 1326-29
Farmers' delegation, 1308-09
Plebiscite Act, 1008
Requisitioning of ships used in grain trade, return ordered, 1618
- Leader of the Opposition.** *See* Hanson, Mr. (York-Sunbury)
- Leadership.** *See also* Criticism; Public Opinion
Cabinet ministers, lack of evidenced by, reference of Mr. Harris (Danforth), 4002-03
Canada's war effort, and, 834
Should be directed by the ministers in council, 3560
Churchill, Mr. and President Roosevelt, given by, 256
Confidence of people in, 432-33
Conservative party. *See* Meighen
Liberal and, as shown in analysis of plebiscite returns, 3984-86
Courageous, lack of in Canada, reference of Mr. Douglas (Weyburn) 519
Government by
By taking full responsibility, 195-96
In organizing people for air raid precautions, home guard organization and insurance against bomb damage, suggested, 156
People looking to in present situation, 99-100
King, Mr. Mackenzie. *See also* King
During war session in September, 1939, 256
Reference of Mr. Fleming, 472-74
Lack of right kind of, 245
Under present government, 29-30
National, need for, 3665
Need of in war contribution, 80-81, 3461
Peace and wartime, reference of Mr. Churchill to, 3689
Prime Minister and war ministers, references to, 389

Leadership—Con.

Quebec province, given to, cause of present attitude, 4002

St. Francis Xavier University of Antigonish, provision for through extension education, 169

Toronto movement of uplift and control, references to, 145-49

Leadership League, formation of in Toronto, 139, 145-49

Leaf Tobacco. See Tobacco

League for the Defence of Canada, formation of, 3394-95

League of Nations

Economic section, recommendations on post-war reconstruction, qu. (Mr. Marshall) 839

Expenses for 1942, Canada's contributions towards, 5149-50

Yearly cost, offices, functioning of, return ordered (Mr. Church) 3015

Lease-Lend Proposals. See War Appropriation Bills, United Kingdom Financing

Leather Footwear and Clothing, price ceiling subsidy on, 1877-78

Leather Manufacturers, bonus to, qu. (Mr. Hatfield) 759

Lebbitter, Doctor, commission in Canadian army, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West) 3323

LeBordais, D. M., employment by Wartime Prices and Trade Board, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 4378

Leclair-Dupuis, war contracts, return ordered (Mr. Lacombe) 1243

Leclair, J. A. A., war contracts, 2035

Leclerc, Mr. J. H. (Shefford)

Address in reply, 682-83

British immigration since 1935, qu., 1116

Broken pledges, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King to January 26, 1942, 3405

Butter and cheese production and prices, 568, 2991

Canadian consul, St. Pierre-Miquelon, qu., 767

Cheese exported to Britain, 3840

Conscription issue, 682-83

Employment in war industries, qu., 3742

Farmers' sons, military service, 683

Ice cream, rationing, qu., 3322

Leclerc, Mr. J. H.—Con.

Income war tax bill, 4298, 4354

International Flare and Signal Company

Explosion at Waterloo, Que. plant, 1920 qu., 2074

Government interest, wage and salary scales, qu., 2914

MacDonald, Chemicals Limited, government interest, wage and salaries scale, qu., 2914

Milk and cream cans, qu., 3406

Milk distributors, for, 2628

Mobilization bill, 3403-05

Sugar reduction, soft drinks and ice cream, 636

Victoria day, sitting, 2676

Wages paid in war industries, 3175, qu., 3321-22

War appropriation bill, 2991, 3175

Leduc, François

Associates and, services rendered by, return ordered (Mr. Lacombe) 3044

Employment by government, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 3652

Payments for professional services, 2035

Bagotville, Que., airport, return ordered (Mr. Lacombe), 1413

Leduc, Mr. Rodolphe (Wright)

Conscription, attitude on, reference of Mr. Cruickshank, 3765

Income war tax bill, 4352

Mobilization bill, 3729-31

Lee Hall. See Camp Borden auditorium

Legations. See also External Affairs

Appointment of Ministers to Canada from Norway, Poland and Yugoslavia, 401

Canadian government legation in Japan, present situation, qu. (Mr. Church), 198. See also Japan

Canadian government representation in Eire, qu. (Mr. Church), 3. See also Eire

Soviet Union. See also Russia

Appointment of Fyodor Gousev as representative in Canada, 5147

Consular services, arrangements for exchange between, 327-28, 757, 2290-91, 3302, 4176

Vichy legation at Ottawa, qu. (Mr. Church), 2-3. See also France.

Leger, Mr. A. D. (Kent, N.B.)

Address in reply, 589-91

Canada's war effort, 589-91

French Canadians in maritime provinces, enlistments, 589-90

Legislative Programme. See under House of Commons, Business of the house

- Leonard, T. D'Arcy**, of Toronto, work on war risk insurance, 1743, 1821. *See also references in debate on War Risk Insurance Bill.*
- Lethbridge Southeastern Water Conservation Project**, report of committee on, 1023, 1584. *See also* St. Mary and Milk Rivers conservation report
- Letters.** *See also* Communications
Addressed to members of parliament, censorship, 591-93. *See also* Censorship
From soldiers, free postage. *See* Post Office
- Levine, Myer**, divorce bill
Bill No. 53. Mr. Hazen
1r., 1724; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912
- Levitt, Malca**, divorce bill
Bill No. 30. Mr. Bercovitch
1r., 1695; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912
- Lewis, Mayor Stanley**, of Ottawa, comment on use of members' rooms for war workers, 819-20
- Liberal Party.** *See also* Government; King, Mr. Mackenzie; Plebiscite
"Appeasement policy", references to, 392-93
Departure from principles and promises of in Mobilization bill. *See references in debate on National Resources Act Amendment*
Election pledges, reference of Mr. Rowe, 88-89
"Flirting with C.C.F.", reference of Mr. Neill, 407
Leaders in 1917, advocacy of conscription of wealth, 372
Ontario members in House of Commons, resolution disapproving of actions of Premier Hepburn, 390
Quebec leaders, assurances given to province that there would be no conscription, 46-47. *See also* Conscription
Union government, refusal to form, 251
Unity of, effect of conscription issue on, 4549-50. *See also references in discussion on Mobilization bill*
- Library of Parliament**
Committee, personnel, 729
Message to Senate with list of personnel, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) agreed to, 733
- Libya**
Present position in. *See* War
Shipments of beer to. *See* Alcoholic Liquors
- Life Insurance.** *See* Insurance
- Life Jackets and Flying Suits**, substitute of milkweed for kapok in, return ordered (Mr. McNiven), 4516
- Lighthouse Keepers**, salary and cost-of-living bonus, qu. (Mr. Kirk), 4769
- Lignite Coal.** *See* Coal
- Limitation** under Mobilization Act with respect to overseas military service. *See* National Resources Mobilization Act, Plebiscite Act
- Lincoln, Abraham**
Civil war, actions in without mandate from people, 25, 47
National currency on, 4297-98
On evils of the voluntary system in military service, 25, 165, 680
No reference to any such statement by, 615
Reference of Mr. Claxton, 349
- Liquor.** *See* Alcoholic Liquors
- Little, Elliott M.**, National Selective Service, Director, qu. (Mr. Bence), 2593-94
Employer-employee relations, on, 2653, 3772-73
- Little, Mr. Walter** (Temiskaming)
Labour estimates, 5174
- Litvinov, Maxim**, address of broadcast over United States radio stations, 927-28
- Live Stock.** *See also* Agriculture; Meats
Beef cattle exports
Control of, return ordered (Mr. Ross, Calgary East) 1837-38
Recommendations of Donald Gordon, qu. (Mr. Ross, Calgary East), 1836
Breeding stock, slaughtering of, 474-82, 3010. *See also under* Agriculture, *discussion on Estimates*
Cattle. *See also under this title*, Beef cattle
Effect of price ceiling on prices, 4681-82
Exported and marketed to United States, 1941-42, return ordered (Mr. Leader) 1617, (Mr. Wright) 2595
Benefit of reduced duty on, 126
In Alberta, and all Canada, exported and marketed, 1932-42, qu. (Mr. Ross, Calgary East), 1977-78
Number on farms in 1932 and 1942, 3849
Number at present in Canada, 4732-33
Prices falling of, 3849-50
Shipments to United States in 1939-40-41, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2003
Wartime Food Corporation taken over by and exported, qu. (Mr. Evans), 5195-96

Live Stock—Con.

Conservation of cattle and sheep, need for, 3805-06
 Compensation for animals slaughtered, 4677-79

Dairy cattle

Pure-bred, purchases by United States buyers, 4682

Sale of to United States dealers, 3031-33

Selling of for beef, 2986-88

Estimates, 4680-82

Hogs

Bonus given by Ontario government, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 923

Hog cholera, compensation to owners, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 1021

Prices, stabilization of, qu. (Mr. Senn), 1616, 4737

Horses, use of by armed forces, 3213-14

Effect on agriculture, 1535

Increased production, plans for, 4682, 4738-40

Industry, 4680-82

Production, increase in, 549

Sheep raising,

Assistance of, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 1117

Lamb production, encouragement of, 549-50

Saskatchewan production programme qu. (Mrs. Nielsen), 3431

Live stock products and, production and marketing, 4716-60

Lizotte, Mr. L. P. (Kamouraska)

Address in reply, 366-68

Lapointe, late Right Hon. Ernest, 366

Mobilization bill, 3386-89

Plebiscite,

Attitude on, 366-68

Conscription issue and, 3387-88

Lloyd George, Right Hon. David

Chamberlain, Mr., attack on in 1940, 91

Military service bill of 1916, on compulsion in war effort, 24-25

Post-war reconstruction, 1070

Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

(To meet loans or obligations, to purchase unmaturing securities and for public works and general purposes)

Bill No. 96 Mr. Ilsley

res., 1838, 3130-38; 1r., 2r., 3138; com., 3909-12; 3r., 3212

Loans. *See* Finance; Loan of \$750,000,000 bill

Lobsters

Canned, marketing, campaign, advertising costs, returns ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1730, 1739; (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 2596

Lobsters—Con.

Control, persons engaged in, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1739

Marketing, government expenditure on, 3048-51, 3060

Lockhart, Mr. Norman J. M. (Lincoln)

Accountants and auditors, status of, 4519, 4704

Address in reply, 334-39

Buses, speed of, 685

Civil employment reinstatement bill, 1164-66

Dependents' allowances, 1932

Discharged soldiers, treatment of, 1889

Excess profits and income taxes, overlapping of July and August payments, 4775, 4888

Dominion and National Housing Acts, expenditures under, qu., 2911-12

Farmers' sons,

Leave, deferment of service, 817

Military service, 338

First victory loan, percentage of subscriptions reaching banks or lending institutions, 638

Fruit juices, price ceiling subsidy, qu., 1313

Gasoline ration coupons, reduction in value, press report, 3368

Grapefruit juice imports, exchange, qu., 758

Home improvement plan, 2006

Expenditures under, qu., 2912

King, Mr. Mackenzie, on voluntary soldiers, 3242, 3707-08

Military service, advice of enlistments in Canadian army, 4135

Mobilization bill, 3704-08

Motor car equipment, duty, 4237

Niagara-on-the-lake, Ont. camp grounds, utilization of, 1243-44

Plebiscite,

Conscription issue and, 3705-06

Taking of, 335

Plebiscite Act, 960-63, 984-1001

Post office estimates, 4896-97

Post-war reconstruction committee 1581-82

Price ceiling subsidies, 1882

Recruiting officers, statements, 2117

Retail purchase tax, 4173

Royal Canadian Air Force, Casualties in Canada, 3841

Special war revenue bill, 4173, 4642-53

Stamp vending machines, 4896-97

Tourist traffic, persons sustaining losses in respect of, 4704

Trainees, calling up of daily instead of monthly, 3045

Vocational training bill, 4108

War appropriation bill, 1843-44, 1882-89, 1932, 2117

Women's voluntary services, 2901

- Logs**, exports in 1941 and 1942, qu. (Mr. Reid), 2284-85. *See also* Lumber
- London War Council.** *See* Pacific War Council
- Long Branch, Ont.**, small arms plants, expensive office building, 2638-41
- Long Distance Telephone Calls**
Increase in excise tax, 3589, 4153-54. *See also* Excise Act Amendment Bill
Members of, tapping of and recording, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 743-45
- Lorretteville, Que.**, airport, land purchases, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1980
- Lorimer**, Douglas, employment in Munitions and Supply department, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 770
- Lottery System.** *See* National Selective Service; National War Services Department, Regulations
- Loud Speakers**, suggested installation of in Commons chamber, 2007
- Louisburg, N.S.**, ship repairing, 2269
- Lovat Steamship Company, Limited**, of Halifax, N.S., Magdalen islands shipping services, qu. (Mr. Roy), 2003-04
- Lubricating Oil.** *See* Oil
Used, salvaging of, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1646
- Lumber**
British Columbia from, shipment to Britain, qu. (Mr. O'Brien), 1737
Control of prices, effect on industry, 2564-65
Hemlock, price to producer and under control in New Brunswick, 2636
Logs, exports, 1941-42, qu. (Mr. Reid), 2284-85
Shortage of in Great Britain for shipbuilding, 223-24
- Lunenburg County**, fishermen, salvage of lard from sea, 2257, 2291
- Luxury Articles**, excise tax on retail purchases of, 3589-90, 3805. *See also* Special War Revenue Act Amendment
- Luxury Products**, effect of continuation after commencement of war, on shortage of steel and rubber, 3263
- MacCormac, John**, in America and World Mastery, on Mr. Mackenzie King as "king of isolationists," 4546
- Macdonald, Hon. Angus L.** (Minister of National Defence for Naval Services
Air patrols and navy, cooperation, 2249
Armaments, Canadian production, 2292
Army week, national executive committee, qu., (Mrs. Nielsen), 2912
"Bally", tug, chartering of, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 1731
Canada's war effort, 2214-55, 2257-80, 2292-99
Canadian navy, availability for United States defence, 109
"Claire Lilley", merchant vessel, case of, 2268, 2292
Coastal commands, unification of, 2274
Coastal motor boats, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 761, 810-11
Conscription issue, 584-85
Arguments by members for and against, 3509-12
Attitude on, reference of Mr. Bruce and Mr. Harris (Danforth), 3886, 4004
Convoy work on Atlantic, 2248-49
Convoyed ships, losses, 2245, 2250-51, 2258
Corvettes
Building of and convoy work, 2266
Conditions on, 2296
Defence telephone directory, personnel listed in, 2806, 2920
Designs for vessels, 2251-52
Destroyers, building of, 2240, 2242
Keels of two to be laid next week, 2293-94
Discharges for medical reasons, statement of Premier Hepburn, 597
Dockyard workers, housing, 2250-51
Drake's Drum, reference to, 2220
Enemy submarines on Atlantic coast, 2243
Use of St. Pierre and Miquelon waters, 2390-91, 2416-17
Enlistments, procedure in advices to National War Services department, 4775
Esquimalt dry dock, repair facilities, 2235, 2239
"Fairmile Fuddle", editorial in Boating Magazine, 174, 213-14
Fleet air arm, advantages of, 2249
Grand Lake, N.S., naval development, 2293
Halifax
Dockyard
Appeal for labour and shifts worked, 2267
Theft of stores, 4910
Housing situation, 2250
Hepburn, Premier, reference to United States, press report, 511-12
Hong Kong inquiry, 4849-85
Imperialistic war, references to, 3512-13
Japanese fishing boats, taking over of for navy, 2245; qu. (Mr. Reid), 4770

Macdonald, Hon. Angus L—Con.

- Lady Hawkins*, SS., investigation of loss of by torpedo attack, 567, 707
- Longshoremen at Halifax, order in council governing, 2271
- Louisburg, N.S., ship repairs, 2269
- Marine corps, 2298
- Merchant ships
- Arming of, 2264-65
 - Sinking of vessels off Nova Scotia coast, 1170
- Military commanders, appointment to Atlantic and Pacific coasts, 2254
- Military service, percentage of enlistments for active service, qu. (Mr. Corman), 4021
- Mobilization bill, 3508-14
- Naval buildings
- Appropriation for, 2299
 - Ottawa building, 2255
- Naval college
- Age limit and educational requirements, 2294
 - Establishment at Esquimalt, 2219, 2238, 2293-94
 - Graduates, 2228-29
 - Staff, 2299
- Naval construction, labour disputes, 2269
- Naval officers, training of, 2294-96
- Naval pay and allowances, 2257-58
- Naval services. *See also under this title*, Royal Canadian Navy
- Amended scale of pay and allowances for, 2709
 - Buildings, construction and cost, 2273-74
 - Bureau of publicity and press liason officers, return ordered (Mr. Church), 4772
 - Officer training, qu. (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1732
 - Officers and ratings serving at sea, qu. (Mr. Boucher), 1724-28
 - Pay and allowances, 1947, 2238-39
 - Statement tabled, 2292, 2709, 2756
 - Personnel listed in defence telephone directory, 2806, 2920
 - Persons having telephones, bilingual, and five years' residence qualifications, 2292
 - Probationary sub-lieutenants, syllabus of training, 2807-11
 - Public relations, qu. (Mr. Boucher), 1730
 - Total vote for, details of, 2239-40
- Naval stores
- Halifax, officials, salaries, 2260-61
 - Inspection, 2262
- Navy League of Canada, 2218

Macdonald, Hon. Angus L—Con.

- Parcels for naval men, cigarettes, 2298
- Royal Canadian Naval Reserve, officers and ratings serving at sea, qu. (Mr. Boucher), 1724-28
- Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve officers and ratings serving at sea, qu. (Mr. Boucher), 1724-28
- Royal Canadian Navy, 2257-80. *See also under this title*, Naval services
- Dependents' allowances, 2231
- Discharges, 2263
- Educational requirements, 2246
- Enlistments

 - Quebec province, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 3652
 - Waiting list, 2295

- Fighting ships, analysis of, 2240-41
- Free French fleet, cooperation with on Atlantic coast, qu. (Mr. Church), 4579
- Growth of and present strength, 2216
- Halifax, recreational facilities, 2245
- Leave for officers and men, 2296
- Officers

 - Ratings and, serving at sea, qu. (Mr. Boucher), 1724-28
 - Syllabus of training, tabled, 2263, 2292
 - Outline of work of, 2215-20
 - Patrol boats and smaller vessels, 2241
 - Seamanship manual, 2295
 - Strength of, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 772

- Saint John, N.B., pier construction at dry dock, 2273-74, 2279-80
- St. Pierre and Miquelon, statement of Mr. Church as to presence of enemy submarines, 2243, 2390-91, 2416-17
- Sailors from torpedoed ships, leave, 2263-64
- San Katy*, vessel purchase of, qu. (Mr. Gillis), 1242
- Sea cadets

 - Training of, 2257
 - Uniform course, 2247

- Shelburne, N.S. boom defence developments, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 2804-05
- Shipping losses

 - Announcement of sinking of second ship in the St. Lawrence, 2389-90
 - Policy as to making announcements of sinkings, 2419-20, 4124-26

- Sydney, N.S., destruction of houses overlooking naval buildings, 2297
- Tug *Bally*, purchase of *Rustico* to replace, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 2002
- Tug *Peggy L.* chartering of, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 1731
- War appropriation bill, 1947, 2214-55, 2257-80, 2292-99, 2599-2602

Macdonald, Hon. Angus L.—Con.

- War record of, 3397
- Wooden ships, building of, 2279-80
- Yachts, purchase of by naval service, 2254-55

Macdonald, Sir John A.

- Commemoration at St. Patrick's in 1941, 176
- In 1861, on adherence to the Canadian union, 3836
- Tupper, Sir Charles, letter to on military aid to mother country, 4600

Macdonald, Vincent C.

- Appointment as controller of stevedoring at Halifax, 2275-78
- Appointment as Halifax wartime administrator, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 3040-43

Macdonald, Mr. W. C. (Halifax)

- Address in reply, 580-85
- Canada's Maritime Provinces, booklet on, qu., 765
- Canadian National Railways, "Jasper National Park," booklet, qu., 2384-85
- Halifax port, defence of, 581-82
- Pension law, anomalies in, 2265-66
- Plebiscite, holding of, 582-85
- Ship-repairing facilities at Halifax, 582
- Singapore, defence of, 580-81
- Veterans' Land Act, 4425-26
- War appropriation bill, 2265-66
- War risk insurance bill, 3926-27, 4032-45, 4060-71

Macdonald, Mr. W. R. (Brantford City)

- Address in reply, seconder, 13-17
- Airport properties, taxes, 2351-52, 2601
- Airports and flying schools near Brantford disturbances to localities near, 2351-52
- Reference of Mr. Fraser (Northumberland), 2423-24
- Reference by Ottawa Journal, 2599-2602
- Brantford training centre, transfers from reserve to active army, 1050
- Bren gun, Colonel Drew, and, 4865
- Canada's war effort, 14-17
- Canteen funds committee reports, 2002, 3975, 4514
- Chocolate, candy and confectionery, tax on, 4175-76, 4180-83
- Civil employment reinstatement bill, 1059
- Second reading, 1082-84
- Crown lands, taxation of, 2601
- Drew, Colonel, military record of, 4840-44
- Excise Act Amendment bill, 4136-38
- Gasoline rationing, 2601-02
- Hong Kong inquiry, 4838-44
- Income War Tax bill, 4298-4300, 4351-57
- Lapointe, the late Right Hon. Ernest, 14

Macdonald, Mr. W. R.—Con.

- Lawyers in the army, 2871
- Liquor, consumption and sale, 4138
- Mobilization bill, 3499-3504
- McNaughton, General, military record, 4842
- Officers' income tax, 4299-4300, 4356-57
- Price control, government policy, 3072-80
- Royal Canadian Air Force, 2350-51
- Ralston, Mr., military record, 4841-42
- Saguenay Transmission Company bill, 4175-76, 4180-83
- Soldiers, walking-out uniforms, 1933
- Speaker, Mr., courtesy due to, 4135
- Veterans' Land Act, 1796-97
- Visit of to Great Britain, 13-17
- War appropriation bill, 2350-51, 3071-81
- Wartime prices and trade board, 3071-80

Macdonald Brothers Aircraft Limited, closing down of plant, 2551**MacDonald Chemicals Limited of Waterloo, Que., government interest, wage and salary scale, qu. (Mr. Leclerc), 2914****MacInnis, Mr. Angus (Vancouver East)**

- Address in reply, 339-45
- Air raid precautions, 1707-20
- British Columbia, 1289
- Aircraft industry, morale-building campaign, order in council appointing E. G. Hirst, return ordered, 3933
- Answers to questions, furnishing house with information, 1973
- Banque Canadienne Nationale, Montreal, strike of employees, 2006
- Application for hearing, 2335-36, 2443
- Bell, Ralph, P., letter to aircraft companies, 2457
- Billboard advertising by government agencies, return ordered, 3122
- British Columbia
- Shipyards, qu., 3043-44
- Agreements, order in council, 3977
- Special subsidy, 2755-56
- British Columbia Woodworkers, collective bargaining agreement, 846
- British trade unions, recognition of, 5167-68
- Budget, 3874-78
- Bureau for translations, 5144
- Business of the house, expediting, extension of sittings, 3103-04
- Canadian-born Japanese students, treatment of, 3878
- Canadian Pacific, Angus shops, laying off of men, 3099
- Canadian travel bureau service, 5008-09
- Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1697
- Canned fish, change in sizes, 4996-97
- Cardin, Mr., reference to speech of, 3345

MacInnis, Mr. Angus—Con.

Civil employment reinstatement bill, 1097-1101, 1160-65
 Second reading, 1075-76
 Civilian flying schools, 2366-68
 Coal subventions, 5139
 Commodity Prices Stabilization Corporation, M. (Mr. Church) 1521
 Compulsory interest free loans, 3426-27
 Conscription of wealth, 260, 3876-77
 Controllers, powers given to, 2269-70
 Convoy work, 2248
 Cooperative Commonwealth Federation members, not in house in 1934, 3770
 Corvettes, building of, question on order paper, 1607-08
 De Carteret, S. L., Deputy Minister of National Defence for Air, qu., 2382-83, 2428-31
 Defence of Canada regulations committee Functioning of, 2598
 Report, 5050
 Dependents' allowance to mothers, 2195
 Dumart packing plant, Kitchener, Ont., lock-out, 2388
 Dunsmuir hotel, Vancouver, purchase by government, return ordered, 2497
 Esquimalt, B.C. dry dock, maintenance of, 2235
 Estevan Point, Vancouver island, telegraph station, enemy attack on, 3910
 Excise Act Amendment bill, 4148-49
 External Affairs estimates, 5146
 Farmers' trucks, use of on Sundays, 3304
 Finance estimates, 5128-39
 Fisheries estimates, 4996-99
 Gasoline situation, 2588
 "Gorillas", running province of Ontario, reference to, 821
 Howe, Mr., reference to member's speech as a sales talk, 2466
 Income tax
 Corporation tax, and convention with United States, 3143-44
 Increases, effect on lower paid persons, 3874-75
 National defence tax, and persons paying in 1940 and categories, qu., 1512-13
 Income War Tax bill, 4358-70, 4471-4509, 4539
 Second reading, 5063
 India, participation in air training plan, 686
 Indians, health of, 5106-07
 Industry, conscription of, 2550-51
 Instalment buying, change in minimum payment, 3085-87
 Internees in Hull gaol, petition from, 61, 443
 Interim supply bill, 3304

MacInnis, Mr. Angus—Con.

Japanese nationals in British Columbia, 342, 3877-78
 Disturbance at Vancouver immigration buildings, 2422
 Evacuation of from protected areas, 920
 Judges
 Appointment of, 5067-68, 5072-76
 Widows and dependent children, gratuities, 5077-78
 Justice estimates, 5050-56, 5067-78
 Kirkland Lake strike
 Correspondence, return ordered, 210
 Discrimination and seniority rights, 569
 Labour department, action of, 342-44
 Proposals for settlement, 6
 Protection of trade unionists, 821
 Suppression of press report, 916
 Unemployment conditions, 927
 Labour
 Disputes in shipyards, investigation by royal commission, 2271-73
 Estimates, 5118, 5166-76
 Government policy, 340, 2271-73
 Industry in, extension of control over by order in council, 3409
 Organizer in Vancouver, military service, 2313-14. *See also under this title* Wright, Allan C.
 Wage-fixing order, report of trades and labour congress on, 2272-73
 Liquor consumption and sale, 4148-49
 Macdonald Brothers Aircraft Limited, 2551
 MacNeish, Allan C., article in *Financial Post* on building of corvettes, 1608-09
 Maritime provinces additional subsidies bill, 2755-56
 Merchant marine
 Conditions in, 2234-35
 Postal service, 4988-89
 Military service
 Age limits in various districts, 2311-12
 Applications for postponement, employment of lawyers, 2321
 Persons engaged in agriculture, 2309-12
 Regulations, 2930
 Mitchell, Mr., labour administration of, 342-45
 Mobilization Act, 4568-69
 Cooperative Commonwealth Federation, attitude on, 4612
 Disposition of men called up under, 1905
 Second reading, 3343-47, 3946-52
 Amendment, 3346
 Amendment (Mr. Coldwell), 3268
 Third reading, 4629-32
 Money in circulation in 1929 to 1942, 3874
 Montreal industrial workers, action taken against for union membership, 3224

MacInnis, Mr. Angus—Con.

Montreal light and power companies, 3349
 Moore, Tom, illness of, 2271
 Morton shipyards, board of conciliation, 344-45
 National labour supply council, qu., 1117
 National Resources Mobilization bill. *See under this title* Mobilization Act.
 National unity, essentials of, 3343-44
 National War Services, estimates, 5008-09
 Naval dockyards, homes for workers, 2251
 Naval officers and ratings, transportation, 2252
 Oil shales, development of, 2588
 Old age pensions, 5128-31
 O'Neill, Mr., reference to action of C.C.F. in 1934 on Bank of Canada, 3951
 Order in council P.C. 2686, qu., 1242
 Pacific coast defence, 341-42, 2102-04
 Pan-American economic conference, 5146
 Paper wasted in advertisements, 2588
 Plebiscite Act, 340-41, 750-52, 935-63, 995, 1012-13
 Amendment (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 798-99
 Second reading, 865-68
 Senate amendments, 1066
 Third reading, 1030-31
 Amendment (Mr. Fair), 1028-29
 Post Office estimates, 4988-89
 Post-war reconstruction committee, 1574-75
 Price ceiling, cash and deferred payments, return ordered, 1645
 Public works estimates, 5004
 Queen Charlotte islands logging industry, 2458-59
 Ralston, Mr., appreciation of information given by, 2241
 Reconditioning of men called under Mobilization Act, 2127
 Retail purchase price, 4166-67
 Robert Simpson Company, employees in government service, qu., 2286; return ordered, 2419
 Royal Canadian Air Force, 2366-68
 Royal Canadian Navy, 2233-52
 Salaries, freezing of, 3143-44
 Shipbuilding
 British Columbia shipyards, qu., 3043-44, 3977
 Commission, M. for papers, 210
 Appointment, personnel and report, 3157-67
 Disputes, annulment of award of board of conciliation, 174
 Source of information appearing in *Financial Post*, 1647
 Sitka spruce industry, 2458-59
 Soviet Union, representation in Canada, 5147

MacInnis, Mr. Angus—Con.

Special War Revenue bill, 4166-67
 Steel production, 2548-51
 Sugar, lost ration cards, replacement, 4381
 Unemployment
 British Columbia, in, 2457-58
 Insurance, claims, 5176
 Registration of, 1671
 Union workers, alleged intimidation by mounted police, 1868
 United Fishermen's Union, joint production board, 2291-92
 Veterans' Land Act, 1816
 Vocational training bill, 1746-66, 4111
 War appropriation bills
 \$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 1707-20, 1905, 2102-04, 2126-27, 2195, 2233-52, 2271-73, 2309-21, 2366-68, 2428-31, 2457-66, 2548-41, 2588, 3070-87, 3116, 3156-67
 Supplementary provision, 1607-09, 1641
 United Kingdom financing, 1553
 War expenditures committee, 2010-12
 War risk insurance bill, 1706, 2845-46, 2850, 3923-24, 4055-89
 War savings certificates, pressure on persons to purchase, 3876-77
 Warspite, lack of repair facilities at Esquimalt, 2235, 2239
 Wartime Merchant Shipping Limited, members, occupations, functions, qu., 3219
 Wartime prices and trade board, 3083-88
 Vancouver offices, qu., 3860-61
 Widows of war veterans, pensions, 5160
 Wright, Allan C.,
 Complaint as to intimidation of union workers by Mounted Police, 1868
 Calling up for military service, return ordered, 2917, 3947-50

MacKenzie, Mr. F. D. (Neepawa)

Bits and pieces programme in Manitoba, qu., 4579

MacKenzie, Mr. H. A. (Lambton-Kent)

Address in reply, 648-51
 Agriculture estimates, 4677, 4729
 Canadian forces, headquarters, motor vehicles, return ordered, 1316
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1300-04
 Cattle prices, 4729
 Conscription issue, 650-51
 Farmers' sons, military service, 649
 Naturalization Act, 650
 Non-permanent reserve units, 650
 Post office estimates, 4969-70
 Rural mail carriers, 4967-70
 Sugar beet industry, 1301, 4677

- Mackenzie, Hon. Ian A.** (Minister of Pensions and National Health)
 Address in reply, 371-82
 Advisory committee on demobilization and rehabilitation, qu. (Mr. Fair), 3121
 Air raid precautions, 5160
 Aid for protection against enemy attacks to coastal municipalities, qu. (Mr. Roy), 2914
 Blackout equipment, and regulations, qu. (Mr. Church), 446, 765, 766, 5045-46
 British Columbia, 1289
 Nova Scotia equipment, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 758
 Statement on present position, 1707-20
 Workers, pensions for injuries, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1517
 Amendments imposing a contingent charge upon the people, 1184
 Budget, amendment (Mr. Blackmore), 3843
 Business of the house, order of, 1360-61
 Canadian Combat Veterans' Association, qu. (Mr. Green), 4378
 Canadian forces, inequalities in rates of pay and allowances, 2883
 Canadian pension commission, 5161-62
 Canadian Wheat Board bill
 Amendment (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1190
 Amendment (Mr. Lacombe), 1184
 Canteen funds committee, M., 1569-70
 Child and maternal hygiene, 5154-55
 Civil employment reinstatement bill, 808, 1058-90, 1096-1114, 1155-66, 1745
 Opinion of Justice department, 1106
 Civil service, soldier preference, 1165
 Comments on statements by minister, reading of from outside, 2635
 Committee of two hundred, 377
 Committees, meeting simultaneously, staggering of, 2002
 Conscription
 Disadvantages, 381-82
 Issue, history of since 1917, 374-77
 Money, reference to, 3347
 Principle of reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 39-40, 371-72
 Wealth and industry, 372-73
 Statement in Winnipeg, reference to, 2838
 Defence of Canada regulations
 Air raid precautions, correspondence with provinces, return ordered (Mr. Church), 816
 Committee, inquiry as to, 446
 Dependents' allowance board, 3069
- Mackenzie, Hon. Ian A.—Con.**
 Discharges from army for illness contracted through lack of clothing, press report of statement of Premier Hepburn, 595-96, 683-84
 Discharged soldiers, treatment of, 1888-89
 Dominion day, sitting on, 3738-39
 Economic reform, on, reference of Mr. Gillis, 3536-37
 Education of soldiers after war, qu. (Mr. Aylesworth), 1315
 Health insurance scheme, inquiry as to introduction of, 820
 Health League of Canada, 5159
 Immigration, medical inspection, 5154
 Income war tax bill, 4478, 4540
 Industrial hygiene, 5156
 Industrial war plants, health protection, 3199
 James, Doctor, speech of, 1436
 Japanese nationals in British Columbia
 Employment and removal from defence areas, 5-6
 Radio receiving and transmitting sets, cameras and firearms, 131
 Statement of Mr. Green, 4936
 "John de Kuyper", advertising of as gin, 2007, 4098
 Judges Act Amendment bill, 4716
 Kirkland Lake, unemployed ex-service men, 1416
 Lacombe, Mr., already spoken on main motion, 1399
 Lancaster military hospital, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 770, 814
 Land settlement for soldiers, measure to be introduced this session, 374. *See also under this title, Veterans' Land Act*
 Leadership, lack of shown by, reference of Mr. Harris (Danforth), 4002
 Limitations placed on questions on orders of the day, 1025
 Man-power resources, 380-81
 Matters sub judice, may not be referred to, 3745
 Meighen, Mr., submission of question to electorate, speech in 1927 on, 379
 Member referring to order on order paper not yet reached, 5129
 Merchant seamen, care of, 5143
 Mobilization bill, 4554
 Amendment (Mr. Roy), 4554-55
 Limitation under for service overseas, 471
 Second reading
 Amendment (Mr. Coldwell), 3266-68
 Amendment (Mr. Lacombe), 3425
 National unity, dangers to, 372

Mackenzie, Hon. Ian A.—Con.

- New Brunswick pension tribunal, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 770
- Northwest rebellion veterans, pensions, 5160
- Nurses, financial assistance for training, 4580
- Nutrition service, 1673-74, 2141, 5157
- Old age pensions
- Discussion on, 5130
- Plans to ensure economic security of nation's workers, 687, 706
- Orders in council, publication of subsequent to December 31, 1941, expediting of, 2919
- Pacific coast defences, 156
- Pensions and National Health estimates, 5152-62
- Plebiscite Act, amendment (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 798-99
- Plebiscite, holding of, 374-80
- Post-discharge benefits to ex-soldiers, qu. (Mr. Noseworthy), 2495
- Post-war conditions, reference to, 696
- Post-war reconstruction
- Basic memorandum, M. (Mr. Cardiff), 2290
- Measures to be introduced this session, 374
- M. for appointment of select committee, 1573, agreed to, 1583
- Recommendations of League of Nations economic section, qu. (Mr. Marshall), 839
- Previous debate, reference to, 3737
- Procedure with respect to questions on orders of the day, 1416
- Radio advertisements, 5154
- Reconditioning of men for military service, 2125-28
- Rowe, Mr., position in 1940, 88
- Roy, Mr., reference to newspaper comments, 4122
- Saguenay Transmission Company bill, 4714
- Service on Canadian ships, pensions (Mr. Neill), 1216
- Secret session, 4134
- Shipping losses, to consider, M. (Mr. Roy), 4283
- Sick mariners, treatment of, 5156
- Social security, provision for after war by loans, 1112-13
- Soldier settlement. *See also under this Act, Veterans' Land Act*
- Financial assistance to settlers, 801
- Veterans of present war
- M. for appointment of committee, 800-01
- Soldiers' pensions, concealment of physical ailment, qu. (Mr. Maybank), 4767
- Speaker, Mr., "seeing member", 1311
- Special war revenue bill, 4163-74

Mackenzie, Hon. Ian A.—Con.

- Standing committees, report of striking committee, 728-30
- State socialism, substitution of for free enterprise, 373
- Unparliamentary language, 4868-69
- Veneral diseases, 5157-58
- Veterans' Land Act, 1768-88, 1794-1819, 4384-4435
- Senate amendments, 4708
- Vocational training bill, 1746-62
- Vitamin B bread, qu. (Mr. Dubois), 4975
- War appropriation bill, 1707-20, 1888-89, 2125-28, 3199
- War emergency training, 1757-58
- War insurance for soldiers, 747
- War pensions. *See also under this title, Pensions and National Health*
- Widows of soldiers who had drawn less than 50 per cent pension, 7, 5152-53, 5160-61
- War production, progress of, 380-81
- War record of, 3397
- War risk insurance bill, 4061-75
- War veterans, hospitalization, 5153-54
- Wheat acreage reduction bill, 1051, 1589-92

Mackenzie, William Lyon, example of freedom, reference to in "Battle of Brains", lectures given to armed forces, 4787

Mackinnon, Mr. G. E. L. (Kootenay East)

- Canadians in United States, military service, return ordered, 3015
- Mobilization Act, orders in council, return ordered, 208
- National film board
- Walt Disney Productions, Inc., return ordered, 2707
- 16-millimetre projection circuit, qu., 2620-22
- Publicity and public relations, expenditure on, return ordered, 208

MacKinnon, Hon. James A. (Minister of Trade and Commerce)

- Absence from chamber to attend Saskatchewan wheat delegation, 216
- Antimony exports, reshipment to enemy countries, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 1514-15
- Argentina, trade agreement with, 895-909
- Assistant grain commissioners, investigation of farmers' complaints, qu. (Mr. Perley), 4768
- Barley, oats and flaxseed, government programme for increased production, 1125-26

MacKinnon, Hon. James A.—Con.

- Beef
 Dressed, shipments to United States, qu. (Mr. MacKinnon, Kenora-Rainy-River), 3679
 Exports since January 1, 1942, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 2181
 Bran, shorts and screenings, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 3119
 Brazil, trade agreement with, 895-909
 British West Indies shipping service, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 4379
 British wheat purchases, 1939-42, M. (Mr. Fair) for papers, 2289
 Canada Grain Act, administration, 5014-23
 Canadian forces, exports of beer and liquor to troops overseas, qu., (Mr. Castle- den), 3015
 Canadian trade mission to South America, 895-909
 Canadian Wheat Board. *See also under this title*, Wheat
 Advisory committee
 Meetings, travelling expenses, recom- mendations, etc., qu., (Mr. Perley) 769
 Personnel, meetings, remuneration, etc., qu., (Mr. Marshall) 203
 Recommendations, M. (Mr. Marshall) for papers, 209, 777-78
 First 1942 quota, qu. (Mr. Perley), 4380
 Reports, M. for reference to agriculture committee, 1643
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1094, 1174, 1279, 1307, 1696-1701
 Second reading, 1120-26, 1398
 Cattle and meats, shipments to United States, 1939-40-41, qu., (Mr. Diefen- baker) 2003
 Chile, trade agreement with, 895-909
 Coal imports, 1938-41, qu., (Mr. Hansell) 766
 Decennial census, expenditure on, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 769
 Dominion-provincial relations commission
 Statistics of dominion and provincial finance, qu., (Mr. Cardiff) 2287
 Electricity and gas inspection services, 5013
 Embargo on pulpwood exports, qu., (Mr. Hatfield) 770-71
 Fruits and vegetables, from United States, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 1046
 Gold production and export, qu., (Mr. Quelch) 200-01
 Government notices of motion on matters affecting agriculture, 930

MacKinnon, Hon. James A.—Con.

- International wheat conference
 Canadian representation, qu. (Mr. Perley), 4128
 Tabled, statement, 4325-26
 Iron ore mined, 1937-41, qu., (Mr. Jackman) 3679-80
 Japan and Turkey, exports to, qu., (Mr. Roy) 2387
 Logs, exports of, qu., (Mr. Reid) 2285
 Magdalen islands shipping services, qu., (Mr. Roy) 2003-04
 Magnesium metal, manufacture of, 5015, 5023-27
 Mail subsidies and steamship subventions, 5015
 Metals and minerals, exports to axis powers, 1935-39, qu., (Mr. Church) 2180
 National income, proportion of persons in certain wage classes, qu., (Mr. Jackman) 1735
 National Research Council
 Employees, number and nationality, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 4976
 Salaries and expenses, 5015, 5023-27
 Oil developments from Fort McMurray and Waterways tar sands, 4234
 Pogue carburettor, 5026
 Population, English and French languages, qu., (Mr. Parent) 763-64
 Port Arthur terminal elevator, McCabe lease, qu. (Mr. Perley), 757, 5016-23
 Prairie Farm Assistance Act, one per cent levy, qu. (Mr. Fair), 4127
 Precious Metals Marking Act, 803-04, 4983
 Amendments made by order in council under War Measures Act, 925-26, 973
 Spectacle and eyeglass frames, 104, 4887
 Publicity and advertising, 5013
 Rural and urban population, qu., (Mr. Graydon) 924-25
 Sampson, E., employment on 1941 census, qu., (Mr. Coldwell) 768
 Scrap iron exports, 1937-41, qu., (Mr. Jackman) 3679-80
 Spain, exports to in 1941, qu., (Mr. Roy) 2387
 Sugar in storage, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 4768
 Switzerland, exports to, qu., (Mr. Marshall) 2284
 Tapioca starch, imports of, qu., (Mr. Hatfield) 759
 Trade and commerce
 Estimates, 5012-27
 Publications, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2494
 Trade agreements with Argentine, Brazil and Chile, 895-909

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

MacKinnon, Hon. James A.—Con.

- Wheat. *See also under this title*, Canadian Wheat Board
 Acreage, 5006
 Western provinces in 1941, farm units 320 acres and less, qu., (Mr. Purdy) 1314, 1616
 Agreement signed at Washington, inquiry as to tabling, 4294
 Announcement of increased price, inquiry as to, 708
 Arrangements for handling of 1942 crop, 4703, 4979
 British purchases, 2884
 Agreement with wheat board respecting, 2918-19
 Answers to questions of Mr. Perley, 3128-29
 Method of payment, 3743
 Prices, future announcements with respect to sales, 3842
 Coarse grains, and, granaries for storage on farms, 4887-88
 Crop of 1942, quotas, delivery, storage, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 4380, qu. (Mr. Perley), 4380
 Elevators, capacity, 5015-16
 Government's policy for 1942-43, announcement, 1049, 1123-26
 Initial price, 1093
 Legislation respecting 1942 crop, recommendations of pool delegation, 822
 New international agreement, draft convention, 3863-64
 Ninety cents per bushel, reported initial price, 444
 Quotas accepted from farmers, possible effect of outward movement on, 2884
 Research work, 5026-27
 Reported sale to United States buyers for later delivery, 128, 444
 Winnipeg grain exchange, reported closing of, 1093

MacLean, Mr. Matthew (Cape Breton North-Victoria)

- Canadian forces, maritime provinces, gasoline, oil and grease for, qu., 3254
 Dominion Construction Company, lumber purchase, qu., 3405-06
 Fiske, W. R., employment by government, qu., 3256
 Florence, N.S. colliery dispute, qu., 3256
 Jubilee colliery, Sydney Mines, N.S., opening of, qu., 3254

MacLean, Mr. Matthew—Con.

- Merchant marine
 Assistance in installing machinery for boat repairs, qu., 3321
 Wages, pensions and dependents' allowances, return ordered, 3122
 Victoria, N.S. farmers, assistance to, qu., 3405

Macmillan, Hon. Cyrus (Queens)

- Honours and decorations committee
 Reports, 3860, 3910, 4637, 5041
 Mobilization bill, 3777-80
 Veterans' Land Act, special com. reports, 2002, 2048, 3301, 3366, 3975, 4325

MacMillan, H. R., Wartime Merchant Shipping, Limited, announcement as to establishment of another shipyard in Nova Scotia, 2543-44**MacNeish, Allan C.**, article in *Financial Post* on building of corvettes, 1608**MacNicol, Mr. J. R.** (Davenport)

- Address in reply, 216-22
 Aeroplanes, production of, 2352-55
 Agriculture estimates, 4689-96
 Air conference, 2354-55
 Aircraft
 Designs for, 2673
 From United States, use of Canadian facilities in flying to Alaska, 781
 Production, 320
 Travel, tax on, 4647
 Alaska highway
 Edmonton-Fort St. John route, 1092, 1439, 1475
 Peace river-Fort St. John section, 1663-64
 Alberta coal, 5138-39
 Alberta Natural Resources bill, 2795-2802, 2814-17
 Alberta tar sands, 2814-17
 Amusement tax, 4650
 Athabasca area
 Oil sands, 2473-78, 4930
 Snagboats on river, 5002
 Auditing and checking of war accounts, 3047-51
 Australia, war effort, 3495-96
 Beauharnois power development, 5142
 British war victims fund, Toronto Telegram and, 3494-95
 Bruno, Sask., postmastership, 4765
 Canadian Dental Association, 5159
 Canadian manufacturers, work of, 221
 Canadian securities, repatriation, 1539-53
 Canadian travel bureau service, 5007-08
 Canadian Women's Voluntary Services, 2881-82, 2899-2902
 Candy, tax on, 4184

MacNicol, Mr. J. R.—Con.

Canning facilities in outlying areas, 4695
 Charlottetown harbour, 5003
 City of Ottawa agreement bill, 2686-90
 Civil employment reinstatement bill, 808, 1090, 1109-15, 1158-65, 4112-20
 Second reading, 1032-37
 Coal subventions, 5138-40
 Combines Investigation Act, 5175-76
 Committee of Two Hundred, 220
 Cripples and incapacitated people, care of, 5162
 Defence of Canada regulations, 2089-91
 Dependents' allowances, cessation on presumption of death, 2265
 Dominion Magnesium Company, 2609-12, 5025
 Dominion-provincial taxation bill, 2724-49
 Draftes failing to report and prosecutions, return ordered, 1738
 Drumheller, Alta., coal production, 1668, 2353-54
 Eastern Arctic expedition, 5030
 Ells, Doctor S. C., work of, 2474-78
 Enlistments, total number, 3497
 Equipment for motor cars, duty, 4237
 Escalator, installation of in departmental store, 3087
 Excess Profits Tax Act, 4930-33
 Exhibitions and fairs, grants, 4689
 Farm tractors, tires and gasoline, 2330
 Finance estimates, 5128-40
 Fisheries estimates, 4992-5001
 Fire-fighting units
 Income tax, 4367
 Officers, 2866
 Flags for public buildings, 5001
 Fort McMurray oil sands, 2473-78, 4235
 Fort William Hurricane plant, shutting down of, 2407-08
 French translation of Senate debates, 5144
 Fundamentals of labour, 1035-36
 Further supplementary estimates, 1674
 Gardiner, Mr., effect on political party of imposition of conscription, 3495
 Gasoline
 Allowances for business men, 1663
 Shortage, effect on travellers and small business men, 2747-48
 Grand river, improvements, 5003-04
 Great lakes vessels, purchase or charter of, return ordered, 3122-23
 Halifax longshoremen, mobilization of, 2276
 Hong Kong expedition, 219, 4815
 Hudson bay railway, 5143
 Immigration branch, 5108

MacNicol, Mr. J. R.—Con.

Income and corporation tax, 2724-49
 Convention with United States, qu., 1865, 3142
 Income tax, forms for 1941, negotiations with provinces, 684
 Income war tax bill, 4335-67, 4450-4503, 5093-95
 Indian affairs, administration, 5103
 Industrial hygiene, 5156
 Interim supply bill, 3308
 Iron and steel production, 1473-74
 Jack Miner, grant to, 5034
 Justice estimates, 5048
 Labour, sick benefits and medical assistance, 1680-81
 Lac Seul conservation works, 5037
 League of nations, contributions to, 5149
 Lobster marketing, 3048
 Mackenzie river navigation, 5142
 Machinery for oil development, 4234-35
 Magnesium metal, production of, 221, 2607-13, 4227, 4933, 5015, 5023-25
 Mechanical training school, London, Ont., 1950-52
 Military service, notices to report, 4775
 Mines and resources estimates, 5029-37, 5099-5108
 Mobilization bill, 3493-99
 Mothers' pensions, 2264
 Murphy tar sand lease, 2814-17
 National and regional war labour boards, qu., 2418
 National war services
 Estimates, 5007-12
 Regulations, 2866-83
 National film board, 5012
 National research council, 5015, 5023-25
 Navy League of Canada, 2225
 New Zealand, war effort of, 3496
 North Toronto bible house, 4889-99
 Northwest territories, rate on fish from, 4992
 Nursing and medical services, 4481
 Oil resources and production in Canada, 2472-78
 Old age pensions
 Administration, 5128-36
 British Columbia, increased allowance by, 498
 Patents, life of, 5144
 Peace river
 Oil resources, 2473, 2585
 Settlement, 1806-07
 Penitentiaries commission, 5048
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 5151-62
 Petroleum and Naphtha Inspection bill, 2679-82

Volume I: 1-1041**Volume II: 1043-2176****Volume III: 2177-3300****Volume IV: 3301-4324****Volume V: 4325-5201**

MacNicol, Mr. J. R.—Con.

- Pig iron production, bonus, 220-21
 Plebiscite
 Publicity and campaign in Toronto for
 "yes" vote, 3494
 Taking of, 217-21
 Toronto city council, resolution, 567
 Plebiscite Act, 988-1018
 Post office estimates, 4889-99, 4958-68
 Public works estimates, 5001-05
 Post-war reconstruction committee, 1581
 Prince Edward Island ferry, 1672, 5143-44
 Prince Rupert-Terrace-Cedarvale road, 3154-
 55
 Prince Rupert-Vancouver highway, 3154-55
 Public accounts
 Lack of information in, 1475
 Manner of presentation, 1405-07, 5084
 Recruiting costs, 218
 Registration cards, changes of address, 2961
 Research board in connection with provid-
 ing jobs for returned soldiers, sug-
 gested, 1109-10
 Retail purchase tax, 4164-72
 Richelieu river, Fryer's dam, 5003
 Road-making machinery, 4235
 Roseland-Toronto bus service, order of
 Transport controller, 3367
 Royal Canadian Air Force, 2352-55
 Royal Canadian Navy, 2225-28
 Sailors, recreation facilities, 2227
 Scrap iron, use of in present war, 2226-27
 Shipping losses in St. Lawrence, 2389
 Sick mariners, 5155-56
 Soldiers' fares, 2010
 South Africa, war effort, 3496
 Special war revenue bill, 4164-72, 4184, 4647-
 50
Spikenard survivors, leave, 2263-64
 Succession Duty Act, 4202, 4195
 Sudeten area settlement, 1806-07, 4390-91
 Toronto
 Exhibition grounds, army occupation,
 1952-53
 Postal employees, 4899
 St. Mary and Milk rivers, 5099
 School children, purchase of war savings
 stamps, 217
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 5015-25
 Transport estimates, 5142-44
 Trucks, Sunday driving, 3308
 Veterans' Land Act, 1785-86, 1806-07, 4389-
 4430
 Vocational training bill, 1749-67, 4091-96,
 4102-11
 Walker, Sammy, loss of on *Spikenard*, 2227

MacNicol, Mr. J. R.—Con.

- Vegetable growers in outlying parts of
 Canada, 4695
 War appropriation bills
 \$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 1950-53, 2101,
 2225-28, 2259-76, 2315-30, 2352-55, 2407,
 2472-78, 2585, 2607-13, 2641-73, 2666-83,
 2896-2902, 2961-65, 3047-87, 3109-16,
 3154-55
 Interim appropriation, 1680-81
 Supplementary provision, 1663-70
 United Kingdom financing, 1473-75, 1503-
 04, 1539-53
 War boards, personnel, 318
 War expenditures committee
 M. for appointment, 2018-34
 War risk insurance bill, 1702, 4064-78
 Second reading, 1831
 Warships, loss of through lack of air pro-
 tection, 2352
 Wartime Metals Corporation, 2609-12
 Widows of soldiers, pensions, 7, 5151-52
 Woven fabrics, duty on, 4238

McCabe Brother Grain Company, Limited,
 rental of Port Arthur terminal ele-
 vator, qu. (Mr. Perley), 757, 1175,
 5016-23**McCann, Mr. J. J. (Renfrew South)**

- Blood typing of men in armed forces, 2171-72
 Canadian forces, Wasserman test, 2171
 Canadian travel bureau service, 5009-10
 Candy, tax on, 4183-84
 Excess Profits Tax Act Amendment, 4211
 External Affairs Act Amendment, 4713
 Finance estimates, 5134
 Income War Tax bill, 4482
 Married men, calling up of in certain dist-
 ricts, 2169-70
 Medical services of the armed forces, 2170-73
 National War Services department estimates,
 5009-10
 Nursing services, allowance for, 4482
 Old age pensions, 5134
 Pensions and National Health estimates,
 5158-59
 Nutrition services, 5158-59
 Plebiscite Act, 964
 Plebiscite propaganda, reference of Mr.
 Pouliot, 3973
 Radio committee reports, 2177, 3975, 4701
 Social diseases, increase in, 2171
 Special War Revenue bill, 4155, 4183-84
 Telephone extensions, tax on, 4155
 Venereal diseases, 5158-59
 Vocational training bill, 1756-57
 War appropriation bill, 2169-73, 3176
 War expenditures committee, 1991-92
 War industry, definition of, 3176

- McCarthy, D. L., K.C.**
 Institution of charges against Colonel George Drew under Defence of Canada regulations, and recommendations as to withdrawal of, correspondence, 4096-98
 Payments to for services, qu. (Mr. Tustin), 4906
- McCuaig, Mr. D. F.** (Simcoe North)
 Address in reply, 618-20
 Dominion Succession Duty bill, 4920
 Farmers' sons, military service, 619-20
 Plebiscite, taking of, 618-20
 Postmasterships, political patronage, 4763
 Succession duty act, 4201
- McCubbin, Mr. Robert** (Middlesex West)
 Agriculture estimates, 4717-19, 4727
 Beef and cattle prices, 4717-19
- McCulloch, Mr. H. B.** (Pictou)
 Car ferry "Prince Edward", qu., 771-72
 New Glasgow, N.S., airport, 2364-65
 Returned men, preference in steel and car works, 1863
 Stellarton, N.S., coal mine, layoff, qu., 2699
 War appropriation bill, 1863, 2364-65
- McDonald, Mr. W. R.** (Pontiac)
 Address in reply, 489-94
 Conscription, effect of Military Service Act of 1917 on Quebec province, 490-94
 Farmers' sons, military service, 489-90
 Lacombe, Mr., reference to, 1323
 Lapointe, late Right Hon. Ernest, 494
 Military service, postponement, 2513-14
 Mobilization bill, 3715-20
 Nationalist campaign in Quebec and connection with Conservative party, 3716-19
 Plebiscite
 Conscription, and, 3715-20
 Holding of, 489-90
 Privilege, *Ottawa Journal* editorial, reference to conscription, 3744
 War appropriation bill, 2513-14
- McGarry, Mr. M. E.** (Inverness-Richmond)
 Address in reply, 603-06
 Canada's war effort, 604-06
 Cape Breton coal-mining industry
 Lack of shipping, return ordered, 3434
 Water transportation of coal to Central Canada, 3323, qu., 3433
 Conscription of wealth in United States, 4593
 Dolomite deposits, East Lake Ainslie, N.S., development of, 1093
 Farmers, military service, 2320
- McGarry, Mr. M. E.—Con.**
 Hants county, N.S., iron ore property, qu., 3740
 Hard rock miners in Ontario, transfer to Nova Scotia coal mines, 926
 Louisburg, N.S., ship repairs, 2269
 Magnetic iron ore deposits, Glencoe, N.S., 2492-93, 2917-18
 Mobilization bill, 3731-33, 4593
 Mulgrave, N.S., coal facilities, qu., 3321
 Plebiscite, holding of, 604
 War appropriation bill, 2320, 2459, 2492-93
 War risk insurance bill, 2856
- McGee, Hon. D'Arcy**, in 1867, on elevation of public spirit of the country, 352
- McGeer, Mr. G. G.** (Vancouver-Burrard)
 Duff, Sir Lyman P., record of, 4875-76
 External Affairs Act Amendment, 4710
 Hong Kong inquiry, 4825, 4872-76
 Income war tax bill, 4276-78, 4294-98
 Inflation, forms of, 4295-96
 Japanese in British Columbia, 4945-46
 Lincoln, Abraham, on national currency, 4297-98
 Monetary reform, measures proposed in 1934, 4294-95
 National currency, issue of, 4276-78, 4295-96
- McGibbon, Mr. James W.** (Argenteuil)
 Address in reply, 368-70
 Canada's war effort, 369-70
 Ogdensburg and Washington pacts, 369
 Perley, Sir George, references to, 368-69
- McGregor, Mr. R. H.** (York East)
 Assiniboia, Sask., post office, return ordered, 4047
 British Columbia security commission, return ordered, 3323
 Camp Borden auditorium, qu., 1214
 Chaloult, Rene, and Colonel Drew, charges against, qu., 3932
 Consumer information service, qu., 3739-40
 Coyne, J. Bogus, K.C., employment, return ordered, 4022
 Dufferin Shipbuilding Company, employment of Carlson, Herrmann, Arnold and Kilkenney, qu. 4019-20
 Governor General's warrants, return ordered, 1983
 Grierson, John, government film commissioner, payments to, qu., 1616
 Grierson, Mrs. Margaret, and John Grierson, employment by National Film Board, qu., 1517-18
 Knott, Leonard A., employment by government and connection with Ontario Paper Company, qu., 3739-40

McGregor, Mr. R. H.—Con.

- National film board
 Assistant film commissioner, return ordered, 1522
 Male persons between 18 and 45, employment of, return ordered, 1520
 Personnel, salaries, expenses, etc., return ordered, 1739
 Plebiscite Act, 1012
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, annual report, qu., 814
 Smithers, B.C., airport, land purchase, qu., 2072
 Tug *Bally*
 Chartering of, qu., 1730-31; return ordered, 1739
 Purchase of vessel to replace, qu., 2002
 Tug *Peggy L.* chartering of, qu., 1731; return ordered, 1739
 Valcartier camp theft charges, M. for papers, 1414, dropped, 1415
 Wartime prices and trade board
 Burns, Miss Jean, employment, qu., 3222
 Coyne, James Elliott, qu. 4020, qu. 4126-27
 McLaws, Mrs., employment, qu., 3222

McIlraith, Mr. George J. (Ottawa West)

- Atlantic charter, 1063-64
 Canadian Dental Association bill, 2889, 3916-17
 City of Ottawa agreement bill, 2683-87
 Civil employment reinstatement bill, 1063-64
 Conscription and the plebiscite, 3521-23
 Mines and Resources estimates, 5029
 Mobilization bill, 3521-24
 Reserve army, functions of and age categories, 3523-24
 Veterans' Land Act, 4390
 War expenditure committee, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury) 1636

McIntosh, Lola, divorce bill

- Bill No. 41. Mr. Macdonald (Brantford City)
 1r., 1695; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912

McIsaac, Leo J., Halifax military contracts, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland) 1414**McIvor, Mr. Daniel (Fort William)**

- Address in reply, 149-51
 City of Ottawa agreement bill, 803
 Civil employment reinstatement bill, 1073-75
 Divorce bills, passing en bloc, 2886
 Excise Act amendment bill, 4138
 Gasoline rationing, 3304
 Government-owned corporations, 2479
 Howe, Mr., reference to, 2412
 Interim supply bill, 3304

McIvor, Mr. Daniel—Con.

- Liquor traffic, 150-51, 4138, 4243
 Military service, postponements, 2311
 Mitchell, Hon. Humphrey, reference to, 149
 Mobilization bill, 4544, 4555-56
 Nurses, hours of, 4108
 Old age pensions, 151
 Ottawa housing shortage, 803
 Plebiscite Act, 958
 Plebiscite, calling of, 149
 Royal Canadian Air Force, 2349-50
 Secret session, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) 743
 Special War Revenue bill, 4159
 Telephone extensions, tax on, 4154
 Vocational training bill, 4104
 Wage scales, 3197-98
 War appropriation bill, 2130, 2311, 2349-50, 2479-81, 3197-98
 War risk insurance bill, 3930
 Wet canteens, 2130
 Woodsworth, the late James S., 1509

McKenna, Right Hon. Reginald, on lending credit to other countries, 1085**McKinnon, Mr. H. B. (Kenora-Rainy River)**

- Defence of Canada regulations committee report, 4578
 Dressed beef, shipments to United States, qu., 3679
 Income war tax bill, 4504
 Mobilization bill, 3753-54

McLarty, Hon. N. A. (Secretary of State)

- Banque Canadienne Nationale strike, 2335-36
 Bureau for translations, 5144
 Canada Temperance Act, 5144
 Canadian Institute of Public Opinion, qu., (Mr. O'Brien) 1736
 Canadian travel bureau service, 5008
 Carrier pigeons, use of for messages, 4293, 4911, 4971
 Cattle exported, beef in store, 1932-42, qu., (Mr. Ross, Calgary East) 1977-78
 Chartered banks, remuneration for federal services, interest, qu., (Mr. Isnor) 764
 Civil employment reinstatement bill, 105, 1161
 Collective bargaining, 2664
 Crate, Charles, activities of, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 5199
 Custodian of enemy property, qu., (Mr. Hanson, York-Sunbury) 1437
 Daylight saving
 Application of order to eastern Canada, 129, 215
 Enforcement of, qu., (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's) 1314

McLarty, Hon. N. A.—Con.

- Delegation of ministerial authority, M. (M. Tustin) 209-210
- Discontinuance of gold production, qu., (Mr. Nicholson) 767
- Dumart Packing plant, Kitchener, Ont., lockout, 2336
- German reparations, first world war, qu., (Mr. Hansell) 2284
- Honours and decorations, 3643-46
- Hostel in Ottawa for government employees, 4517
- Internments
 - Civilian internees from England, qu., (Mrs. Nielsen) 766-67
 - Persons released, October 1939 to April 1941, qu., (Mr. Castleden) 2494
 - Releases since April 1, 1941, qu., (Mr. Castleden) 2285
- Inventions for war purposes, patent rights, qu., (Mr. Esling) 2418
- Japanese fishing boats, 929, 977
- Kirkland lake miners
 - Question of discrimination and seniority rights, 569
 - Proposals for settlement of strike, 6, 19
- Labour and wage situation, 2661
- Labour policy, 2663-66
- Mobilization bill, 3745-47
- National war labour board, regional boards, setting up under, 108
- Naturalization Act, 751
- New Canadian*, Vancouver newspaper published in Japanese and in English, 2101
- Pre-publication censorship, 2183-84
- Old age pensions, increased allowance by British Columbia government, 498
- Order in council, P.C. 2686, revocation of, qu., (Mr. MacInnis) 1242
- Ottawa housing situation, 3863
- Patents and copyrights, 5144-45
- Plebiscite
 - Advertising for an affirmative vote, 1791-92
 - Arrangements to permit voting by members away from home, 1743
 - Canadian forces, qu. (Mr. Jackman), 1735
 - Cost of, estimated, details of, 932, 4518
 - Editorial in *Toronto Globe and Mail* on voting qualifications, 1288-89
 - Minimum time required and estimated cost, 752-53
 - Method of appointment of officials in connection with taking of vote, 1218-19
 - Percentage of the "yes" vote by provinces, 3746
 - Proclamation fixing April 27 next as day of voting, 1115

McLarty, Hon. N. A.—Con.

- Plebiscite—Con.
 - Quebec county, voters' lists, qu. (Mr. Parent), 2075-76
 - Ranger, Raymond, returning officer for district of Jacques Cartier, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 1412
 - Recommendations of defeated candidates, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 1518
 - Savard, Adjutor, payments to, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 2911
 - Soldiers' vote, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2287
 - Special gasoline cards for returning officers and other officials, inquiry for, 1243
 - Voluntary services, qu. (Mr. Ward), 1736
 - Vote in basic training centres, qu. (Mr. Casselman), 2496
- Plebiscite Act, 567, 748-56, 786-800, 822-37, 931-71, 994-1015
 - M. for appointment of committee, 890-91
 - Second reading, 868-90
 - Senate amendments, 1065-68, 1093-94.
 - Special committee reports
 - First, 892-93
 - Second, 921
 - Third reading, 1026-32
 - Price fixing, 3079
 - Pollak Realty Company, building in Quebec city, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1514
 - Press censors, 2124
 - Printing bureau employees, retirement without pension, 108
 - Qualifications for voting, 5145
 - Regina buildings, leasing of, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 5198
 - Returns, inquiries for, 2008
 - Robert Simpson Company, employees in government service, qu. (Mr. MacInnis), 2286
 - Secretary of State, estimates, 5144-45
 - Shipbuilding plants
 - Basic wages in Ontario and Quebec, order in council tabled, 196
 - Disputes, annulment of award of board of conciliation, 174
 - Spencer, Edwin Eli, K.C., examiner in civil service Commission, qu. (Mr. Soper), 4905
 - Tomey Homma naturalization case, 998-99
 - Unemployment insurance
 - Contributions, etc., qu. (Mr. Esling), 1437
 - Transfer of unemployed workers—unemployed employables, 748
 - Volunteer soldiers, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 3708
 - Wage ceiling, regional boards, setting up, 62
 - War appropriation bill, 2661
 - War contracts, five per cent profit limitation, 3534-38

McLarty, Hon. N. A.—Con.

Women in war industries, qu. (Mr. La-combe), 1314

Working hours in factories producing war supplies, qu. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 200

McLean, A. G., appointment to National Film Board. *See* National Film Board.

McLean, Ross, Assistant film commissioner, National Film Board, return ordered (Mr. McGregor), 1522

McLean, Mr. G. A. (Simcoe East)

Address in reply, 287-94

Bruce, Mr., reference to, 293

Budget, 3869-74

Compulsory selective service in civilian occupations, 288-89

Conscription, references to, 291-92

Cost of government services in Ottawa, suggested curtailment, 3869-74

Dress uniform for army, 290-91

Gasoline, inquiry as to special ration for voting day, 1792

House of Commons

Estimates, procedure in consideration of, 5118-20

Staff and services, suggested economies, 3870-74

Party whip, duties of, 293-93

Political independence of members, 293

Public expenditure, economies, 3869-74

Voluntary enlistments, superiority of, 289

War risk insurance bill, 4067

McNaughton, Lieutenant-General

Canadian equipment, use of, 93

French Canadian officers in army posts, on, 4561

Hong Kong inquiry, evidence in, 4822-23.
See also generally references in Hong Kong inquiry, amendment (Mr. Green).

Inspection of Atlantic and Pacific coast defences by, suggested, 229, 1217

Message to Canadian troops at Christmas time, 538-39

Military record, reference of Mr. Macdonald (Brantford City), 4842

Military training on. *See* references in debate on Hong Kong inquiry, amendment (Mr. Green).

Minister of war and deputy prime minister, appointment as, suggested by Mr. Bruce, 1611

Production of weapons and equipment, emphasis on, 1611

McNaughton, Lieutenant-General—Con.

Return of to Canada, references to, 449-50
Second anniversary of landing in England of first division in 1939 on, 346

Visit to war plants, alleged show of activity put on to give erroneous impression, 2604, 2606

McNevin, Mr. Bruce (Victoria, Ont.)

Agriculture estimates, 4689

Butter production and prices, 3031-32, 3088

Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1244-48

Dairy products, marketing, 4690-91

Finance estimates, 5122-24

Gasoline rationing, 2618

Milk prices and marketing, 4690-91

Toronto

Exhibition buildings, 4689

Milk prices, 5122-24

Victory loan returns, Omemee and Emily township, 818-19

War appropriation bill, 3031-32, 3088

War loan subscriptions, 268

War risk insurance bill, 2858-59

Second reading, 1827-35

Wheat acreage reduction bonus, 5006

McNiven, Mr. D. A. (Regina City)

Address in reply, 606-12

Bits and pieces programme, 2648

Bourassa, Henri, statements of, 611

Business of the house, expediting, extension of sittings, 3099-3103

Canada's war effort, centralization of in Ottawa, practice of, 608-09

Defence Industries, Verdun plant, 2646-47

Dependents' allowances, 2052

Farmers' delegation, 609-10

Fidelity Life Assurance bill, 2888-89

General Motors, Regina plant, conversion to war industry, 2647

Glue, imports, requirements, plants, etc., return ordered, 4516

Hepburn, Premier, criticism of United States navy, 611-12

Income war tax bill, 4463-77, 5086-93

Industrial expansion of eastern Canada, 2648-49

Japanese problem in British Columbia, 610

King, Mr. Mackenzie, leadership of, 607

Labour estimates, 5174

Life jackets and flying suits, kapok and milkweed, return, 4516

Lignite coal fields, power from, 2647-48
ness, 3091

Longer sittings, suggested, to facilitate business, 3091, 3099-3103

Oil and power development, 2584-85

Prairie Farm Assistance Act, 610

- McNiven, Mr. D. A.—Con.**
 Regina Industries, 609
 Saguenay Transmission Company bill 3917-18
 Saskatchewan
 Coal deposits, suggested development of power from, 3918
 Membership, reduction in through census returns, 607
 Skilled labour, migration from Saskatchewan to eastern war plants, 2646-47
 Special War Revenue bill, 4652-53
 Teachers, summer employment in war plants, 2647
 War appropriation bill, 2584-85, 2646-49, 3091
 War contracts in Saskatchewan, 609
 Western provinces, discrimination against in war industries, 5174
 Wheat prices, 610
- McNiven, Kate Elizabeth Laidlaw** divorce bill. Bill No. 48. Mr. Abbott
 1r., 1724; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912
- McTague Board**, references to. *See* Nova Scotia, Coal-mining situation
- Machine Companies.** *See* Agricultural Implements
- Machine Shops**, small, utilization of in war production, qu., (Mr. Castleden) 1615
- Machinery.** *See also* Agricultural Implements
 For producing oil from shales and sands, admission duty free, 3832, 4231-35
 Production, inventory of, qu., (Mr. Bruce) 1735
- Magazines and Periodicals.** *See* Press
- Magdalen Islands**
 Air service, qu., (Mr. Roy) 2286-87; return ordered (Mr. Roy) 2004
 Fish products, transportation facilities, 3174-75
 Fishermen, lack of gasoline, 3301, 3550
 Shipping services, qu., (Mr. Roy) 2003-04
- Magnesium Metal.** *See also* Dominion Magnesium Limited; Haley's Station, Ont., Wartime Metals Corporation
 Development of East Lake, Ainslie, N.S., dolomite deposits, 1093
 Haley's Station, Ont., plant, return ordered, (Mr. Wright) 1022, 2609-12
 Keemle process, 2608-11
 Magnesium scrap, admission duty free, 4227
 Pidgeon process of production, 2611-12
 Process used in manufacture of, 5015, 5023-27
 Production of, in Canada, 2607-13
 From dolomite limestone, suggested, 221
 Wartime Metals Corporation, formation of, 2609-12. *See also that title*
- Magnetic Iron Deposits**, Glencoe, N.S., investigation, 2917-18
- Maheux, Abbe Arthur**
 Food for Thought, on background of French Canadian thought, 3945
 What French Canadians want on, 3777
- Mail** addressed to members of parliament, censorship of. *See* Censorship
- Mail Subsidies and Steamship Subventions**
See Trade and Commerce; Vessels
- Mailing Privileges**, refusal of to North Toronto Bible House. *See* North Toronto Bible House
- Mails.** *See* Post Office
- Main Estimates.** *See* Estimates
- Malagash, N.S.**, potash deposits, 4687
- Male persons** between the ages of 18 and 45, employment in Wartime Prices and Trade Board, 4382
- Malt and Malt Syrup**, excise duty on, 4151-53. *See also* Excise Act Amendment bill
- Malton, Ont.**
 Aircraft plant, production of Martin bombers, 2637-41
 Airfield and plant, road conditions, 2372, 2637-41, qu., (Mr. Church) 3253
- Man-Power.** *See also* Labour; Military Service; Mobilization; National Defence; National Selective Service
 According to age classes, enlistments, postponements, rejections, etc., return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker) 3122
 Age classes, enlistments, postponements, rejections, 2967, 3105
 Age limit, suggested extension of and re-checking of medically rejected, 1627
 Ages 18 to 30, numbers mobilized, rejected or exempt, return (Mr. Jean), 2181
 Agricultural labour, freezing of, as of March 23, 1942, order in council, 2325-28
See also Farm Labour
 Aliens in Canada, liability for, 2151. *See also* National Selective Service, Statement, Mr. Mackenzie King
 Allocation of, problems, 193-94
 Automobile, tire and other salesman, placing of in war industries, 279
 Available, for home defence, 532-33
 Barring of from non-essential industries, 1759-60
 Between ages of 50 and 65, 250
 Bill introduced by Mr. Churchill in England, effect of, 183

Man-Power—Con.

- Competition for in all departments of government, 523
- Conscription of, factors entering into, 319-20. *See also* Conscription
- Crisis of now at hand, statement of Mr. Churchill, 16-17
- Duplication of non-essential services, employment in, 386
- Employed in war production, including women, in 1941, and programme for 1942, 449
- Employment of 50 to 55 age groups to release younger persons, 120-21
- Farm Labour. *See that title*
- Government policy. *See references in debate on Vocational Training Bill*
- Government's record with regard to, 3332. *See also reference generally in debate on National Resources Mobilization Bill, Second reading*
- Inventory and plan of, suggested giving to parliament by government, 248
- Mobilization of. *See also* Mobilization
- For total war effort, resolution of Manitoba legislature, 23
- Government policy, lack of information, 183
- Problem of, 452
- Provision for various needs, and plan for period to March 31, 1943, 3238-44
- Tabling of orders in council giving effect to government policy, 1562-69
- Under national selective service, 44-51. *See also* National Selective Service
- No comprehensive policy of government with regard to, 523
- Older age categories, utilization of, 279-80
- Present situation, 663
- Question of proper allocation of, 121-24
- Readjustment of certain classes, 671-72
- Regulations governing. *See* National War Services Department, Regulations.
- Reservoir of people engaged in other occupations available for war work, 250
- Resources, utilization of, intensive study being made, 380-81
- Situation as to age categories, army and industries requirements, 3555-56
- Smaller centres of population in, organizing for war production, 677
- Total available supply, use and distribution, return ordered (Mr. Jackman), 3434
- Total mobilization of resources, nearing objective, 3414-15
- Voluntary system, weakness of, 78
- Enlistments in western provinces, effect on farm labour supply, 4726-27

Managerial and Executive Salaries, freezing of, 3143-45

Mandate given to government by the people, 27, 47. *See also references in discussion on Plebiscite Act.*

Manion, Hon. R. J.

Canada's auxiliary services overseas, report on, qu. (Mr. Church), 201

Conscription

- Attitude on, references to, 364
- During 1940 election, reference of Mr. Gardiner, 3328
- In 1939, 375
- Failure of, statement as to, 536
- Last war, on, effect of on national unity, 236-37, 824-25
- Director of civil air raid precautions, work of, 535, 1712-13

Manitoba. *See also*, Western Provinces

- Debt adjustment, conference with Dominion government, 4294
- Income tax returns, qu. (Mr. Ross, Souris), 4906
- Lack of war industries in, 1531-32
- Legislature, resolution on mobilization of resources and man and woman power for total war effort, 23
- Premier Bracken and legislation, opposition to plebiscite, 219
- Recruiting record, 3342

Manufacturers, bonus to. *See* Wartime Prices and Trade Board.

Manitoulin Island, oil deposits, 3264

Manson, Hon. A. M., Chairman of National War Services Board, Vancouver, case of Allan C. Wright, labour organizer, 3947-50

Maple Products

- Development of, suggested, 1498
- Equipment, replacement of, 4699-4700

Maple Sugar Industry, persons engaged in, position as to military training, 975

March of Time, Inc., legal action. *See* National Film Board.

Marconi Company, action taken against employees for union membership, 3224

Marier, Mr. Elphège (Jacques Cartier)

- Mobilization bill, 3672-76
- Plebiscite and conscription issue, 3673-76
- Pointe Claire, Que., land purchases for manning depot, qu., 4578-79

Marine and Fisheries Committee

Personnel, 729

- Marine Corps**, suggested formation of, 2297-98
- Marion Bridge**, Cape Breton, post office, 4963-64
- Maritime Freight Rates Act**, payments under, 5143
- Maritime Provinces.** *See also* New Brunswick; Nova Scotia; Prince Edward Island
- Acadians in, 512
- Additional subsidies. *See* Maritime Provinces Additional Subsidies Act, 1942
- Anthraxite coal entering, exemption from customs and war exchange tax, 129-30
- Canadian National Railways booklet on, qu. (Mr. Macdonald, Halifax), 765
- Canned lobster marketing, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 2596
- Daylight saving, application of to, 215
- French Canadians, enlistments in, 589-90
- Fuel oil and gasoline situation, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 3652, dropped, 3653
- Gasoline rationing, 2616-17, 2653-36, qu. (Mr. Purdy), 3504, return ordered (Mr. Purdy), 3653, qu. (Mr. Purdy), 4127, 4378. *See also* Gasoline
- Bulk shipments to dealers, qu. (Mr. Purdy), 4771
- Railway services, reinstated in view of, qu. (Mr. Purdy), 3120
- Ration coupons, reduction in value of, 2499, 2542, 2561, 2709, 2838-39, 3123, 3305-08
- Reduction in value of coupons, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 2914
- Liquor control in, 1459
- Oil shales, sources of gasoline, 2440
- Old age pensions, 426
- Potato production, 2972-73
- War contracts, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 4290-91
- War industries, lack of, 164, 425-27, 2630-36
- War production, 678
- Maritime Provinces Additional Subsidies Bill**
- To provide for the payment of additional subsidies to the maritime provinces
- Bill No. 17. Mr. Ilsley
- Res., 1525-35; 1r., 1535; 2r., 2749-51; com., 2751-56; 3r., 2756
- Concurrence in Senate amendments, 2853-54
- Market Gardeners**, shortage of labour, 722
- Marquis, Sask.**, postmastership, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 4514
- Marriage**, permission granted to volunteers and not to men called under Mobilization Act, 2161-62
- Married Men**, separated from or not supporting their wives, military service, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 3839, 4129
- Married Woman's Domicile**, jurisdiction of courts in province of. *See* Divorce Jurisdiction Act Amendment Bill
- Marshall, Mr. J. A.** (Camrose)
- Address in reply, 323-26
- Agricultural problem, 323
- Agriculture
- Estimates, 4679-94
- Suggestions for improvement of, 1320-21
- Bank of International Settlements, qu., 764-65
- Canada's war effort, 323-26
- Canadian forces, financial superintendents, return ordered, 2288
- Canadian Wheat Board
- Advisory committee, qu., 203
- Recommendations, M. for papers, 209, 777, dropped, 778
- Bill, 1312-13, 1319-21
- Civil employment reinstatement bill, 1106-1108, 4115
- Farmers, credits to for food production, 2284
- Federal union, movement towards, 1107
- Food stamp plan of United States, 1319-20
- Income war tax bill, 4357-60
- International Business Machines, return ordered, 776
- Lands, parks and forests branch, 5034
- Medical students, assistance to, 1947
- Mines and Resources estimates, 5031-32
- Nurses, payments to while training, 4108
- Old age pensions, 323
- Plebiscite, taking of, 325
- Post office estimates, 4894-4901, 4959-61
- Post-war reconstruction, recommendations of League of Nations economic section, qu., 839
- Second victory loan—subscriptions of over \$100,000, return ordered, 1118
- Seed grain liens, 5031-32
- Soldier settlement bonus plan, qu., 758
- Soldiers' dependents, hospitalization, qu., 2286
- Switzerland, exports to, qu. 2284
- Veterans' Land Act, 4402-20
- Viking, Alta., postmastership, 4959-61
- Vocational training bill, 4107-08
- War appropriation bill, 1947
- War expenditures committee, 2043-44
- War savings campaign, revenue and costs, return ordered, 774
- Marshlands**, at head of Bay of Fundy, drainage, 4747-49

Martin, Mr. Paul (Essex East)

- Argentina, Brazil and Chile, trade agreements with, 911-14
 Canada Evidence Act Amendment bill, 2781
 Chrysler plant, lay off of workers, 1669-70
 Civil employment reinstatement bill, 1059-61, 1096-1113, 1160-67
 Collective bargaining, 1680
 Defence of Canada regulations, 2092-93
 Excess profits tax bill, 4924
 Income war tax bill, 5095
 Justice estimates, 5054-57
 Labour
 Estimates, 5173-74
 Representation on various war boards, 1679-80
 League of Nations, contributions to, 5150
 Merchant marine, rates of postage, 4900
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 5162
 Post office estimates, 4900
 St. Mary and Milk rivers, 5038-40
 Strasser, Otto
 Activities of in Canada, qu., 202
 Admission of to Canada, 2092-93
 Trade agreements with South American countries, 911-14
 War appropriation bills
 Interim appropriation of \$500,000,000, 1679-80
 Supplementary provision, 1668-70
 United Kingdom financing, 1453-56, 1537-52
 War risk insurance bill, 3928-30, 4076
 Wheat acreage reduction bill, 1588

Martin Bombers. *See* National Steel Car Corporation

Mass Decisions, social consequences of, 413.
See also references in debate on Address; Plebiscite

Massey-Harris Company, Weston road plant, overstaffing of, and production of furniture from imported wood, 2638-41

Master General of the Ordnance, Colonel Victor Sifton, resignation, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 4292

Material Resources, mobilization of. *See* Mobilization; National Resources Mobilization Bill

Maternal Hygiene. *See* Pensions and National Health

Mathewson, Hon. J. A., Quebec provincial treasurer, on misunderstanding of French Canadians and their war effort, 491-92, 3720

Matson, James, of Montreal, appointment as supervisor of war risk insurance, 3099, 4077-78

Matthews, Mr. J. E. (Brandon)

- Cabinet ministers, war records, 3539
 Gasoline regulations, effect on farmers, 2561-62, qu., 2591
 Housing projects, qu., 4971
 Mobilization bill, 3538-42
 War appropriation bill, 2561-62

Maughan, Somerset, on causes of the collapse of France, 4583

Maybank, Mr. Ralph (Winnipeg South Centre)

- Address in reply, 501-04
 Australia, assistance to, qu., 1644-45
 Canada's war effort, 502-03
 Canadian Legion, call for total war, 502
 Civil servants, superannuation allowance, 5147-48
 Cost of living bonus, 5080-81
 Dominion-provincial taxation bill, 1531-32
 External Affairs estimates, 5147-49
 Finance estimates, 5135
 Income war tax bill, 4316-23, 4445-46, 4457-91, 5059
 Insurance premiums, deferred payments, 4320
 Justice estimates, 5080-81
 Manitoba, lack of war industries, 1531-32
 Mobilization bill, 3517-21
 Old age pensions, 5135
 Plebiscite, holding of, 503
 Post office estimates, 4962-63
 Soldiers' pensions, concealment of physical ailment, qu., 4767
 Stamp-vending machines, 4962-63
 War contracts for 1941, qu., 1021
 Woodsworth, the late James S., 1509-10

Mayhew, Mr. R. W. (Victoria, B.C.)

- Address in reply, 432-36
 Free trade, effect on labour, 1394
 Halifax and Esquimalt accommodation, 2268
 Hospitalization of soldiers' dependents, 1943-44
 Income war tax bill, 5067
 Japanese in British Columbia, 433-34
 Request for internment of adults, 708
 Statement of Mr. Green, 4943-44
 Pacific coast defences, 434-35, 2119-21
 Penitentiaries commission, qu., 812
 Plebiscite, holding of, 434
 War appropriation bill, 1943-44, 2119-21, 2268
 War risk insurance bill, 2856, 3927-28, 4057

Mayors, federation of. *See* Canadian Federation of Mayors

Meats. *See also* Live Stock

Army supplies, prevention of waste in, 2188-89

Bacon. *See also that title*

Exports to Great Britain, 1940 and 1941, qu. (Mr. Wright), 2496

Hog programme and, 2976-77

Pork purchases and, from Canada Packers for army, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 1116-17

Production, suggested increase in weight of hogs, 2985

Shipments under quota to Britain and restriction of sales in Canada, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2418

Beef

Advisory committee under wartime prices and trade board, 4637

Dressed, shipments to United States, qu. (Mr. McKinnon, Kenora-Rainy River), 3679

Exports since January 1, 1942, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 2181

In storage, 1931-42, qu. (Mr. Ross, Calgary East), 1977-78

1941-42, return ordered (Mr. Wright), 2595

Lowering of prices to farmers by packers, 3808

Price ceiling, return ordered (Mr. Church), 1981, 3880

Prices, 4717-40

Quantities in storage, 3849-50

Reduction in price paid by packers to farmers, 3786, 3842-43

Scarcity of, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 2181, 2385, 3047

Shortage of, 2597

Action taken to relieve, inquiry, 1743, 1839

Toronto district in, 3367, 3435

Contracts with Great Britain and increased production, 40

Pork products

Bacon and, for Quebec training camps, purchase of, return ordered (Mr. Lacombe), 1316

Increased production and contracts with Great Britain, 40

United States, from drawback claims by packers, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 3256

Shipments to United States in 1939-40-41, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2003

Mechanical Milkery, removal of restriction on, return ordered (Mr. Cardiff), 3933

Mechanics. *See* Labour

Medals and Decorations for armed forces. *See discussion on* Honours and Decorations, M. for appointment of committee

Medical Care, Nursing and hospital expenses, allowances for, 3280. *See also* Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill

Medical Courses, acceleration of by shortening summer vacation, return ordered (Mr. Hazen), 3934

Medical Doctors, under thirty, military service, and, 2870-71

Medical Examination of trainees. *See* Military Service

Medical Revision Boards, reexamination of men rejected, by. *See under* National War Services Department, Medical revision boards

Medical Standards governing enlistments. *See* Canadian army, under National Defence.

Medical Students joining His Majesty's forces, assistance to, return ordered (Mr. Church), 210, qu. (Mr. Church), 1438-39, 1640, 1947-48. *See also* University students

Meigantic County, victory loan returns, 819

Meighen, Right Hon. Arthur

Allocation of soldiers' vote in 1917, on, 179

Brooks, James E., and, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 921-22

Canada's war effort, on, 395-96

Compulsory selective service, on, 55

Conscription in war effort, on, 376

Men, wealth and industry, acceptance of principle of, 316, 3536

Conservative leadership, and, 176-77, 376

Attitude of Quebec province, 516, 669

Conservative party, drafting of, 146-47

References to, 222-23

Terms of acceptance of, *Saturday Night* on, 238

Conservative party, position on war effort, on, 89-90

Consultation of people before declaration of war, statement in 1925, 317, 629

Defeat of in York South, reasons for, 476

Electorate, submission of questions to, speech in Winnipeg in 1927, 379

Excess profits tax on, 147, 167-68

McCullagh, George, and, 161

Military Service Act of 1917, association with, 515, 3688

National government candidature, 237

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

Meighen, Right Hon. Arthur—Con.

No declaration of war without general election, statement in 1925, 260

Ontario Power Service Corporation bonds, purchase of, Premier Hepburn on, 273-74, 359

Ontario seat, difficulty of securing, Toronto Telegram on, 177

Participation in war, obtaining will of people before, speech in 1925, 375

Political activities of, 536-37

Record of, reference of Mr. Ross (Moose Jaw), 359-60

Resignation as member of Senate, press report, 130

Wartime Elections Act of 1917, and, 238

Men of military age. See also Military Service

Employment in government services, return ordered (Mr. Church), 4022

Supported from or not supporting their wives, military service, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 3839, 4129

Merchant, Frederick William, divorce bill

Bill No. 108. Mr. Hanson (Skeena)

1r., 3367; 2r., 1913; com., 3r., 4715

Merchant Marine. See also Merchant Shipping

Assistance in installing machinery for boat repairs, qu. (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 3321

Canadian, recognition of work of, return ordered (Mr. Church), 4579

Conditions in, 2234-35

Income tax exemption, suggested granting of to, 2297-98

Medical standard, suggested taking of men rejected for army because of flat feet, in 2298

Operation and manning of new ships, standards of wages and working conditions, 4907-08

Postal service, 4988-89

Transportation problems, 2236-37

Wages, pensions and dependents' allowances, return ordered (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria) 3122

Work of, 1166, 2232. *See also references in debate under National Defence on Royal Canadian Navy*

Merchant Seamen

Manning pools, 2261

Pensions, correspondence, return ordered (Mr. Gillis) 2708

Merchant Shipping. See also Shipbuilding; Shipping; Vessels

Losses. *See* Shipping Losses

Pensions for persons suffering death or disability on Canadian ships, qu. (Mr. Neill), 1216

Programme for 1942, 582

Request for details of production, 499

Ship-repairing facilities, suggested new graving dock at Halifax, 582

Sinking of vessels off Nova Scotia, 1170

Meritorious Acts, decorations for. See discussion on Honours and Decorations, M. (Mr. McLarty)**Merritt, Ont., housing project, water and sewerage facilities, qu. (Mr. Castle- den), 3320****Mess, Lieut-Colonel, expression of private political opinions by, qu. (Mrs. Nielsen), 2594-95****Metals and Minerals. See also Dolomite; Iron; Magnesium**

Exports to axis powers 1935-39, qu. (Mr. Church), 2180

Press report as to arrangement to increase production, 3935

Metals Reserve Company of United States, arrangements with as to base metals, 4529-30**Mexico, treatment of Japanese question, 3482****Michaud, Hon. J. E. (Minister of Fisheries)**

Aids to navigation, qu. (Mr. Hanson, Skeena), 1615

Appointed as Minister of Transport, October 7, 1942, 5194

Aircraft and allied industries, morale building campaign, M. (Mr. Diefenbaker) for papers, 2289-90

Alberta floods, emergency conditions at High River, 2422

Bouchard, Paul, statement as to subcommittee of war cabinet, 366

Canadian National Railways

Auditors' memorandum, 1485

Dining car service, fresh sea foods, qu. (Mr. White), 923

Hotels, wages of tradesmen, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 3838

Canned fish, sizes, 4996-97

Canned lobster, sale of, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1730

Chance Harbour, N.B., wharf, 4994

City of Ottawa agreement bill, 2682-93

Cold storage warehouses, subsidies, 5007

Michaud, Hon. J. E.—Con.

- Defence of Canada, committee reports, 3015
 Functioning of, inquiry as to date, 2629
 Derricks, rental from Dufferin Construction Company, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 3838-39
 Disabled war veterans, gasoline rationing, qu. (Mr. Black, Yukon), 923
 Dominion-provincial taxation bill, 1528-29
 Fish traps, establishment in British Columbia waters, 1026
 Fisheries estimates, 4992-5001
 Fisheries patrol, cost of, qu. (Mr. Hanson, Skeena), 1515
 Fishermen, educational work, 4999-5000
 Flags for public buildings, 5001
 French Canadians, attitude on overseas wars, 3944-45
 Gorton Pew Company, Caraquet plant, 4996
 La Salle causeway, Kingston, 5002-03
 Lease-lend proposals, speech in Quebec on and reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1426, 1443-44
 Lobsters, purchase and disposal programme, 3050-51
 Maine-New Brunswick border controversy, in 1820, 3945
 Maritime provinces subsidies bill, 1528-29
 Mobilization bill, 3943-46
 National gallery, 5005
 New Brunswick war industries, 1528-29
 Ottawa public buildings, 5005
 Oyster culture, 4999
 Plebiscite, advertising for affirmative vote, 1792
 Public works, estimates, 5001-06
 Quebec fishermen, requests for assistance, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1865
 Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Que., fisheries school, qu. (Mr. Roy), 769
 Saint John, N.B., buildings, rental, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 1313
 St. Lawrence waterway, joint international board, qu. (Mr. Casselman), 923
 St. Paul l'Ermite, Que., war industries, workers' transportation, qu. (Mr. Ferland), 2495
 Steel pipe from unproductive gas and oil wells, qu. (Mr. Winkler), 923
 Toronto harbour commissioners bill, 2207
 United Fishermen's Union joint production board, 2292
 War appropriation bills
 \$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 3050-51
 United Kingdom financing, 1443-46
 War risk insurance bill, 3919-30, 4028-42

Microfilm, use of in evidence. *See* Canada Evidence Act Amendment Bill

Midland, Ont., shipyards, strike at, 1792-93, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1865
 Request for investigation committee, 2256

Midland Regiment, references to. *See* Hong Kong, amendment (Mr. Green)

Mid-West Chemicals Limited, tabling of agreement with made under War Exchange Conservation Act

Middle Cape, N.S., storage magazine, qu. (Mr. Gillis), 4975

Middle East, situation in. *See* War

Might Directories, Limited, contract with for sending letters in aircraft industry morale-building campaign, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 4379

Military Awards. *See* references in discussion on Honours and Decorations, M. (Mr. McLarty)

Military Camps. *See* National Defence

Military Decorations, awarding of. *See* references in debate on Honours and Decorations, M. (Mr. McLarty)

Military District No. 4. *See* National Defence

Military Exemptions. *See* discussion on Income War Tax Act amendment

Military Men in clerical positions, in army, navy and air force in Ottawa, return ordered (Mr. Senn) 3742

Military Motor Transport Drivers, training, of. *See* National Defence

Military Officers. *See* National Defence

Military Service. *See also* references to under Conscription; Man-power; Mobilization; National Resources Mobilization Bill; National Selective Service; Plebiscite Act; War Appropriation Bills

Age groups, calling up, 2928-65

Classes instructed to report, exemptions, return ordered (Mr. Casselman), 4773

Men, 20 to 40, order-in-council tabled, 3976

Age limits in different districts, and quotas, 2311-12

Applications for exemption, postponements and leave, qu. (Mr. Fair), 2536

Procedure, 2500-41

Basic training centres, 2050

Plebiscite vote in, qu. (Mr. Casselman), 2496

Calling up of men to age thirty-five

Selection by lot, 2918

Order in council tabled, 3405

Military Service—Con.

- Calling up of trainees daily instead of monthly, 3045
- Calling of higher age groups in certain military districts for, 2169-70, 2173
- Canadian National Railways employees, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 1732
- Canadians in United States, return ordered (Mr. Church) 3015
- Cheesemakers, calling up of, effect on industry, 121
- Classes to be called, press report, 4911
- Coercion for overseas service, practice of, 118. *See also under this title*, Pressure
- Commitment restricting methods of raising men for military service overseas. *See* Plebiscite
- Compulsion, principle of, no difference between two major parties on, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 39-40, 371-72. *See also* Conscription
- Compulsory for overseas. *See also* Conscription
- Godbout, Premier, statement in Montreal on January 26, 1942, 59-60
- Government commitments, 27. *See also references in debate on* Address; Mobilization Bill; Plebiscite Act
- Exchange of notes setting out reciprocal arrangements between Canada and the United States, tabled, 1789-90
- Compulsory training bill of April, 1939, in Great Britain, Mr. Churchill on, 79
- Conscientious objectors, 2529-35. *See also that title*
- Applications for postponements, qu. (Mr. Winkler), 2074
- Conscription. *See that title*
- Conscriptive powers of Governor General under War Measures Act, 2214
- Convictions under National War Services regulations, table showing, 2319
- Cost of camps and training, return ordered (Mr. Tustin), 206
- Divinity students, exemption from, qu. (Mr. Church), 2211
- Divisional registrars, allocation of, 241
- Divisional war services boards, determination of postponements, 1025-26
- Draftees failing to report and prosecutions, returns ordered (Mr. MacNicol), 1738; (Mr. Ross, Souris), 4381
- Enlistments and attestations for active service, postponements, return ordered (Mr. Corman), 3933
- Employees of beauty parlours, return ordered (Mr. Bruce), 1738

Military Service—Con.

- Exemptions, 2503-04. *See also under this title*, Postponements
- Buying of, reference of Mr. Lacombe, 2036
- Extending of liability for to all residents of Canada, 2941-44
- Extension of training period to four months, Hanson, Mr. (York-Sunbury), recommendation as to, 2203, 2389
- Failure to report. *See under this title*, Draftees
- Farm leave or postponement, return ordered (Mr. Ferland), 2496; (Mr. Lacombe), 3840
- Farmers. *See also that title*
- Demand for exemption from, 113-16
- Exemptions, 2036, 2505-06
- Farm labour and exemptions and postponements, return ordered (Mr. Lacombe), 2288, 2500-41
- Farm workers. *See also*, Farm Labour
- Mobilized to date since 1940 act, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 2624
- Return ordered (Mr. Raymond), 2497
- Postponement of, 2153-54
- Farmers' sons. *See also that title*
- Exemptions and postponements, 77-78, 2861-83
- Press release explaining system, 2190-91
- Fishermen
- Exemptions, return ordered (Mr. Isnor), 1737
- Leave to during fishing season, 2812 (Mr. Roy), 2916
- Gagnon, Omer, butter maker of Cap Chat, request for leave, 3409
- Government's commitments regarding method of raising men for, plebiscite on, 2
- History of. *See discussion under* National Resources Mobilization Bill
- Joliette-L'Assomption-Montcalm qu. (Mr. Ferland), 2593
- Labour organizer in Vancouver, picking up of, reference of Mr. MacInnis, 2313. *See also* Wright, Allan C.
- Lamson, S. L., application for postponement, return ordered (Mr. Castleden), 4131
- Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, right of state regarding, speech in 1917, 354-55
- Man-power. *See that title*
- Maple sugar industry, and vegetable production, workers in, 975
- Married men separated from or not supporting their wives, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 3839, 4129
- Medical examination of trainees, 1638-39

Military Service—Con.

- Men of military age employed in government services, return ordered (Mr. Church), 4022
- Men receiving four-months training, since recalled, 2197-98
- Methods employed to drive men into service by voluntary method, 3565
- Military district No. 3, calls in radio announcement, 4099
- Mobilization. *See also that title*
- Nationals of allied countries, in Canada, position as to, 2191
- Nineteen-year old class about to be called, press report, 4911
- New Brunswick farmers and farm labourers, return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 1645-46
- Notices, sending out of, 2300
- Number called
 - Accepted and trained at various centres, 2305
 - Applications for postponements received and granted, qu. (Mr. Fair), 2179
 - By provinces, 2524-25
 - From 18 to 30, mobilized, rejected or exempt, qu. (Mr. Jean), stands, 2076
 - Proportion of enlistments, 2064-65
 - Requisitioned, reporting to basic training centres, rejected, accepted, medically examined, tables showing, 2316-19
 - Who volunteered for active service overseas, 2319
- Notices to report, procedure in advices to National War Services department, of enlistments, 4135, 4775
- Percentage of enlistments for active service, qu. (Mr. Corman), 4021
- Postponements
 - Abuses in connection with payment of lawyers' fees by applicants to secure, 2313-15
 - Applications for, tables showing, 2318
 - Farmers' sons, 77-78. *See also* Farmers' Sons
 - Granted prior to April, 1942
 - Provisions respecting, 1241-42
 - return ordered (Mr. Castleden), 2496
- Pressure on four months' trainees to enlist, 78, 3565
- References of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1755-56, 1758-60
- Recruits, applications for leave, 2309-11
- "R" recruits, 132
 - Attestations for active service, return ordered (Mr. Casselman), 2497
- Reconditioning of men called up under the Mobilization Act, 2124-28

Military Service—Con.

- Registration cards, return ordered (Mr. Castleden), 3122
 - Regulations governing, 2859-83, 2928-65
 - Amendments, suggestions as to, 1637-39
 - Rejects, re-examination of, 2301-06
 - Review of procedure under regulations, 2299-2335
 - St. Laurent, Mr., report of speech in Quebec city, 327
 - Selection by lot, 4447-48
 - Total number called up 4730
 - October 1941, March 1942, 2305
 - Training camps, complaints of ill-treatment with a view to securing enlistments for overseas service, 1755-60, 1959, 1966, 2197
 - University and college students, 2860. *See also* Medical Students
- Military Service Act, 1917.** *See also* Conscription
- Amendment moved by Sir Wilfrid Laurier, 3267-68
 - Conscription, number obtained, 3781-82
 - Exemptions
 - Granted under, 2163
 - Grounds for, 2504. *See also references in* debate on National War Services Department, Regulations
 - Meighen, Mr., connection with, 3688. *See also* Meighen
 - Number raised under for last war, 375
 - Position of Sir Wilfrid Laurier, Hon. Charles Marcl and Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux, on referendum, 3245-46
- Military Train.** *See* Army Exhibition Train
- Military Training.** *See* Military Service
- Military Uniforms.** *See* National Defence
- Militia Act,** powers of government under, 505
- Milk.** *See* Dairy Products
- Milk Distributors,** bottles for, 2628
- Milk Subsidy.** *See* Dairy Products
- Milkweed**
- Floss, use of as substitute for kapok in life jackets and flying suits, return ordered (Mr. McNiven), 4516
 - Production of synthetic rubber from, 2995
- Mill Work Committee.** *See* Wartime Housing Limited
- Milledgeville, N.B.,** airport, flagpole, qu., (Mr. Hazen), 1729

Mills, Mr. W. H. (Elgin)

Address in reply, 631-34
Farmers' sons, military training, 632-33
King, Mr. Mackenzie, leadership of, 632
Plebiscite, taking of, 634

Mimeographed Forms, for registration of workers, qu. (Mr. Noseworthy), 1979

Miner, Jack, grant to, 5034

Mineral Resources in Canada, extent of and requirements after the war, 3833-34

Mines and Resources Department

Dominion forest service, 5030
Estimates, 4886, 5027-40, 5099-5108
Geodetic survey, 5102
Government of Northwest Territories, 5029-30
Immigration branch, 5108
Indian affairs branch, 5102-07
Lands, parks and forests branch, 5029, 5108
Land registry, seed grain collections, ordinance, admiralty and public lands, admn., 5030-32
Mines and geology branch, 5027-29
National parks, 5032-34, 5108
St. Mary and Milk rivers, conservation, 5037-40
Surveys and engineering, 5034-40, 5099-5102
Lac Seul Conservation Act, 1928, expenses under, 5037

Mines, Forests and Waters Committee

Personnel, 730

Minesweepers, construction. *See* Shipbuilding; Vessels

Minimum Prices for grain products. *See* under Grain, Barley, Oats and Flaxseed.

Minimum Savings Requirements. *See* under Taxation, Income Tax, Refundable Portion

Mining Industry. *See* Coal; Labour

Minister of War, suggested appointment of, 3449

Ministerial Authority, delegation of. *See* Government.

M. (Mr. Tustin) for papers, dropped, 778

Ministry. *See* Government

Ministry of Economic Warfare or economic planning, suggested, 79-80

Miquelon. *See* St. Pierre and Miquelon

Miscellaneous Private Bills. *See* Private Bills

Mitchell, Hon. Humphrey (Minister of Labour)

Agricultural wages, control of, 4132
Alaska highway, wages—agreement with United States as to wages and working conditions, 3017, 3127, 3191-92, 4656-57
Annuities branch, publication, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2591
Apprenticeship systems, 4104
Banque Canadienne Nationale, Montreal, employees' strike, 2006, 2710
Application for hearing, 2423
British coal shortage, draft of Nova Scotia and Ontario miners, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2287
British Columbia shipyards, production, qu. (Mr. MacInnis), 3044
Appointment of commission under Inquiries Act, 4177-79
British Columbia Woodworkers, collective bargaining, 846
Canada's war effort, 3681-86
Canadian Associated Aircraft
Closing down of plant, 3186
Placement of workers on closing of plant, qu. (Mr. Noseworthy), 3223
Children of married women in war industries, 3203-04
Civil employment reinstatement bill, 807-08, 1034, 1058-89, 1096-1114, 1154-67, 4112-22
M. to refer to Canteen Funds committee, 1744, agreed to, 1746
Senate amendments, 4705-06
Civil service, inquiry as to issuance of order affecting employment during war period, 2919
Combines Investigation Act, 5176
Conscription, attitude on, 3685-86
Cost of living bonus, order in council P.C. 8253, 1023-25
Dominion Engineering Company and Montreal Locomotive Works, charges of discrimination against union workers, 2675-76
Dumart packing plant, Kitchener, Ont., lockout, 2388, 3172, 3264, 5044
Application for government controller, 3189
Employment
Figures, 3683-84
Taking work to the people, statement as to, 2647
War industries in, qu. (Mr. Leclerc), 3742
Farm labour problem, 3192
Female workers in war factories, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 2836-37. *See also* under this title, Women

Mitchell, Hon. Humphrey—Con.

- General Motors, laying off of men, 3537
 Green, John A., employment by labour department, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 3040
- Halifax
 Longshoremen, regimentation of, 2277-79
 Wartime administrator, Vincent C. MacDonald, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 3043-44
- Hard rock miners from Ontario, reported transfer to Nova Scotia coal mines, 926, 976
- Harvest help, wages, 3192-93, 4132
- Income war tax bill, 4339
- Industrial councils and trade unions in war industries, qu. (Mr. Noseworthy), 3931-32, 4127
- International Flare and Signal Company, explosion in Waterloo, Que. plant, qu. (Mr. Leclerc), 2074
- Introduction of, 757
- Japanese nationals in British Columbia
 Disturbance at Vancouver immigration buildings, 2421
 Evacuation from coastal areas, 1866, qu. (Mr. Reid), 1979, 3046-47, 4177
- Hunger strikes, 2049
- Males, movement of from Pacific coast to camps, 2389
- Objection to removal of to Kaslo, B.C., 2004-05
- Relocation, procedure as to, 2049, 2421-22
- Road-building, 3148
- Situation, M. (Mr. O'Neill), 3487-90
- Statement of Mr. Green, 4937-57
- Strike of road workers, armed guards in camps, 1867
- Work camps, guarding in, 1023
- Kirkland lake strike
 Action regarding, reference to, 342-44, 322-23
- Protection of trade unionists, 820
- Question of discrimination and preservation of seniority rights, 780
- Suppression of press report, 916
- Unemployment conditions, 927
- Labour
 Estimates, 5164,-78
 Policy, 2662, 5170-78
 War industries, problem of, 3682-85
- Labour conditions, 3197-99
- Action taken against Montreal industrial workers for union membership, 3224
- Banque Canadienne Nationale of Montreal, strike of employees, 2006, 2710
- British Columbia shipyards, employer-employee, agreements, order in council, 3977

Mitchell, Hon. Humphrey—Con.

- Labour conditions—Con.
 Distillers' Corporation, Ville LaSalle, strike, qu. (Mr. Coté), 3932
- Dominion Engineering Company and Montreal Locomotive Works, charges of discrimination against union workers, 2675-76
- Dumart plant, Kitchener, request for appointment of government controller and report, 2388, 3172, 3264, 5044
- Employment of youths of seventeen in war industries, 2543
- Extension by order in council of control over labour in industry, 3409
- Florence, N.S., colliery dispute, qu. (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 3256
- Laying off men in provincially operated mine in Nova Scotia, 4448, 4638
- Midland and Kingston, Ont., shipyards strike, 1792-93, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1865
- Request for investigation committee, 2256
- Stellarton, N.S., coal mine, layoff, qu. (Mr. McCulloch), 2699
- Trade union members, Montreal, dismissal of, 2838, 3224
- Windsor automobile workers, strike, 976
- Picketing and arrests, 1049
- Labour record of, reference to, 318-19
- Mobilization bill, 3681-86
- Montreal district market gardeners, shortage of labour, qu. (Mr. Jean), 2417
- Morton shipbuilding question, action on, references to, 344-45
- National labour supply council, qu. (Mr. MacInnis), 1117
- National registration of skilled workers, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 3220
- National selective service
 Director, associate director, advisory board, staff, salaries, qu. (Mr. Bence), 2593-94
- Regulations, 2907-08
- National war labour board
 Applications for wage increases and bonus payments, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 2383-84
- Personnel, procedure, cases heard, etc., qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 2208-11
- Regional boards
 Cases dealt with by, 3368
- Personnel, organizations represented, salaries, and expenses, qu. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 2591-93
- Powers and authority, qu. (Mr. MacNicol), 2418

Mitchell, Hon. Humphrey—Con.

- Nova Scotia coal mines
Banking of coal and credit arrangements, 4026, 4048
Operating on half time, fuel shortage, 3126, 3434-35
Provision of shipping coal, 3508
Shortage of men, 4889
Situation, 3165-66
Parry Sound small arms ammunition shops, wages paid, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 3932
Press report of address before Canadian federation of mayors, 2839
Price and wage policy, 3166-67
Priorities unemployment, dealing with, qu. (Mr. Church), 1732
References of Mr. McIvor and Mr. Harris (Danforth), to, 149, 4003
Salaries and wages, freezing, 3145
Shipbuilding commission, report and recommendations, 3158-60
Steel industry, 3165-66
Strikes in Canada, 1939-40-41, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 762
Students
Assistance to, 4107
Teachers and for summer farm work, qu. (Mr. Reid), 3406
Toolmakers, calling up for military service, 2907-08
Train, C. W., appointment in loading and unloading operations, Halifax, N.S., qu. (Mr. Isnor), 3043
Unemployed between 16 and 69 at time of recent enumeration, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 3932
Unemployed employables, survey of, 3434
Unemployment insurance
Administration, 5176-77
Employment of returned soldiers, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2590
Agreement between Canada and the United States for contributions and payments, tabled, 2883
Amounts paid and contributors, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 924
Books, handling of in district offices, 5045
Commission staff, salaries, qu. (Mr. Raymond), 3742
Persons having served in His Majesty's forces, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1242
Vocational training bill, 1022, 1746-67, 1868-69, 4091-96, 4102-12
Senate amendments, 4706
Special committee, M. for appointment of, 1047, 1742, stands, 1743, 1838
Wage rates under war contracts, qu. (Mr. Leclerc), 3321-22

Mitchell, Hon. Humphrey—Con.

- War appropriation bill, 2572-73, 3148-70, 3175, 3203
War boards, representation on, 3535
War industries
Centralization of, 5175
Provision of men for, 3682-85
Working hours in plants producing war supplies, 782, 930
War record of, 3397
Wartime Housing Limited, 2572-73
Women
Farm workers, wages, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1517
Government-owned war plants
Married women on night shifts, weight of loads carried, qu. (Mr. Lacroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 3433
War industries in
Age limit, 4105-06
Care of children of, 3203-04
Over 35 years of age, in, 4382
Workers' registration forms, qu. (Mr. Noseworthy), 1979
Wright, Allan C., labour organizer, 3950
Youth training programme, qu. (Mr. Shaw), 839-43
Yukon territory, wage situation, 4656-57
Mobile Units, use of. *See* National Defence
Mobilization. *See also* Conscription; Labour; Man-Power; Military Service; National Selective Service
Canadian Legion, resolution on, 260
Indians
Legal opinions, M. (Mr. Pouliot), stands, 1522
Return ordered (Mr. Pouliot), 1983
Material resources of, 43-44
National resources, man and woman power, 20-21
Resolution of Manitoba legislature of December 16, 1941, 23
National selective service. *See that title*
One million men, mustering of, statement of Mr. Gardiner, 184-85
Representation on boards of people's organizations suggested, 1677
Restricted occupations, schedule of, 1568
Tabling of orders in council giving effect to government policy, 1562-69
Total, and conscription of wealth and industry, position of Cooperative Commonwealth Federation, 56-57
Total, on basis of equality of sacrifice, 194
Total resources of country, amendment (Mr. Coldwell), to Address, 55-56
Wealth and industry, need for, 1678-79

- Mobilization Act.** *See* National Resources Mobilization Act, 1940, Amendment
- Monette, Effie Euphemia Shannon**, divorce bill
Bill No. 102. Mr. Boucher
1r., 3356; 2r., 3913; com., 3r., 4715
- Money** in circulation. *See* Finance
- Money Bills.** *See* Supply Bills
- Monopolies**, control of vital resources of country by, dangers of, 1675
- Montmagny, Que.**, military camp contract, qu., (Mr. Roy), 5198
- Montreal (city)**
Canada Bread Company plant, strike, 1170
Dehydrating of vegetable products, 1416
Departmental store, installation of escalator system, 3087
District director of postal services, qu. (Mr. Noseworthy), 1733
Greater Montreal, Wartime Housing Limited construction, qu. (Mr. Fauteux), 2179
Housing conditions, 2566
Labour conditions, action taken by several employers against industrial workers for union membership, 3224
Place Viger Hotel, disturbance on June 14, qu. (Mr. Durocher), 3434
Stockyard agents, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 204
Terminal. *See* Canadian National Railways
Trades and Labour Congress, meeting, suggestions of delegates, 2654
- Montreal (harbour)**
Dredging, 5142-43
- Montreal Cottons, Limited**, net profits, 1220
- Montreal Island**
Bridge tolls (Victoria and Harbour bridges), abolition, return ordered (Mr. Cardiff), 2182
Market gardeners, shortage of labour, qu. (Mr. Jean), 2417
Wartime housing construction, qu. (Mr. Fauteux), 2179
- Montreal Locomotive Works**, charges of discrimination against union workers, 2675-76, 3224
- Montreal-Quebec Air Mail Service**, 1620
- Montreal Terminal.** *See* Canadian National Railways
- Montrose, Sask.**, community pasture, return ordered (Mr. Coldwell), 1518-19
- Moore, C.**, employment by civil service commission as examiner in British Columbia, return ordered (Mr. Cruickshank), 4579-80
- Moore, Tom**
Illness of, references to, 2270-71
Price ceiling policy, 412
- Moore, Mr. W. H. (Ontario)**
Address in reply, 411-15
Reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury) to, 694
Banking and commerce committee reports, 3040, 4886
Broken pledges, reference to, 413
Bureaucracy, in Canada, 414-15
Canadian Alliance Insurance bill, 4887
Cardin, Mr., reference to speech of, 3726-27
Mobilization bill, 3726-29
Plebiscite, attitude on, 411-15
Price ceiling policy, inauguration of by order in council, 412
Social consequences of mass decisions, 413
Structural change in government, 411-12
- Moose Jaw, Sask.**, water supply, 4746
- Moral Obligation** arising out of past commitments as to military service overseas. *See* discussions on Address in reply; Plebiscite Act; National Resources Mobilization Bill
- Morale-Building Campaign** in aircraft and allied industries under E. G. Hirst of Toronto, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2178
2448-53, 2604-05, 2642-44, 3933
Cost of and payments, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2638, 2917
M. (Mr. Diefenbaker) for papers, 2289, agreed to, 2290
- Moratorium on Mortgages**, qu., (Mr. Church) 1733
- Morningsittings.** *See* House of Commons, Sittings.
- Morrow, Frederick K.**, committee for total war, directorships held by, 331
- Mortgages**, moratorium on, qu., (Mr. Church) 1733
- Morton Shipbuilding Company**, wage dispute, 3158-59. *See also* Shipbuilding, Royal commission, report
Board of conciliation, action of Labour department, 344-45

- Mosher, A. R.**, on Kirkland lake strike, 343-44
- Mothers**, dependents' allowances. *See* Soldiers' Dependents
- Motion Picture Bureau.** *See* National Film Board
- Motion Pictures.** *See also* National Film Board
 "Captains of the Clouds", visit of members of Royal Canadian Air Force to New York, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 768-69
 "Mrs. Miniver", distribution of (Mr. Fleming), 3741
 Tax on, and royalties, 4274-75
- Motions for Papers.** *See* Returns Ordered
- Motor Products**, Windsor, Ont., plant, strike, 976, 1049
- Motor Transport** of goods in bond through Canadian territory, 1288
 Authorization of, 4382-83
 Return ordered (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1618
- Motor Vehicles.** *See also* Automobile Industry: Gasoline
 Army vehicles, production and shipment abroad, 2436
 Canadian forces, headquarters, used by, return ordered (Mr. MacKenzie, Lambton-Kent), 1316
 Cessation of production and conservation of existing stocks under wartime industries control board, 2439
 Military use for, checking up on abuses, 1660-61
 Producer gas units from charcoal, use of, qu. (Mr. Neill), 1865
 Production and sales, 1939-40-41, government policy, 82
 Trucks from United States, use of Canadian highways for carrying war materials, 1288
- Mounted Police.** *See* Royal Canadian Mounted Police
- Mouthpieces and Fittings** for tobacco pipes, 4239
- "Mrs. Miniver", motion picture, assistance in distribution of, qu. (Mr. Fleming), 3741
- Muehlstein, H. & Company, Inc.**, connection with Fairmont Rubber Company, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 4974-75
- Mullins, Mr. J. P.** (Richmond-Wolfe)
 Conscription, attitude on, 3720-21
 Mobilization bill, 3720-21
- Mulock, Hon. W. P.** (Postmaster-General)
 Air mail services, 4988-91
 Magdalen islands, qu. (Mr. Roy), 2287
 Airgraph service for overseas troops, 708, 782
 Belleville station post office, 4961
 Bruno, Sask., postmastership, 4764-67, 4902-04, 4958-62
 Catalone and Marion Bridge, N.S., post offices, 4964
 Hargarten, Mr. *See under this title*, Bruno, Sask., post office
 Free postage on letters from soldiers, 1620
 Joliffe, Mr., chief postal censor, 2124
 Leadership, lack of shown by, reference of Mr. Harris (Danforth), 4002-03
 Letters from Saint John to Boston, censorship, 1672
 Mail from Canada to soldiers overseas, free postage suggested, 4894
 Marquis, Sask., postmastership, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 4514
 Merchant marine, letters for, 4989
 Mobilization bill, 3657-61
 Montreal-Quebec air mail service, 1620
 Muskoka Lakes Navigation Company, mail subsidies, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 5199
 Parcels and newspapers for overseas, postal regulations, 4637, 4581
 North Toronto bible house, mail service, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 762, 4889-4900
 Ottawa-Uplands airport mail contract, 5044
 Postage stamps, announcement of new issue, 2420
 Post office department
 City post office employees, bonus to, qu. (Mr. Fair), 757
 Deaf and dumb men as sorters and stampers, 4893-94
 Estimates, 4760-67, 4889-4904, 4958-69, 4986-91
 Postmasters, salaries and cost of living bonus, qu. (Mr. Kirk), 4047, 4769
 Prisoners of war, air letter card service for correspondence, 1048
 Quebec city airmail service, qu. (Mr. Parent), 758
 Rural mail carriers, qu. (Mr. Kirk), 4047, 4969-70
 Sound reproduction records for use of blind to be transmitted free of postage, 1867
 Temporary employees, 4899-4900
 Toronto, Montreal and district directors of postal service, qu. (Mr. Noseworthy), 1733
 Viking, Alta., postmastership, 4959-61

Mulock, Hon. W. P.—Con.

War risk insurance bill, 4072-91
War record of, 3397

Municipal Taxation. *See* Taxation**Municipalities.** *See also their titles*

Agreements with dominion respecting municipal services, return ordered (Mr. Winkler), 773-74

Munitions and Supply Department

Armaments and munitions, Canadian production, 2292

Armoured vehicles, tanks, field guns, production, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 4291

"Bits-and-pieces" programme, 647-48, 2648

Application to Western Canada, 2589-90,
Garages, provision for employment in, 2618-19

Manitoba, work in, qu. (Mr. MacKenzie, Neepawa), 4579

Bradfield, A. E., employment of, 892

Capital assistance to industry, qu. (Mr. O'Brien), 1735-36

New Brunswick, return ordered (Mr. O'Brien), 1739

Coal purchased for use in Pictou county, N.S., return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 3653

Controllers. *See that title*

Cost-plus basis, production of munitions on, return ordered (Mr. Noseworthy), 1317-18

Directors and administrators of various boards, list of personnel, 329

Dobbie, John, employment of, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 2594

Dollar-a-year men, association with, 53. *See also* Dollar-a-year men.

Eels, purchase of, qu. (Mr. Roy), 200

Employment of Messrs. Carswell, Goldenberg, John Dobbie, Max Speller, Nick Skhloev, return ordered (Mr. Blackmore), 3506

Exports to united nations, extent of, 3370-74

Extension of power of requisition to Minister, under defence of Canada regulations, 747

Five per cent basis for war contracts, proven to be unworkable, Mr. Howe on, 422

Fuse-filling plants, complaints respecting, 2638-41

Government-owned companies, 2479. *See also that title*

Agreements with, return ordered (Mr. Bence) 210

Expenditures by and advances to, return ordered (Mr. Casselman), 205

Returns ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 845 (Mr. Tustin), 206

Munitions and Supply Department—Con.

Growth of and suggested division of into ministry of supply and ministry of production, 2669-75

Industrialists, reference to advertisements in Toronto Saturday Night, 916-17

Lists of contractors, policy respecting publication of, 215

List of dollar-a-year men, 329. *See also* Dollar-a-year men

Lorimer, Douglas, employment, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 770

Master General of the Ordnance, tank production, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 4292

Munitions, production far in excess of our own requirements, and shipments to Great Britain and allies, 2442

Oath of secrecy taken by every officer of, 2658-61

Parliamentary investigation into, suggested, 53-54, 459

Programme for 1942 production, outline of, 499-56

Review of estimates and work of, 2544-90, 2599-2619, 2634-75

Shell contracts

Alberta Foundry and Machine Company Limited, qu. (Mr. Jackman), 1734

Per unit cost, qu. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1021

Tingley, George W., employment of, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 3256

Transfer of offices of from Ottawa, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 2073

War contracts

Contractors working on, restrictions affecting purchase of materials by, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 3433

Cost-plus or percentage basis, on, 2604-06

Financial engagements, and, return ordered (Mr. Lacombe), 4516

Investigation of. *See discussion on* War Expenditures Committee, M. for appointment

Maritime provinces in, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 4290-91

Method of awarding, 2022

New Brunswick, small number given in, 1526-30, qu. (Mr. O'Brien), 1735-36

Placed in 1941, value, distribution by provinces (Mr. Maybank), 1021

Pool Construction Company, Limited, Regina, contracts let to, return ordered (Mr. Castleden), 2290

System of issuing monthly lists, doing away with, 1624

Waste and irregularities, reference of Mr. Lacombe, 2034-36

- Munitions Assignment Board** at Washington Canadian representation, qu. (Mrs. Nielsen), 772, (Mr. Bruce), 1977
Financial implications, North American Supply Council, 2213-14
- Munitions Factories.** See War Industries
- Murdock, James Y., K.C.**, committee for total war, directorships held by, 330-31
- Murdock, Sir Keith**, of Australia on need of war cabinet, 2138
- Murdoch, Marguerite Elsie Ramsay**, divorce bill
Bill No. 83. Mr. Claxton
1r., 2908; 2r., 3912;
- Murphy, Irene Coadic** divorce bill.
Bill No. 23. Mr. Hill
1r., 1694; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912
- Muselier, Admiral**
Seizure of St. Pierre and Miquelon for fighting French forces, 2416
Visit to Ottawa, qu. (Mr. Church), 4021
- Musgrave and Company Limited**, North Sydney, N.S., assistance in installing machinery for boat repairs, qu. (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 3321
- Musgrave, N.S.**, coal yardage facilities, qu. (Mr. McGarry), 3321
- Muskoka Lakes Navigation Company**, mail subsidies, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 5199
- Mutch, Mr. L. A.** (Winnipeg South)
Address in reply, 246-50
Army discharges, 2060
Australia, sending of division to, 249
Canada's war effort, 246-50, 2058-62
Lack of publicity, 3559
Canadian army, selection and intelligence tests, 2059-60
Canadian-born soldiers in last war and this, 250
Conscription, differences of opinion on, 248-49
Experts, definition of, 3559-60
Hong Kong expedition, 246
Labour battalion, 2060-61
Man-power, training of, 248-50
Mobilization bill, 3557-60
Plebiscite and conscription, 3557-58
War appropriation bill, 2058-62
- Naming of Member.** See Lacombe
- Naphtha.** See Petroleum and Naphtha Inspection Act
- Nash, Hon. Walter**, New Zealand Minister to Washington
Address at meeting of Empire Parliamentary Association, 2627-28
Address at meeting of reconstruction and reestablishment committee, 2676
Creation of money on, 4308
Equality of service on, 3663
World war council, proposal for setting up world war council, 5147
- National Anthem.** See "O Canada"
- National Currency.** See Finance
- National Debt.** See Public Debt
- National Defence.** See also Conscription; Military Service; Mobilization; speeches on Address; Budget; National Resources Mobilization Bill; Plebiscite Act; War, Canada's war effort; War Appropriation Bills
Accidents to cadets in battle exercises in Ottawa, 3864, qu. (Mr. Church), 4046
Active militia, calling out of in industrial disputes, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 2386-87, dropped, 2493
Air Force. See Commonwealth Air Training, and under this title, Royal Canadian Air Force
Air force cadets, uniforms, 1659
Air observers' schools. See under this title, Royal Canadian Air Force
Allocation of men as between different services, suggested, 1914-15
Anomaly of two armies, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 3248-49
Anti-aircraft defence, 451
Army cars, waste of gas by unnecessary driving, 3305-09
Armed forces. See under this title, Canadian armed forces
Armoured divisions, provision of for overseas, 450
Armouries in Ontario, use of, returns ordered (Mr. White), 1519; (Mr. Casselman), 1520
Army. See under this title, Canadian army
Army camps. See under this title, Military camps
Army corps overseas, composition of, 1689-90
Army equipment, disposal of after war, 2185
Army programme for 1942, 39-40
Details of expenditures, 1688
Statement of Mr. Ralston, 446-56
Army salvage and disposal board, 2189
Army service rations, grapefruit and tomato juices, qu. (Mr. Stirling), 2913
Army week, celebration of, 3834-38

National Defence—Con.

- Atlantic and Pacific coastal defences, measures to establish unity of command, 1411
 Request for discussion at secret session, 594
 Australian defence, suggested sending of Canadian division to, 22, 42-43
 Auxiliary services overseas
 Director, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 4228
 Report of Doctor Manion, qu. (Mr. Church), 201
 Barrage balloon protection, 3178-79
 Basic training centres, 2050
 Beer, shipments abroad for forces, 2950-52.
See also Alcoholic Liquors
 Cadet services, 1659
 Return ordered (Mr. Church), 774
 Three branches, basic course, 2229
 Canadian active and reserve forces, racial origin, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1046
 Canadian armed forces. *See also under this title* Canadian Army; Canadian forces
 Casualties, discharges and pensions, return ordered (Mr. Graydon), 1047
 Contributory life insurance, qu. (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1046
 Discharges because of illness contracted through lack of clothing, press report of statement of Premier Hepburn, 595-97
 Statement of Mr. Mackenzie (Vancouver Centre), 683-84
 Exchange of notes respecting transfer of United States citizens enlisted in Canada, 1483-84
 French Canadians in, difficulties of, 952-55
 Harvest leave, inquiry as to, 4979-80
 Hong Kong expedition. *See that title*
 Leave for farmers' sons, deferment of service, 817-18
 Measures to establish unity of command in respect of coastal defence, 1411
 Members of parliament in, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 4128, return ordered, 4130
 Number in 1914-18 and at present, 380-81
 Programme for 1942, outline of, 449-56
 Savings fund, setting aside of additional amounts for, 387, 614
 Singapore, presence at, inquiry, 498
 Suggested raising of pay to level of workers in munitions plants, 275
 Table showing present and prospective strength for 1942, 450
 X-ray examinations, 595-97
 Canadian army. *See also under this title* Canadian armed forces

National Defence—Con.

- Canadian army—*Con.*
 Accident to cadets in battle exercises in Ottawa, 3864, qu. (Mr. Church), 4046
 Active and reserve forces, enlistments, etc., return ordered (Mr. Tustin), 206
 Amendment of special regulations, provisions respecting leave and postponement of training, 1241-42
 Army boots, tests, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1836-37
 "Army of the Pacific", reference to, 2068-70
 Army trade schools, 1950-51, 4830
 Badges for discharged personnel, qu. (Mr. Church), 763
 Battle training, 1851-52, 4829-30
 Camp Borden training syllabus, 2109-10
 Chaplains, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 777
 Chocolate purchased for, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 1116
 Coast defence troops, 4830
 Commando training, 1894, 4829-30
 Complexity of, 2049-50
 Conditions in detention barracks, return ordered (Mr. Church), 2706
 Dietetic and nutritional treatment, 2140-41
 Discharges from, 347, 2060
 Possibility of reconditioning men, 2126-28
 Soldiers invalided home, practice of, 1887-88
 Discipline, 2057
 Breaches of, dealing with, 2051-52
 Dispatch for duty of men called up under Mobilization Act, 2596-97
 Dress uniform for, 290-91, 1933
 Embarkation incident at an eastern Canadian port, 1793-94
 Enlistments. *See also under this title*, Enlistments; Recruiting
 Health of recruits, 2141
 Medical standards, revision of, 6
 Number, return ordered (Mr. Tustin), 206
 Quebec province, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 3651-52
 Voluntary, percentage by provinces, 2169
 Excessive drinking, complaints of, 1910-11
 Fire marshal, appointment, return ordered (Mr. Bruce), 1519
 Fourth, sixth, seventh and eighth divisions, 155, 2152-53
 French Canadians
 Lack of officers, 95-96
 Training of officers, 4560-63
 French-speaking units, formation of, 2174-76

National Defence—Con.

Canadian army—Con.

- Headquarters staff, return ordered (Mr. Pouliot), 4021
- Horses, use of for transport, effect on agriculture, 1535
- Infantry, battle and walking-out dress, qu. (Mr. Gauthier), 3120
- Labour battalion, 2060-61, 2062
- Lebbitter, Doctor, commission, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 3323
- Letters to soldiers, forwarding of, 2174
- Medical standards governing enlistments, revision of, 6
- Mechanical training and trade schools, 1950-51, 4830
- Military officers, expression of political opinions, qu. (Mrs. Nielsen), 2594-95
- Non-commissioned officers, reverting to rank to go overseas, 2116
- Officers
 - Appointment of, 1853-55, 1862
 - Educational requirements, 2109, 2116
 - Halifax, invoice for rugs, 2559
 - Junior officers returning for war staff courses, 1913
 - Non-commissioned officers returned to Canada for army training, 1850
 - Over-age, disposition of, 1911, 1913
 - Overseas, formation of and strength, 295-96
 - Return ordered (Mr. Casselman), 2707
 - Training and qualifications, qu. (Mr. White), 774, 1886-87, 4830
 - Course at Brockville, Ont., under Colonel Gregg, V.C., 1850
 - University students qualifying as, 2198-99. *See also*, University Students
- Pacific coast troops
 - Militia, 1852-53
 - Possibility of sending abroad, 2066-67
- Paratroops, training of, 1851-52, 4830
- Pay and allowances, 2121
 - Comparison with last war, return ordered (Mr. Noseworthy), 3681
- Pensions, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 774
- Permanent force, return ordered (Mr. Stokes), 2076
- Personnel selection and army tests, 1912-15, 2062-63
- Pork and bacon purchases from Canada Packers for, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 1116-17
- Post-discharge benefits to ex-soldiers, qu. (Mr. Noseworthy), 2495
- Programme for present year (1942), 39

National Defence—Con.

Canadian army—Con.

- Proposed creation of two army corps overseas in 1942, 39
- Question of sending men out of country in view of plebiscite affirmative vote, 2068-70. *See also* Plebiscite Act
- Rates of pay and allowances, table showing, 1924-25
- Reinforcements for overseas units, 2107-08, 2110-14
- Rifles and equipment, 1844-46
- Salaries of officers of higher ranks, 1969
- Saluting, 2106
 - Women officers by men soldiers, 1858-59
- Selection and intelligence tests, 2059-60
- Service badges, issuance of to discharged men, 399
- Soldiers. *See also under this title*, Soldiers
 - Hospitalization of, 2133-34
 - Life insurance, sale of pension bonds to, return (Mr. Coldwell), 1617
 - Railway accommodation, 1857
 - Spring leave, requests for, 1897-98
 - Steel helmets, 2110, 2121
 - Strength of at outbreak of war, growth of and achievements, 36
 - Sulpha drugs, provision as to army kits, 4448
- Summary of Military Intelligence for Military Districts, quoting from by Mr. LaCroix and reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1921
- Summer clothing, return ordered (Mr. Church), 3016
- Tradesmen, pay of, 2129-32
- Training centres. *See also under this title*, Officers
 - Rifles, 2119
 - Syllabus for, 1891-94
- Training for officer rank. *See also under this sub-title*, Officers
- Veterans' guard, use of in prisoners of war camps, 2199-2201
- Walking-out uniforms, 1933
- Canadian army (reserve)
 - Age categories and functions of, 3523-24
 - Age classes, calling up of, 2108
 - Attestations of "R" recruits at basic training centres, for, returns ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 779; (Mr. Casselman), 2497
 - Building up of and functions of, 1690-94, 1905-06
 - Categories of, 1840
 - Compassionate leave, granting of, 1900-02
 - Composition of, 1846-48

National Defence—Con.

- Canadian army (reserve)—*Con.*
 Dependents' allowance, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 2495-96
 Equipment, lack of, 122, 520
 Government employees in at training camps, return ordered (Mr. Hazen), 2916
 Increasing of, urged, 1560
 Number in, 1604-05
 Pay and allowances, 2116
 "R" recruits, applications for leave, 2506
 Resigning of commissions, return ordered, 1519
 Rifles for, 153-54
 Thirty days' training, return ordered (Mr. White), 845
 Training, pay and total expenditure, 1940-41, return ordered, 1519
 Canadian corps overseas, constitution of, and strength, 450
 Canadian forces. *See also under this title*
 Canadian armed forces; Canadian army
 Airgraph service, 708
 Army and compassionate leave, 1929
 Beer
 Available for, liquor advertising, 3798
 Liquor exports and, to troops overseas, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 3015
 Blood typing, 2171-72
 Category A men in ordnance and administration, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1739
 Cigarettes in Britain for purchase by, alleged shortage, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 4130
 Communists, infiltration into, 3403
 Co-ordination of command of all units overseas, 1939-40
 Decorations and honours for. *See* Honours and Decorations
 Defence telephone directory, personnel listed in, 2919-20
 Desertions, 2144
 Discharge buttons, 2149
 Discharged men, reconditioning, 2145
 Discharges, return ordered (Mr. Green), 1737
 England in, beer and spirituous liquors, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 2494
 Enlistments. *See under this title*, Enlistments; Recruiting
 Exchange of men between army and air force suggested, 2405
 Financial superintendents, return ordered (Mr. Marshall), 2288
 Free railway transportation, suggested, 1923-24

National Defence—Con.

- Canadian forces—*Con.*
 General service medals, return ordered (Mr. Jackman), 3680-81
 Headquarters staff, motor vehicles, return ordered (Mr. MacKenzie, Lambton-Kent), 1316
 Honours and decorations, return ordered (Mr. Jackman), 3680-81
 Housing of families of men away from home, return ordered (Mr. Green), 4130
 Hospitalization of overseas, qu. (Mr. Church), 2180
 Increased pay, suggested, 2613-14
 Inequalities in rates of pay and allowances, 2839, 2883, 4980
 Insurance agent, canvassing, 1951-52
 Interdepartmental committee, work of, 2155-56
 Maritime provinces, purchase of gasoline, oil and grease, qu. (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 3254
 Medical services, 2170-73
 Men discharged or struck off strength, M. (Mr. Ross, Souris) for papers, 3841, 3934
 Officers. *See also under this title* Canadian Army, Officers
 Income tax, 4299-4300. *See also discussion on* Income War Tax Act Amendment
 Number in Canada estimated at 24,500, 4350
 Training course, return ordered (Mr. Green), 3223
 Optometry, graduates serving in, return ordered (Mr. Cote), 4380-81
 Overseas, programme for, 1631
 Patriotic campaigns, participation in, qu. (Mr. Church), 3015
 Pay and allowances
 Inequalities in, 2839, 2883, 4980
 Parity of, 1921-22
 Returns ordered (Mr. Church), 1645; (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1646
 Personnel
 Listed in defence telephone directory, 2919-20, 3045-46
 Ministerial inquiries, return ordered (Mr. Jackman), 1738
 Selection board, 1949
 Plebiscite
 Procedure as to voting on, 210-11
 Taking of, qu. (Mr. Jackman), 1735
 Post-discharge benefits pending employment, 2389
 Post-war credits for men in, suggested, 1937-38

National Defence—Con.

Canadian forces—Con.

- Prices in canteens, return ordered (Mr. Church), 4130
- Promotions in, 3649-50
- Railway fares and meals on trains, return ordered (Mr. Church), 1645
- Reinstatement in civil employment of persons who enlist in. *See* Civil Employment Reinstatement Bill
- Religious affiliations, M. (Mr. Church) for papers, 209, 777
- Salvation army, enlistments return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1617
- Savings plan, 1922-23
- Sending to assistance of United States, possibility, 61, 109
- Separation allowances to wives of professional enlisted men, in private practice, qu. (Mr. Winkler), 839
- Service outside Canada—casualty lists, return ordered (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1619
- Sugar for overseas parcels for, 4179
- Teletype machines, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1739
- Travelling accommodation, 1665-66
- United States citizens in, opportunity to transfer to United States forces, 2151-52
- Wasserman test, 2171-72
- Canadian troops, placing of at disposition of imperial authorities, responsibility for, 54. *See also* Hong Kong Expedition
- Canadian Women's Army Corps. *See that title*
- Casualty lists. *See under this title*, Canadian armed forces
- Civilians, replacing soldiers by, 1914-15
- Clothing. *See also under this title*, Military uniforms
 - Khaki drill jackets, contract given to Uniform Company Reg'd, qu. (Mr. Roy), 2700
 - Pollack and Dorfman contracts, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1513-14
- Coast defences, secret session to consider, suggested, 451, 594
- Coastal commands, unification of, 2273-74
- Conscription. *See that title*
- Cooperation between three armed forces as to recruiting and enlistment, 2141-44
- Correspondence and red tape, time lost through, 1916
- Debert, N.S. airport and military camp, land purchases, return ordered (Mr. Purdy) 205

National Defence—Con.

Defence of Canada against invasion threats, news items on, 946-51

Department

- Battlefields memorials, 5046-48
- Cadet services, 4576-5046
- Civilian employees, 1969
- Criticism of by Mr. Pouliot, 2204-06
- De Carteret, S. L., Deputy Minister of National Defence for Air, qu. (Mr. MacInnis) 2382-83, 2428-31
- Estimates, 4576, 5046-48
- Expenditures of each branch, 2205-06
- Financial superintendent and staff, 2184
- Journeyman carpenters, painters and plumbers, wages, return ordered (Mr. Roy) 2388
- Judge-advocate-general's branch, 2205
- Organization of, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 1962-71
- Permanent force officers at headquarters, 4831
- Publicity or public relations, expenditure on and staff, return ordered (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 208
- Publicity men, wearing uniforms, 2137
- "Red tape" in, reference of Mr. Pouliot in 1937, 950-51
- Reorganization, 4831-33
 - Amendment (Mr. Green) on Hong Kong inquiry, 4782. *See also discussion on* Hong Kong Inquiry, amendment (Mr. Green)
- Telephone directory
 - Personnel listed in, 3105, 4518, qu. (Mr. Pouliot), 4972, stands, 4974, ordered, 5199
 - Persons having telephones, number of bilingual employees, five years' residence, 2292, 2919-20
- War establishments, procedure governing increases, 2184-85
- Discharged soldiers, government delay in dealing with problems of, 1057. *See also* references in debate on Civil Employment Reinstatement Bill
- Discharges through illness contracted through lack of clothing, press report of statement of Premier Hepburn, 595-97
- Enlistments. *See also under this title*, Recruiting
 - Between January 1 and April 1, 1942, age classes of 29,000 enlisting, 2196-97
 - Boys under age, 2144-45
 - By months, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West) 208
 - By provinces, per thousand, 2964-65

National Defence—Con.Enlistments—*Con.*

- Campaign preceding plebiscite, qu. (Mrs. Nielsen), 1315
- Defective vision, refusal of men because of, 2124-28
- Enlisted men discharged through illness, treatment of, 384
- Falling off in, 244-45, 296-97
- First five months of 1942, return ordered (Mr. Hazen), 3016
- French Canadians, record of, 2157-60
- Indians, qu. (Mr. Perley), 1315
- January-April, 1942, return ordered (Mr. Green), 3506
- Men training under Mobilization Act, enlistment in air force or navy, 211
- Nation-wide campaign suggested, prior to plebiscite, 1217-18
- Number in January, 1942, 135
- Percentage for active army, qu. (Mr. Corman), 4021
- Quebec province, from qu. (Mr. Stokes), 3407
- Records by municipalities, return ordered (Mr. Church, 773
- Recruiting figures for January, February and March, 1318
- Voluntary
 - Failure of, 289-90, 692
 - Government policy, set forth on February 10, 1942, 3233
 - Number of, 3413-14, qu. (Mr. Fulford), 4514-15
 - Percentage to total population, by provinces, 1200, 2160
 - Rate of, 78, 263-64, 454-55
 - Total number, and per capita enlistments, 3497
- Equipment
 - Production of, programme for 1942, 449
 - Rifles, 2050, 2055
 - Reserve army, 153-54
- Estimated man-power requirements for army, navy and air force, 1942-43, 3239-40
- Field guns and rifles, ammunition and bombs, production of, 2436-37
- Fleet air arm, development of, 2249
- Free railway transportation for members of His Majesty's forces, 127
- Home defence
 - Divisions, 1690-91
 - Home guard, organizing of, 1561
 - Numbers necessary for, 532-33
 - Pouliot, Mr., reference to, 2165-68
- Hospitalization and medical care of men above category E, recommendations as to, 2186

National Defence—Con.

- Income tax exemptions, qu. (Mr. Jackman) 1734. *See also discussion on Income War Tax Act Amendment*
- Interdepartmental committee, recommendations of, summary and action taken, statement of Mr. Ralston, 2184-90
- Japanese air raid on Dutch Harbour, Alaska, disposition of Canadian and United States troops, 3045
- Joint enlistment bureau for three branches of service, suggested, 2366-69
- King's Regulations and Orders, copies of, 2205-06
- Lachine manning depot, cost, qu. (Mr. Jackman), 1734-35
- McNaughton, General. *See* McNaughton
- Married men, allowances, 529
- Meat supplies, economy in treatment of, 2188-89
- Mechanical transport, accidents due to night blindness, 2051
- Medical standards for enlistments in active army and for men called up under Mobilization Act, 2125-28
- Medical stores and supplies, review of, 2188
- Medical students joining His Majesty's forces, assistance to, qu. (Mr. Church), 1438-39. *See also* Medical Students
- Military bands, 1955
- Military camps
 - Barriefield, Ont., fire, reports on efficacy of fire-fighting apparatus, 4231, 4328
 - Cost of construction, 2202
 - Facilities for worship, return ordered (Mr. Church), 3044
 - Officers' mess buildings, cost of, 1953-54
- Military commanders, appointment to Atlantic and Pacific coasts, 2254
- Military districts
 - Summary of Intelligence from, quotation from by Mr. LaCroix (Quebec-Montmorency), 1494-95
 - Reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1583-84
- Military motor transport drivers, training of, qu. (Mr. Tustin), 4128
- Military parades, accidents to civilians during, 2133-34
- Military men in clerical positions in army, navy and air force offices in Ottawa, return ordered (Mr. Senn), 3742
- Military service. *See that title*
- Military uniforms, cloth imported for, and export to united nations, return ordered (Mr. Gauthier), 3322. *See also under this title, Clothing*
- Mobile reserves, establishment of two additional, 1631

National Defence—Con.

- Mobile units, use of, and development of communications, 598-99
- Motor vehicles for use of officers, 1501-02
- Naval services. *See also under this title,*
Royal Canadian Navy
- Amended scale of pay and allowances for, 2709, 2756
- Buildings, construction and cost, 2273-74
- Bureau of publicity and press liason officers, return ordered (Mr. Church), 4772
- Convoyed ships, losses, 2245
- Naval college
- Establishment of at Esquimalt, B.C., 2219, 2293-96, return ordered (Mr. Church), 2004
- Establishment of at Halifax, suggested, 2237-38
- Graduates from 2228-29
- Naval stores at Halifax, salaries of officials in charge, 2259-60
- Officer training, qu. (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1732
- Ottawa headquarters building, cost of, 2273-74
- Pay and allowances, 1947, 2257-60
- For dependents of men missing or prisoners of war, 2298
- Personnel listed in defence telephone directory, 2806
- Public relations branch, qu. (Mr. Boucher), 1730
- Royal Canadian Navy. *See under this title,* Royal Canadian Navy
- Sea cadets, 2218
- Uniform course, 2247
- Total vote for department, details of, 2239-40
- Niagara-on-the-lake camp grounds, utilization of, 1243-44
- Non-permanent reserve units, suggested mobilization of for active service, 650
- Number of men requisitioned since inception of four-months training, table showing, 2316
- Nutrition committee, work of, 2189
- Objectives, lack of information on, 182-83
- Officers in army and air force, table showing income tax deductions, 4537. *See* Income War Tax Act Amendment bill
- Ontario military training centres, commanding officers and departmental heads, return ordered (Mr. Winkler), 3016
- Organization of in view of war development, 4977
- Pacific coast defences, 2137-38, 3855-56
- Secret session to discuss, request for, 451, 594
- Pay and allowances, 1947, 2257-60
- Emoluments of officers and men of three forces, statement showing, 2146-48

National Defence—Con.

- Pay and allowances—*Con.*
- Increased, suggested, 326
- To not less than \$4 a day, advocated by new Canadian party, 116
- Suggested equalization of wages in war industries with, 387
- Post-discharge benefits to ex-soldiers, qu. (Mr. Noseworthy), 2495
- Post-war use of all property acquired by crown for war purposes, recommendation concerning, 2185
- Programme for present year, 1942, 39
- Reclamation of waste oils transferred from air force, 2189-90
- Recommendations put on record in last ten or eleven months, summarizing of action taken, by Mr. Ralston, 2184-90
- Recruiting. *See also under this title,* Enlistments
- Application of selective service and co-operation between three branches, 2141-44
- Centres in United States, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 5200
- Civilian committees, setting up of, 78
- Cost of under present system, 218
- Falling down of, 120-21
- Figures for first three months of 1942, 1899
- Joint enlistment bureau for three forces, suggested, 2366-69
- Methods, 1755-56
- References of Mr. Diefenbaker and Mr. Ralston, 1959, 1966
- Military training, and
- Saskatchewan in, return ordered (Mr. Blackmore), 2706
- Needless expense in, 383
- New Brunswick in, 163-64
- Offices, methods in, 161-62
- Suggestions for improvements, 1721-22
- Ontario and Quebec, return ordered (Mr. Bruce), 2288
- Remarks liable to prejudice voluntary enlistments, 3323
- Total cost of, return ordered (Mr. Tustin), 206
- Voluntary
- Figures, return ordered (Mrs. Nielsen), 2497
- System, failure of, 22, 301
- Regiment de Maisonneuve, first full regiment of infantry provided in Canada, 667-68
- Reinstatement in civil employment of individuals who enlist for service in His Majesty's forces. *See* Civil Employment Reinstatement Act
- Reserve brigades, formation of, 1689-90

National Defence—Con.

- Review of system of medical and hospital care in the services, 2186
- Royal Canadian Air Force. *See also* Commonwealth air training
- Accidents
Canada, in, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 5197
In training, request for copy of evidence at inquests, 2363
- Administrative officers, "flying in" their income tax, 4361-65, 4448-50
- Air ambulances, 2364
- Air attache at Washington, 2413
- Air cadets, 1659
League, suggested taking over of, 190
Training, 2341-45, 2392-93
- Air crew
Air cadets, training, 2336-37
Supply of recruits for, efforts towards assuring, 40
- Air medical corps, 2374-75
- Air observer schools, 2369-71
Civilian captain pilots, qu. (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1214
Civilian elementary flying training schools and, training in, 2016-18, 2355-58
Operation and ownership, management and salaries paid, statement of Mr. Power, 2700-05
- Air officer overseas, message from Prime Minister to, 2908
- Aptitude tests, 2366
- Army
Cooperation squadrons, 2413-14
Recruiting from, 2336-37, 2404-05
- Awards, casualties, decorations, 2340
- Benevolent fund, accumulation of money in, 1571
- Canadianization of overseas, 2397-2402
"Captains of the Clouds", motion picture premiere, visit to New York, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 768-69
- Casualties in Canada, return ordered (Mr. Church), 3840-41
- Civilian elementary flying training schools and air observer schools, training in. *See under this title*, Air observer schools
- Civilian messmen
Cost of living bonus, return ordered (Mr. Noseworthy), 3681
Pay and allowances, 2372-73
- Coast patrol work, cooperation with navy, 2249
- Commissions for civilians without training, M. (Mr. Cardiff) for papers, 5199-5200
- Dietitians, 2402-03

National Defence—Con.

- Royal Canadian Air Force—*Con.*
- Elementary air training schools, 2355-56
Ownership, operation and profits by civilian companies, 2357-58
- Elementary flying and air observer schools under civilian companies. *See under this title*, Air observer schools
- Enlistments
Men training under Mobilization Act, 211
Quebec province, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 3651
To date, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 207
- Estimates for 1942-43, table showing, 2338
- Garbage disposal at camps, 2375-76
- Gasoline, practice in connection with, return ordered (Mr. Winkler) 925
- Gliders
Pilots, training of, 2378
Use of, 2378, 2414, 2434
- Home war establishment, 1631-32, 2339
- Lachine manning depot, cost, qu. (Mr. Jackman), 1734-35
- Men in doing civilian and administrative work and wearing uniforms, criticism of, 4349-50
- Number now serving in, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 207
- "O Canada", playing of, qu. (Mr. La-Croix, Quebec-Montmorency), 3040
- Officers
Commanding Canadian squadrons overseas, 2381
Permanent force in Canada and overseas, return (Mr. Winkler), 1413
- Operational training, 2401-03
- Overseas,
Control of, 3095-98
Under Royal Air Force, 1940
- Parachute troops, training of, 2413-14, 2433
- Pay and allowances, 2344-45
For missing men, 2347-48
Statement showing, 2393-95
- Planes, spare parts for, qu. (Mr. Jackman), 2382
- Present strength of (May 12) 2336-38
- Publicizing of deeds of, 2380-82
- Ranks and pay, 2412
- Recruiting in army centres, 2404-05
- Review of work and estimates of, 2391-2415, 2423-34
Statement of Minister, 2336-82
- Savard, Adjutor, position of overseas, pay and allowances, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 2707, 2773

National Defence—Con.

- Royal Canadian Air Force—*Con.*
 Stenographers and young men in uniforms in doing clerical work, 4349-50
 Strength at outbreak of war, growth of and achievements, 36-37
 Summer clothing, return ordered (Mr. Church), 3016
- Toronto
 Harbour area, buildings erected, qu. (Mr. Church), 3679
 Headquarters staff, manning pool and exhibition grounds, return ordered (Mr. Church), 3654
 Manning pool, syllabus of training, return ordered (Mr. Church), 3654
 Training centres, return ordered (Mr. Winkler), 2706
 Transfers from army to, qu. (Mr. Corman), 772-73
 Types of training planes, 2375
 United States citizens in, 2377
 Waste oils, transfer of to army for reclamation, 2189-90
 Women as meteorological assistants in, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 1731
 Women's division, qu. (Mr. Jackman), 1733, 2378
 Pay and allowances, 2395
 Replacement of ex-service men by, 100
 Training of, 2402-03
 Uniform, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 4977
- Royal Canadian Naval Reserve
 Officers and ratings serving at sea, qu. (Mr. Boucher), 1724-28
- Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve
 Officers and ratings serving at sea, qu. (Mr. Boucher), 1724-28, return ordered (Mr. Reid), 4772
- Royal Canadian Navy *See also under this title*, Naval services
 Convoy work, 2248-49
 Cooperation with Free French fleet on Atlantic coast, 4026, qu. (Mr. Church), 4579
 Corvettes, building of, 2266
 Dependents' allowances, 2230-31
 Destroyers, keels of two to be laid in Nova Scotia next week, 2293-94
 Discharges, 2263
 Educational requirements, 2246
 Enlistments
 By provinces, 2244-45
 Men in training under Mobilization Act, of, 211
 Quebec province, from, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 3652

National Defence—Con.

- Royal Canadian Navy—*Con.*
 Enlistments—*Con.*
 Return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 207
 Waiting list, 2295
 Fighting ships, analysis of, 2240-41
 Growth of, 1630-31
 Growth and present strength of, 2216-17
 Naval guns and equipment for ships, production, 2436
 Number now serving in, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 207
- Officers
 Ratings and, qu. (Mr. Boucher), 1724-28
 return ordered (Mr. Reid) 4772
 Syllabus of training, tabled, 2292
 Training, 2263, 2295-96
- Pay and allowances
 Comparison with army and air force, 2235-36
 Statement tabled, 2292
- Seamanship manual, 2295
- Strength
 At outbreak of war, growth in and record of achievement, 36, 772
 In 1938, reference of Mr. Church, 305
 Syllabus for training of probationary sub-lieutenants, 2807-11
 Transportation arrangements, 2252
 Work of, statement of Mr. Macdonald (Kingston City), 2215-20
- Royal Naval College. *See under this title*, Naval services
- Royal Rifles of Canada. *See also Hong Kong*
 Recruiting poster, reference to, 327
- Salutes, regulations for His Majesty's forces, return ordered (Mr. Church), 775
- Salvage board, 2379-80
- Savings certificates for armed forces, suggested, 430
- Savings fund for armed forces, suggested setting up of, 387, 1661-63
- Seventh and eight divisions, active home defence units, 1690
- Seventh division, mobilization of, 1690
- Socks
 Gloves, and, requirements, 1660-61
 Supplying of to army, 1840
- Soldiers. *See also under this title*, Canadian army
 Dependents, and, treatment of, 3272-73.
See also Soldiers' Dependents
 Free letters and parcels for, suggested, 530, 1620
 Free railway transportation, 127
 Offences, publicity given to, 240
 Overseas, free postage from Canada to, suggested, 4894

National Defence—Con.Soldiers—*Con.*

Pay and allowances, suggested increase to \$50 a month, 3272

Summary of Intelligence from Military Districts, quotation from by Mr. LaCroix (Quebec-Montmorency), 1494-95, 1583-84

University students, education after war, qu. (Mr. Aylesworth), 1315

Vote on plebiscite, return ordered (Mr. Bruce), 2496

Wet canteens, proposal to take away, 299

Supplies and equipment, testing, 1948-51

Tanks and motorized vehicles production, 2436

Telegraph service between camps, suggested, 1916-17

Teletype service, 1917

Territorial defence of Canada, 1629-34

Training of forces in Canada, statement as to, 4827-30

Trans-Canada highway, completion to serve military purposes, question of, 930

Transfers from army to air force, qu. (Mr. Corman) 772-73

Two corps overseas, composition of, 1689

Used lubricating oil from army and air force training camps, contracts for sale of, return ordered (Mr. Perley), 2387

Voluntary system. *See also under this title*, Enlistments; Recruiting

Difficulty of combining conscripts with, 3457

New Brunswick enlistments, 679

Walking-out dress, supply of, 121

War. *See that title*

Coast defences, suggested inspection of by General McNaughton, 229

National Defence Tax, superseding of by normal tax. *See* Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill; Taxation

National Film Board, 5012

Appropriations and expenditures, return ordered (Mr. Jackman) 2595

Assistant film commissioner, Ross McLean, return ordered (Mr. McGregor) 1522

Cameras, rental of from employees, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West) 3861-62

"Churchill's Island", motion picture film, qu. (Mr. Homuth), 2623

National Film Board—Con.

Employment of staff, M. (Mr. Stokes) for papers, 2916, dropped, 2917

Treasury board ruling, tabled, 2908

Film production contracts, return ordered (Mr. Jackman) 2626

German or other enemy film, seizure of, return ordered (Mr. Jackman) 2626

Greene, Wesley, employment and payments to, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West) 2706-07

Grierson, John, government film commissioner, payments to, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 1616

"High Over the Border", qu. (Mr. Homuth), 2622-23

Jacoby, Irving, employment and salary, qu. (Mr. Ross, Souris), 2700

McLean, A. G., appointment, correspondence, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 2623-24, (Mr. Stokes), 2708

Male persons between 18 and 45, employment of, return ordered (Mr. McGregor) 1520

March of Time, Inc., legal action by, qu. (Mr. Homuth), 2620, return ordered (Mr. Homuth), 2812

Motion picture bureau, and, estimates, 5012

Personnel, staff, expenses, salaries, etc., return ordered (Mr. McGregor) 1739

Production and distribution of films, return ordered (Mr. Jackman) 2626

Secretary and controller, A. G. McLean, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 2623-24; return ordered (Mr. Stokes), 2708

Staff, employment of, M. (Mr. Stokes) for papers, stands, 2812

Personnel, experience, employment, salaries, etc., return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West) 2625

Rulings of treasury board, M. (Mr. Stokes) for papers, stands 2708

Travelling theatres, operation of, qu. (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 2520-22

Walt Disney Production, Inc., films, return ordered (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East) 2707

Warwick Films or Warwick Pictures of New York, seized German films, return ordered (Mr. Hatfield) 2625-26

16-millimetre projection circuit, persons employed, salaries, expenses, duties, etc. qu. (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 2520-22

National Flag. *See* Flag

National Gallery of Canada, estimates, 5005

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

- National Government.** *See also* Government Candidates in 1940, pledge of no conscription, 616-17
 Conservative party, and, 237. *See also* Conservative Party
 Formation of, need for, 120
 Movement from Toronto for in 1935, 145
 Opposition to as means of introducing one-party system, 414
 Reference to, 566
 Suggestions for, 17
 Toronto candidates in 1940, advertisement in Toronto Telegram, reference of Mr. Cleaver, 3379-80
- National Harbours Board,** jurisdiction, amounts loaned, etc., return ordered (Mr. Reid) 1047
- National Health.** *See* Pensions and National Health.
- National Housing Administration.** *See* Housing
- National Income.** *See also* Budget: Revenue; War Appropriation Bills
 Figures showing, 1930-38, 2445
 For 1939, 1940, 1941, and proportion of persons in certain wage classes, qu. (Mr. Jackman), 1735
 Per capita, by provinces, comparison, 1143
 Production and consumption, for 1942, return ordered (Mr. Jackman) 1739
 Proportion of wages and salaries, to, return ordered (Mr. Jackman) 1738
- National Inventors' Council,** setting up of in United States, 1990-91
- National Labour Supply Council.** *See* Labour
- National Ownership** or control of war industries, position of Cooperative Commonwealth Federation, 56-57
- National Parks Bureau.** *See* Mines and Resources
- National Rationing.** *See* Rationing
- National Registration.** *See also* Labour; Military Service; National Resources Mobilization Act Amendment
 Institution of in 1940, 3938-39
 Registration cards, checking of, return ordered (Mr. Castleden), 3122
 Skilled workers, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 3220
 Unskilled labour and, utilization of, qu. (Mr. Kuhl), 1115
- National Registration—Con.**
 Suggested production of certificate by every voter under Plebiscite Act, 787
 Taking of in 1940, cost of, and non-utilization of by government, 1636-37
- National Research Council**
 Employees, number and nationality, qu., (Mr. Cardiff), 4976
 Inventions board, 2246
 Magnesium metal research work, 5015, 5023-27
 Salaries and expenses, 5015, 5023-27
- National Resources Mobilization Act.** *See also* Military Service; Mobilization
 Category C men, calling up of, 2150-51
 Compulsory powers under, 43, 72
 Conscription, principle embodied in. *See also* Conscription
 Reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 44-45
 Cost of training and building camps under, return ordered (Mr. Tustin), 206
 Enlistment in navy or air force of men in training under, 211
 Limitation of powers of government formerly possessed under Militia Act, by, 505-06
 Limitation under for service overseas, references of Mr. Ralston and Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 453, 470-71
 Medical boards, return ordered (Mr. Parent), 815
 Medical standards for men called up under, 2125-28
 Men called up under
 Dispatch for duty outside Canada, 2596-97
 Failure to report, 2198
 Trained, and attestations for overseas service, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 208, 1904
 Notice of amending bill to appear on Monday's routine proceedings and orders, 2256
 Orders in council passed under, return ordered (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 208
 Powers given to government under, 17, 21-22, 223
 Present application of, 298
 Reconditioning of men called up under, 2124-28
 Trainees under, transfer from army to air force, qu. (Mr. Corman), 772-73

**National Resources Mobilization Act, 1940
Amendment Bill**

(Amendment to repeal section 3 providing limitation in respect of service overseas)

Bill No. 80. Mr. Mackenzie King.

1r., on division, 2282-83; M. for 2r., 3225-52, 3258-3300; amendment (Mr. Coldwell), 3261, ruled out of order, 3283; debate continued, 3309-19, 3326-66, 3368-3405; amendment (Mr. MacInnis), 3346, ruled out of order, 3409-10; amendment (Mr. Lacombe), ruled out of order, 3425; debate continued, 3410-31, 3436-79; amendment (Mr. Roy), 3437; 3491-3504, 3508-50, 3550-70, 3657-78, 3681-3721, 3723-38, 3745-85, 3935-75, 3977-4016; amendment (Mr. Roy) negatived, 4005; 2r., on division, 4016-17; com., 4017; M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) that com. rise, 4017; point of order (Mr. Hanson, York-Sunbury), 4017-18, ruling of Chairman confirmed on appeal, 4018-19; com., 4543-76; M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for 3r., 4581; amendment (Mr. Lacombe), 4587, ruled out of order, 4589; amendment (Mr. Roy), 4597, neg. on division, 4635; 3r., on division, 4636-37

Proceedings with, 4099

Second reading, inquiry as to, 2628-29, 2757, 3044

National Revenue Department

Estimates, 4447, 5081

Income tax branch, 5081

Bilingual employees, qu. (Mr. Goulet), 758-59

National Salvage Campaign. *See* Salvage**National Selective Service.** *See also* Conscription; Man-Power; Military Service; Mobilization; National Resources Mobilization Act; Plebiscite Act

Announcement of government policy for mobilization of man power, 44-51

Compulsion, extended application of, to, 44-51. *See also* Conscription

Compulsory powers, purpose of government to apply to other aspects of war effort as well as military service, 45

Compulsory selective service. *See also* Conscription

Army and Navy Veterans, resolution on, 259

National Selective Service—Con.

Director, associate director, advisory board, staff, salaries and allowances, qu. (Mr. Bence), 2593-94

Little, Elliott M., administrative responsibility under, 2904-08

Man-power to be mobilized under, government policy, 44-51. *See also* Man-power

Means of effecting increased mobilization of man power, statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 1562-69

Movement in Ontario for unrestricted compulsory selective service, 133

Purposes of, regulations and working out of, 2500-2541

Working out of, 1676-79. *See also* references in debate on War Appropriation Bills

National Sovereignty, declaration of Atlantic Charter on, 231**National Steel Car Corporation**

Hamilton, Ont., shell shop, closing of, qu. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1021

Temporary closing due to lack of steel, 2549

Martin bombers, production of, qu. (Mr. Noseworthy), 2385, 2432-33

National Unity. *See also* discussions on Address; Conscription; National Resources Mobilization Act Amendment; Racial and Religious Questions

Achievement of, reference of Mr. Ilsley, 313, 3312

Appeals for better understanding and unity between the two races, 3956

Attacks on French-Canadians, and, references of Mr. Pouliot, 2953-57. *See also*, French Canadians

Attempts to destroy by stirring up racial strife, 55-56, 387

Campaign for, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 3972-73

Churchill, Mr., on, 313-14

Colonialism, one of the obstacles in the way of, 3392

Compromise on conscription between different racial groups, the foundation of, 363, 367-68

Confederation, seventy-fifth anniversary, speeches on, 3834-38

Conscription, effect on, 365 *See also* Conscription

National Unity—Con.

- Danger to from inequality of sacrifice and opportunity, reference of Mr. Coldwell, 56, 63, 372
- Difficulty of creating because of no national sentiment, 3668
- Disruption of. *See references in discussion on Plebiscite*
- Ottawa Journal on, 492
- Disunity after war between men for overseas service and those on home defence, possibility of, 164-65
- Educational system, failure to teach in, 3382-83
- Effect of speeches of members on at present time, 1496
- Essentials to the creation of an understanding of why we are in the war, 3343-44
- Establishment of English and French as official languages by fathers of Confederation, a great step towards, 3993-94
- Hyphenated Canadianism, doing away with, 3334-35
- Minority peoples, discrimination against, 467
- Obstacles to, 3392-93
- Origin of expression in Quebec province, 356
- "Playing politics in the name of" reference of Mr. Jackman, 353
- Plebiscite, effect on, 123-24, 337, *See also discussion on Plebiscite*
- Political animosities, effect on, 333-34
- Preservation of by moderation in public utterances, 391
- Preservation of by utilization of man and woman power, 23
- "Pull Together, Canada", conference of different groups in Montreal in June, 1942, 3993
- Quebec East by-election campaign, effect of statements by candidates on, 427
- Success of war effort possible by maintenance of, 629
- Union government election pamphlets of 1917, 493
- United war effort by members of two races, 378
- Utterances in house for purpose of splitting country into dozens of racial groups, 1156

National War Labour Board

- Applications for wage increase and bonus payments, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 2383-84
- By-laws, 2208-11
- Personnel, procedure, cases presented, etc., qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 2207-11

National War Labour Board—Con.

- Regional war labour boards and, Authority to increase wages, and exercise of, qu. (Mr. MacNicol), 2418
- Personnel, organizations represented, salaries and expenses, qu. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 2591-93
- Setting up of under, 62, 108
- Usurping of normal bargaining powers of trade unions, reference of Mr. MacInnis, 3161
- Wage and bonus adjustment decisions return ordered (Mr. Coldwell) 2078

National War Services Department

- Bureau of Public Information. *See that title*
- Canadian travel bureau service, 5007-12
- Canadian Women's Voluntary Services, appointment of chief and assistant chief and salaries paid, 4002
- Censorship bureau, 2953-54, 2960-61
- Committee on cooperation in Canadian citizenship, qu. (Mr. Winkler), 2806
- Cultural relations committee, qu. (Mr. Winkler), 2806
- Divisional war services boards, determination of postponements of military training, 1025-26
- Estimates, 4886, 5007-12
- Instructions sent out with notice relating to medical examination, 2540-41
- Lack of cooperation with defence departments, alleged, 2197-98
- Medical revision board, reexamination of men rejected by, 2302-06
- Military training regulations and amendments, 1637-39
- National film board. *See that title*
- Number of men called up under regulations, Ottawa Citizen on, 2524-25
- Press release on position of persons engaged wholly or mainly in agriculture, 2306-09, 2312-13
- Procedure in advices to of enlistments, 4775
- Reexamination of men rejected, 2302-06
- Regina board, division M., personnel, staff, salaries, allowances, etc., qu. (Mr. Fleming), 2494
- Registration cards, suggested issuance of new cards when addresses changed, 2961
- Regulations, 2859-83. *See also Military Service*
- Accountants and auditors, status in relation to civilian occupation or service in armed forces, 4704
- Agriculture, persons wholly or mainly engaged in, application to, 2306-09
- Exemptions, 2503-04

National War Services Department—Con.Regulations—*Con.*

Main amendments made to since November 1941, 2305-09

Operations, results and main amendments, general statement of Minister on, 2299-2335, 2500-41, 2928-65

"Scandalous misuse" of, reference of Mr. MacInnis to case of Allan C. Wright, labour organizer, 3947-50. *See also* Wright

With regard to military service, 2889-2908

Review of operations, 2299-2335, 2500-41

Stanbury, H. N. M., employment, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 770

Tables showing number called up, rejected, accepted, medical examinations, volunteers for active service, postponements, and convictions, 2316-19

Total number of men requisitioned, October 9, 1941 to March 12, 1942, 2305

Women's voluntary services division

Appointment of chief and assistant chief and salaries paid, 4002

Organization of and officers in charge, 2878-83

Plans, organizations, publicity, qu. (Mrs. Nielsen), 3220-22

West, Mrs. W. E. and Miss Frieda Held Salaries and qualifications, qu. (Mr. Fleming), 2913, 4002

Statement to press conference, 2900

Work of, review of and statement of minister, 2299-2335, 2500-41

Nationalist Party in Quebec province, campaigns in 1911 and 1913 and connection with Conservative party, 3716-19

Nationals

Allied countries, calling up of by their governments for service, 2201-02

Position as to military service, 2191

Canadian, discrimination against employment in United States defence industries, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 2181

Foreign governments domiciled in Canada, position as to compulsory military service, 2268

Nationalization of war industries, principle of. *See* amendment to amendment (Mr. Coldwell) to Address in reply

Naturalization. *See also* Defence of Canada Regulations; Japanese Nationals

Committee to consider whole question of, suggested, 999

Naturalization—Con.

Cunningham v. Tomey Homma case, decision of privy council, 998-99

Deportation and, investigation of, 2087-88. *See discussion on* Defence of Canada regulations, M. for appointment of committee

Privileges conferred by, and right to vote, 997-99

Naturalization Act, meaning of, 751

Naval Boats, construction of. *See* Shipbuilding; Vessels

Naval College. *See* National Defence

Naval Dockyards, suggested provision of housing for workers, 2250-51

Naval Guns, production of. *See* National Defence, Royal Canadian Navy

Naval Services. *See* National Defence

Navigation, aids to, cost of, qu. (Mr. Hanson, Skeena), 1615

Navy. *See under* National Defence, Royal Canadian Navy

Navy League of Canada

Recreational facilities for sailors at Halifax, 2245

Work of, 2218, 2225-26

Nazi Policy based on broken pledges, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 981

Neill, Mr. A. W. (Comox-Alberni)

Address in reply, 405-11, 711-20

Civil employment reinstatement bill, 4113-14

Conscription, attitude on, 408-09

Dependents' allowances to wife and mother of soldiers, 1930-32

Fisheries estimates, 4991-92

Fraser, Mr. (Northumberland), reference to speech of, 405-06

Income war tax bill, 5086-92

Japanese nationals in British Columbia, 711-20, 1169, 3152-54

Prohibition of cameras, radios, etc., qu., 811

Situation, M. (Mr. O'Neill), 3485-87

Statement of Mr. Green, 4938-42

Meighen, Mr., candidature in South York, 407

National defence estimates, 5047

National Housing Act, 4381

National park, 5033

No time limit on member moving vote of want of confidence, 3813

"O Canada," status of, 4381, 4775

Neill, Mr. A. W.—*Con.*

- Old age pensions, 5129-34
- Plebiscite, holding of, 405-10
- Plebiscite Act, 998-1004
 - Amendment (Mr. Fair), 1029
- Method of appointing officials under, 1219
- Post Office estimates, 4896
- Private members, disintegrating of privileges of, 1749
- Producer gas units, from charcoal, use of, qu., 1865
- Puntledge river, fish ladder, 4991-92
- Recruiting officers, statements by, 2117
- Service on Canadian ships, pensions, qu., 1216
- Tomey Homma case, 998
- Union government, suggestion of, 408
- Veterans' Land Act, 4413-32
- Vocational training bill, 1749-50, 4112
- War appropriation bill, 1930-32, 2117, 3152-54
- War risk insurance bill, 2839-53, 2854-55, 3919-31, 4031-45, 4056-91
 - Second reading, 1826-27
 - Senate amendments, 4706-07

Netherlands, The

- Nationals in Canada, calling up of, 2201-02

Neutral Countries, supply of airplanes to since June 1, 1941, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 2386

Neutral Powers, available for work as protecting power of prisoners of war. *See* Prisoners of War

Neutralization of St. Pierre and Miquelon for duration of war. *See* St. Pierre and Miquelon

New Brunswick. *See also* Maritime Provinces

- Acadians, enlistments in army, 512, 688
- Capital assistance to industry return ordered (Mr. O'Brien), 1739
- Car drivers, going into Quebec to secure more gasoline, 2616
- Coal deposits, investigation, qu. (Mr. O'Brien), 1736
- Farmers and farm labourers, calling up for military service, return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 1645-46
- Fishery regulations, return ordered (Mr. Hazen), 779
- Harbours and rivers, 5003
- Milk control board, qu., 4975
- National salvage campaign organizer, Lemuel F. Sewell, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 2911
- Oil shale deposits, investigation, return ordered (Mr. O'Brien), 1739, 2581, 2631, 4223-34
- Pension tribunal, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 770

New Brunswick—*Con.*

- Potatoes, dehydration plants, 3033-35
- Recruiting. record in, 163-64
- Shale deposits, development, 2478-79
- Voluntary enlistments, record for, 679
- War contracts, qu. (Mr. O'Brien), 1735-36
 - Discrimination in distribution of, 1526-30

New Canadian. *See* Press

New Canadian Party. *See* Canadian Party

New Glasgow, N.S.

- Airport, 2364-65
- Military training centre cost of, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 775
- Steel workers, telegram from. *See* Labour Conditions
- Wartime Housing Limited, contracts, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 204-05

New Order

- Proposed establishment of after war, 1454-55
- Reference of Mr. Fair, 1028
- Reference of Mr. Mackenzie King to in western speech, 833, 889, 1110-11

New World Order, planned by Hitler, 1578

New Zealand

- Appointment of Hon. Frank Langstone as High Commissioner in Canada, 1793
- Armed forces, method of raising and strength of, 297-98
- Social services, extent of, 2665
- War effort, extent of, 3496

Newfoundland

- Airports in, constructed or assisted by Canadian government, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1414
- Bases in, leasing of to United States, 70-71
- Labour and wage situation, 4657
- Proposals for entry into Canadian confederation, qu. (Mr. Winkler), 3256

Newman, Elsie May Cape, divorce bill

- Bill No. 103. Mr. Bercovitch
- 1r., 3366; 2r., 3913; com., 3r., 4715

Newsboys, as agents for war savings stamps, qu. (Mr. Aylesworth), 2286

Newspapers. *See* Press

- Advertising. *See* Plebiscite; Publicity and Advertising
- Censorship. *See* Censorship

Newsprint, export of, 2587

Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont., camp grounds, utilization of, 1243-44

- Nicholson**, Allan, timber controller, reference of Mr. Cleaver to, 388
- Nicholson, Mr. A. M.** (Mackenzie)
 Address in reply, 79-85
 Agriculture estimates, 3213, 4690-99, 4730
 Applications for postponements, employment and payment of lawyers, 2313-15
 Automobiles, trucks and motor buses, production, 82
 Bananas, dumping in Halifax harbour, qu., 2590
 Canada Evidence Act Amendment bill 2781-85
 Canadian National Railways bill, 4985
 Canadian travel bureau service, 5008
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1259-65
 Capital assistance to industries, 1262
 Census, cost of, 5015
 Davis, Mr. Justice, salary of, 5076
 Discontinuance of gold production, qu., 767
 Dobbie, John, employment of in Munitions and Supply department, qu., 2594
 Dominion-provincial taxation agreement bill, 2733-36
 Dug-outs, construction of, 4751-52
 Enamel-steel bathtubs, patent of H. Gauvin, Ottawa, submission to Wartime Housing Limited, 2464-66
 Excise Act Amendment bill, 4139-46, 4640
 Farm labour, men called for military service, 4730
 Farmers' delegation from western Canada, 81-82, 1260-61
 Farmers' sons, military training, 80-81, 1898
 Farmers, postponement of military service, 2153-54, 2872-73
 Fruits and vegetables, foreign exchange, qu., 1514
 Gardiner, Mr., wheat acreage reduction and prices, on, 1210-11
 Gasoline rationing, beer and intoxicating liquors, qu., 1865
 Geological surveys, 5027-28
 Government wheat policy, inquiry, 1049
 Hahn, Major, income from John Inglis Company, 3143
 Honey, alleged sale to liquor interests, 4698
 Housing. *See also under this title*, Wartime Housing
 Building of staff and prefabricated houses, return ordered, 2708
 Conditions, 2566-81
 Families of men in navy, at Halifax, 2249-50
 Government policy, 82-83
 Problem, 1620-22
 War workers, importance of, 1611-12
 Income and corporation tax, convention with United States, 3144
- Nicholson, Mr. A. M.—Con.**
 Income war tax bill, 4340-41, 4437-42, 4460-73, 5089, 5095
 Insurance premiums, tax on, 4645
 John Inglis Company, payments to, qu., 2909
 Judges, pensions, 5078
 Justice estimates, 5076-78
 Knightley, William, payments to, qu., 2179
 LaFerre, Charles, director of salvage, former salary, qu., 2386
 Land utilization services, 4693
 Leadership, need of, 80
 Liquor
 Cargoes, shipping losses, qu., 3040
 Consumption, 773, 2949-52, 4139-46
 Government policy, 83-84
 Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 3137-38
 Mechanical draughtsman, case of, 81
 Mines and resources estimates, 5027-28
 Ministry of economic planning or economic warfare, suggested, 79-80
 National housing administration, houses built under and cost, return ordered, 1518
 National War Services regulations, 2864-76
 Order in council, P.C. 1347, M. for dropped, 2182
 Parity prices, 1262-63
 Piggot Construction Company, contracts awarded, return ordered, 1316
 Prairie Farm Assistance Act inspectors, 3213
 Post office estimates, 4986-87
 Pullman travel, tax on, 4647-48
 Redler, Doctor Richard, employment of, qu., 2284
 Settlers on submarginal lands, removal of, 4693
 Spalding, Sask. rural mail service, return ordered, 3507, 4986-87
 Special war revenue bill, 4645-48
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 5015-26
 Taylor, E. P., liquor interests and advertising, 2949-52, 4139-40
 Veterans' Land Act, 1787-88
 Victory loan, 1942, subscriptions, etc., qu., 1242; dropped, 1242
 War appropriation bills
 Supplementary provision of \$135,000,000, 1611-13, 1620-22
 \$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 1898-1911, 2153-54, 2249-50, 2313-15, 2464-66, 2566-81, 2864-76, 2945-52
 War Measures Act, powers of government under, 84
 War savings certificates, redemption, 4437
 Wartime Housing Limited. *See also under this title*, Housing
 Administration of, 1620-22

Nicholson, Mr. A. M.—Con.

- Wartime Housing Limited—*Con.*
 Construction and rentals to April 1, 1942, qu., 2177-78
 Construction of houses and costs, return ordered, 204
 Engineers and architects at Hamilton, Ont., qu., 3322
 Houses built, unit cost, administration costs, Victor T. Goggin, return ordered, 776-77
 Hull, Que., building construction, qu., 1514; return ordered, 2290
 Payments to certain firms and individuals, qu., 3740
 Salaries and expenses, qu., 2384
 Types of houses, cost, etc., 2566-81
 Valley Field Construction Company contracts, return ordered, 1837
 Vancouver programme, 1613
 Welland, Ont., and housing schemes, tenders, qu., 1736-37
 Winnipeg situation, 82-83
 Wartime prices and trade board licences, qu., 202
 Wheat
 Acreage reduction bill, 1596-1601
 Government policy, 1049
 Problem, 81-82
 Research work for other uses, 5025-26

Nickle Resolution of 1919 on titles. *See references in debate on* Honours and Decorations, M. for appointment of committee

Nielsen, Mrs. Dorise W. (North Battleford)

- Address in reply, 460-67
 Agriculture estimates, 4738
 Amiens, Sask., postmastership, return ordered, 2079
 Anti-fascists, interned, voting in plebiscite, 1004-05
 Army week, national executive committee, qu., 2912
 Canadian forces, women's sections, income tax, qu., 2914
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1265-70
 Conscription and total war, 3460-61
 Enlistment campaign preceding plebiscite, qu., 1315
 Farmers' delegation, 464
 Fascists released from internment, check on, 5074-75
 Finance estimates, 5135
 Food production, 464
 Health services, 466-67
 Income war tax bill, 4344-45
 Industrial accidents, increase in, 2651

Nielsen, Mrs. Dorise W.—Con.

- Inter-allied war boards, Canadian representation on, qu., 772
 Internees in Hull gaol, position of, 467
 Internments of aliens, qu., 766-67
 Justice estimates, 5074-75
 Kirkland lake strike, 464
 Protection of trade unionists, 820
 Unemployment conditions, 927
 Ex-service men, 1416
 Labour-management relations, 2652-54
 Labour problems, 463-64
 Labour representatives on war boards, return ordered, 1316
 Leadership, need for, 3461
 Little, Elliot M., on employer-employee relations, 2653
 Mess, Lieut. Col., expression of political opinions, qu., 2594-95
 Military officers, expression of political opinions, qu., 2594-95
 Mobilization bill, 3459-62
 Second reading, 3979-80
 Morale of war workers, 2649-51
 National-wide enlistment campaign prior to plebiscite, suggested, 1217-18
 North Battleford, census employees, return ordered, 1738
 Old age pensions, 5135
 Plebiscite
 Action to assist in obtaining affirmative reply, 1486
 Taking of, 462
 Plebiscite Act, 1004-05
 Quislings, persons playing role of in Canada, 3979-80
 Saskatchewan sheep production, qu., 343, 4738
 Secret session, opening of second front, 4327
 Sickness and accidents, time lost through, 2651
 Soviet republic, relations with, 3459
 Speech in Montreal at Atwater market, 3466
 Sullivan, John Alan (Pat), internment of, 467
 Summer fallow, bonusing, 1266
 Ukrainian Labour Farm Temple Association, closing of halls, 467
 Voluntary recruiting figures, return, 2497
 War appropriation bill, 2649-54, 2901-02
 Wheat prices, increase in, 707
 Women
 Voluntary services division, 466, 2901-02
 Plans, organizations, publicity, qu., 3220-22
 War work, return ordered, 466, 1117
 Woodsworth, the late James S., 1508-09
Night Employment of women in war industries.
See War Industries; Women

- Nineteen Year Old Class**, calling of. *See* Military Service
- Nitrate of Soda**, provision for requirements of, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 759
- Nixon, Mr. G. E.** (Algoma West)
Sault Ste. Marie, Canadian ship canal, 5141-42
Transport estimates, 5141-42
- Nixon, Hon. H. C.**, of Ontario on Mr. Meighen and South York by-election, 515
- Non-essential Goods**, curtailment and elimination of manufacture of, 44, 1559
- Non-essential Industries**, impeding of war effort through numbers engaged in, 576-77. *See also* Industries
- Non-essential Products**, discontinuance or curtailment of, ordered, 3572
- Non-essential Services**, duplication of efforts and suggested utilization of manpower, 386
- Non-residents**, tax on. *See* Income and Corporation Tax, Convention with United States
- Non-war Goods**, great increase in production and sale of, 44, 1559
- Noorduyn Airplane Factory**, Cartierville, Que., complaints of shortage of materials, 2642
- "Normal Tax"**. *See* Income Tax Act Amendment Bill; Taxation
- North Africa**, meeting of Prime Minister Churchill and President Roosevelt. *See* Casablanca conference
- North American Supply Council**, Canadian commitments with regard to, 2213-14
- North Battleford, Sask.**, decennial census, persons taking, return ordered (Mrs. Nielsen), 1738
- North Toronto Bible House**
Cutting off of mail service, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 761-62
Publication of scurrilous pamphlets and denial of use of the mails, 4889-4900
- Northern Ireland**, decision of British government not to enforce conscription, 571-72
- Northwest Rebellion of 1885**, pensions to veterans, qu. (Mr. Church), 4377-78, 4380, 5159-60
- Northwest Territories**, fish exported from, express rates, 4992-93
- Norway**
Appointment of Minister to Canada, by, 401
Nationals in Canada, calling up of for service, 2201-02
- Noseworthy, Mr. J. W.** (York South)
Air training schools and aerodromes location of, 2371-72
Airplane production, 2637-41
Army recruits with trades, 1954
Boats and war equipment, designs for, 2637
Cadet services, basic courses, 2229
Canadian Associated Aircraft plant
Closing down of, 3185-86
Discharge of workers and, 3099
Placement of workers on closing of plant, qu., 3223
Canadian forces, post-discharge benefits pending employment, 2389
Cargo vessels,
Building, qu., 1313
Vulnerability of, 2637
Child and maternal hygiene, 5154
Civilian messmen, cost of living bonus, return ordered, 3681
Coal cleared at Toronto, duty on, return ordered, 2596
Conscription of industry, 3385-86
Cooperative committees for war production, 2639
Cost of living bonus, 3167
Cost-plus basis, production of munitions, return ordered, 1317-18
Defence of Canada regulations, M. for appointment, 2095-96
Dependents' allowances, 3063-65
Dismissal of employee upon his enlistment in air force, 4704
Dolomite deposits, Renfrew county, qu., 1979
Dominion-provincial taxation bill, 2721-23
Eastern arctic expedition, 5029
Educational system, 4092-93
Excess profits tax bill, 4213-14, 4932
Excise Act amendment, 4149-50
Finance estimates, 5132
Fisheries estimates, 4996
Fuse-filling plants, 2638-39
Gliders, use of, 2414
Income war tax bill, 4320-21, 4472-73, 4535, 5085-97
Industrial councils in war industries, qu., 3931

Noseworthy, Mr. J. W.—Con.

- Interments. Civil Liberties Association, representations of, 1289
 Introduction of, 683
 Labour estimates, 5172
 Liquor consumption, 4149-50, 4243-44
 Malton, Ont. airfield and plant, road conditions, 2372, 2637-41
 Midland, Ont. shipyard workers, request for investigation committee, 2256
 Mines and resources, estimates, 5029
 Mobilization bill, 3382-86
 National research council, 5027
 National Steel Car Corporation at Malton, production of Martin bombers, qu., 2385, 2432-33
 Naval services, pay and allowances, 2229-30
 Nurses, cost of while training, 4108
 Officers, income tax, 4535
 Old age pensions, 5132
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 5153
 Plebiscite Act, 789-91, 984-85, 1011
 Port Arthur and Fort William, housing conditions, return ordered, 3407
 Post-discharge benefits to ex-soldiers, qu., 2495
 Post office estimates, 4965-66
 Renfrew county, dolomite deposits, qu., 1979
 Royal Canadian Air Force, 2371-73
 Civilian messmen, 2372-73
 Royal Canadian Navy, 2229-30, 2240-51
 Sea cadets, uniform course, 2247
 Ships, designing of, 2251
 Soldiers pay and allowances, return, 3681
 Strikes at Midland and Kingston shipyards, 1792, 2256
 Synthetic rubber production, 2995
 Toronto
 Coal trade, correspondence, M. for, 2073, agreed to, 2079; M. for papers, dropped, 2498
 Montreal district and, directors of postal services, qu., 1733
 Port, duty paid on coal, return ordered, 3223
 Trade unions in war industries as bargaining agency, return ordered, 3933
 Turner valley oil fields, 3130, 3186-87
 Standard Oil interests, gasoline for royalty salesmen, return ordered, 3407-08
 Unemployment insurance claims, 5177
 Vocational training bill, 4092-93, 4107-11
 War appropriation bill 1954, 2229-30, 2240-51, 2371-73, 2411-14, 2432-33, 2636-41, 2931, 2995, 3063-66, 3185-87
 War production, shortages and idleness in, 3386
 War risk insurance bill, 2848-49, 2858, 4066
 Widows of war veterans, pensions, 5153

Noseworthy, Mr. J. W.—Con.

- Windsor, Ont., Motor Products plant strike, 976
 Picketing and arrests, 1049
 Workers' registration forms, qu., 1979
 York South by-election, 789

Nova Scotia. See also Maritime Provinces

- Air raid precautions equipment, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 758
 Apple industry, distressed condition, 2971-72
 Coal mines, 1658
 Banking of coal and credit arrangements, 4026-4048
 Hard rock miners from Ontario, reported transfer to, 926, 976
 Labour conditions, 3434-35
 Operating on half time, fuel shortage, 3126
 Shortage of men in, 4888-89
 Situation, 3160-70
 Dairy products, prices, qu. (Mr. Purdy), 3254
 Establishment of further shipbuilding facilities, report as to, 2543-44
 Fish liver oils, production in, return ordered (Mr. Pottier), 4772-73
 Fishery products, grants or bonuses to, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 775
 Fishing industry, return ordered (Mr. Gillis), 4772
 Hard rock miners from Ontario, reported transfer to, 926, 976
 Indian reservations, consolidation, M. (Mr. Black, Cumberland) for papers, dropped, 2498
 Milk control board, qu. (Mr. Purdy), 4975
 Milk producers, subsidy, return ordered (Mr. Purdy), 2497
 Oil shales, development of, 2488
 Wartime Housing Limited, prefabricated houses, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 3322
Nursery Salesmen, gasoline rationing, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 2805
Nurses, assistance to while training, and shortage of registered nurses through enlistments, 4107-08, 4580
Nursing Services, allowances for. *See* discussion on Income War Tax Act Amendment bill
Nutrition Service. See Pensions and National Health Department

Oaths of Office Bill

Bill No. 1. Mr. Mackenzie King
1r., 1;

Oats. *See* Grain

O'Brien, Mr. J. Leonard (Northumberland, N.B.)

British Columbia lumber, shipments to
Britain, qu., 1737

Canada's war effort, 2630-36

Canadian Institute of Public Opinion, qu.,
1736

Canadian National Railways, Montreal ter-
minal, return ordered, 1439

Capital assistance to industry, qu., 1735-36,
2631

New Brunswick, return ordered, 1739

Chartered banks, savings deposits, qu., 3739

Dominion-provincial taxation bill, 2730-31

Excess profits tax bill, 4208-21

Finance estimates, 5137-38

Gasoline rationing, maritime provinces, 2617

Grand Lake

Coal deposits, 2631

New Brunswick, water power, 2630-31

Hemlock lumber, price of, 2636

Income war tax bill, 4506

Members of parliament, experience of, sug-
gested utilization by government,
2633-34

Miramichi river, protection against sub-
marines, 3201

New Brunswick

Coal deposits, qu., 1736

Oil deposits, return ordered, 1739, 2631

Pulpwood situation, 2631-34

War contracts, qu., 1735-36

Oil tank cars, return ordered, 2915

Taxation

Gasoline, succession duty, entertainment
and excise, return ordered, 2915-16

Income, corporation and national defence,
return ordered, 2915

War appropriation bills

\$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 2617, 2630-36,
3201

United Kingdom financing, 1465-67, 2837

War industries, centralization of, 2630-36

War risk insurance bill, 4056-57

"O Canada"

Playing of, orders to Royal Canadian Air
Force, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Mont-
morency), 3040

Status of, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Mont-
morency), 3257, 3506, 4020, 4381, 4775,
4888, 5041-42

Odium, Major-General Victor W., Canadian
High Commissioner to Australia, state-
ment on assistance to Australia, qu.
(Mr. Maybank), 1644-45

Officers

Appointment of. *See* National Defence,
Canadian army

Income tax. *See* Income War Tax Act
Amendment

Training of. *See* National Defence

Officers' Training Corps. *See* University
Students

Official Report of Debates. *See* House of
Commons

Official War Histories, availability of, qu. (Mr.
Hatfield), 3432

Ogdensburg Agreement

Effect of, and setting up of permanent joint
board on defence, 70-71

Hyde Park agreement and, significance of,
369

References to influence of Mr. Mackenzie
King, 257, 261

Oil. *See also* Gasoline; Petroleum

Alberta. *See also* Alberta

Saskatchewan and, resources, suggested de-
velopment, 2544-47

Tar sands, suggested development of,
2029-30

Alberta leases. *See discussion on* Alberta
Natural Resources Bill

Athabaska tar sands, from, 421. *See also*
Athabaska

Canadian production, steps to increase, 686

Development, government policy, 2581-84

Flax seed, processing, 4683-84

Fuel oil

Conditions with respect to household
heating, 2675

Statement of Mr. Howe, 3408-09

Inquiry with respect to distribution of oil
and gas for heating purposes, 3128

Interests, sabotaging of coal mining pro-
duction, charges of, 3117

Maritime provinces, in, qu. (Mr. Isnor),
3652, dropped, 3653

Restrictions on use for heating purposes,
2708-09

Situation, 2618

Gaspé oil fields, development, 3129, 3172-74

Grease and, requirements of Canadian forces
in maritime provinces, qu. (Mr. Mac-
Lean, Cape Breton North-Victoria),
3254-55

Increased production through development of
Alberta areas, 420-21

Oil—Con.

- Leases in Alberta. *See references in Alberta Natural Resources Bill*
- New Brunswick deposits, investigation, return ordered (Mr. O'Brien), 1739, 2631
- New sources of, provision for securing, amendment (Mr. Roy) to budget, 3885
- Oil shales
 Albert county, N.B., development, 1093
 Nova Scotia, 2488
 Sands, and, development from, machinery for, 4231-35
 Production from Canadian resources, possibility of, 2472-78
 Quebec province, prospecting in, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 2915
 Resources in Alberta, importance of development of, 3832-34
 Royalties from, taxation of. *See Income War Tax Act Amendment bill*
- Shortage, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2385
 Duplication of transport services by bus, truck and rail, 685
- Tank cars, return ordered (Mr. O'Brien), 2915
- Tar sands, from, development of, 686
- Turner Valley fields, production, 3130, 3186-97
 Standard Oil interests in, return ordered (Mr. Noseworthy), 3407-08
- Unproductive wells, utilization of steel pipe, qu. (Mr. Winkler), 923
- Used lubricating
 From air force and army training camps, contracts for sale of, return ordered (Mr. Perley), 2387
 Salvaging of, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1646
- Waste, transfer of from air force to army for reclaiming, 2189-90
- Oil Production**, royalties on, agreements respecting. *See Alberta Natural Resources Act Amendment Bill*

Old Age Pensions

- Administration, 5128-38
 Cost of living bonus, and, 428
 Effect of increased allowance by British Columbia government, 498-99
 Statement of Mr. Ilsley, 638-39
 Inadequacy of, 151, 323, 460, 526, 578
 Position of pensioners to-day, 282-83
 Increase in, 3868, 3895
 Representations as to, return ordered (Mr. Reid), 2837
 Maritime provinces in, inadequacy of, 426
 Number, amounts paid, additional cost if increased and age decreased, return ordered (Mr. Jackman), 2212

Old Age Pensions—Con.

- Number receiving, return ordered (Mr. Esling), 1837
 Plans to ensure economic security of nation's workers, 687, 706
 Reduction in age limit suggested, 404

Omamee, village of, victory loan returns, 818-19**O'Neill, Mr. T. J.** (Kamloops)

- Agriculture estimates, 4728
 Cattle prices, 4728
 C.C.F., action in 1934 in voting on Bank of Canada, 3951
 Cooperative Commonwealth Federation, present attitude, 3770-71
 Income war tax bill, 4341-44, 4526-27
 Japanese nationals in British Columbia, 3773
 Kamloops paper reference to conditions in North Thompson area camps, 3224
 Present situation, M., 3479-80, withdrawn, 3490
 Statement of Mr. Green, 4944-45
 MacInnis, Mr., reference to statement in debate on June 29, 3785-86
 Mobilization bill, 3768-74
 Old age pensions, 5137-38

Ontario. *See also* Hepburn, Premier

- Armouries, use of, returns ordered (Mr. White), 1519; (Mr. Casselman), 1520
 Bus routes, qu. (Mr. Lalonde), 4046
 Coal for training camps, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1617
 Harbours and rivers, 5003-04
 Hard rock miners, reported transfer to Nova Scotia, 926, 976
 Hog bonus, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 923
 Milk production, threatened strike, 3367-68
 Recruiting, return ordered (Mr. Bruce), 2288
 Total war, movement for unrestricted compulsory selective service, 133
 Voluntary constabulary association, formation of, 145-46
 War risk insurance bill, 4073

Ontario Paper Company Limited, connection of Leonard A. Knott with, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 3740**Ontario Power Service Corporation** bonds, Mr. Meighen and, reference to Mr. Ross (Moose Jaw), 359-60**Opposition.** *See also* Conservative Party; Hanson, Mr. (York-Sunbury)
 Support of government, extent of, 427**Optometry**, profession of, recognition in Canadian forces, qu. (Mr. Cote), 4380.

Orange and Grape Fruit Juices. *See* Fruit Juices

Orders in Council

- Acquainting public with provisions of, suggested, 5075-76
- Amending or suspending statutes
 - M. (Mr. Diefenbaker), for papers, agreed to, 2498
 - Passed by parliament, 4786
- Assumption of power to legislate by, executive and, 412
- Canadian and Italian systems, comparison, 411-12
- Defence of Canada regulations, passed under, tabled, 809-10
- Giving effect to government policy of mobilization of man power, tabled, 1562-69
- Government by, 1623
- Halifax wartime administrator, appointment of, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 3040-43
- Leader of opposition, receiving copies of as a matter of courtesy, 2271
- Legislation passed by instead of by parliament, references to, 96-100
- National Resources Mobilization Act, passed under, return ordered (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 208
- Passing of while parliament in session custom of, 3888-89
- Publication of subsequent to December 31, 1941, inquiry as to expediting, 2919
- P.C. 629, basic rates in Ontario and Quebec shipbuilding plants, tabled, 196
- P.C. 995, extending power of requisition under Defence of Canada regulations, to Minister of Munitions and Supply, 747
- P.C. 1160, Hong Kong royal commission, appointment, tabled, 566
- P.C. 1347, M. for (Mr. Nicholson) dropped, 2182
- P.C. 1549, wage ceiling in wartime industries, tabled, 971-72
- P.C. 2252 freezing farm labour as of March 23, 1942, 2326
- P.C. 2686, revocation of, qu. (Mr. MacInnis), 1242
- P.C. 3511, April 30, 1942, dealing with long-shoremen at Halifax, 2269-79
- P.C. 5841, military service, 3976
- P.C. 8126, Prairie farm income payments, 128-29, 212-13
- P.C. 8253, cost of living bonus, 1023-25
- P.C. 8253, wage-fixing, report of executive of trades and labour congress of Canada on, 2272-73

Orders in Council—Con.

- Passed since beginning of war, while parliament in session, since January 22, 1942, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 762
- Passing of during session of parliament, changing statute laws of the country, 925-26, 2498, 4786
- Price ceiling and wage ceiling, dealing with, return ordered (Mr. Aylesworth), 208
- Proclamations and, tabling for period, January 7 to March 31, 1942, 4326
- Reconditioning of men called up under Mobilization Act, respecting, 2124-28
- Some 24,000 passed since outbreak of war, 2762
- War Measures Act under
 - Amending revenue legislation, return ordered (Mr. Aylesworth), 208-09
 - April 1 to June 30, 1942, passed, tabled, 3976
- Wheat board, giving powers to passed while parliament in session, 1373-74

Ordnance Depot Building. *See* Ottawa

Oriental. *See* Japanese Nationals

Orr, Sir John Boyd, on Canada's position in certain aspects of nutrition today, 5157

Oshawa, Ont.

- General Motors plant, partial operation and short hours of labour, 4702
- Visit of Duke of Kent to automobile plant, 1668

Otis-Fensom Company, capital assistance to, 1262

Ottawa. *See also* City of Ottawa Agreement

- Accidents to cadets in battle exercises in, 3864, qu. (Mr. Church), 4046
- Bradings Breweries, properties, acquisition, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 802-03, 1415
- Central experimental farm, 4674
- Daly building—heating equipment, return ordered (Mr. Esling), 1415
- Dominion government property in, value of. *See* City of Ottawa Agreement Bill
- East and west blocks, parliament buildings fire protection, qu. (Mr. Winkler), 814
- Exhibition, cancelling, suggested, qui (Mr. Bruce), 2385
- Financial relations with government. *See* City of Ottawa Agreement Bill
- Government real estate and buildings, value and municipal assessment, return ordered (Mr. Winkler), 773-74
- Hostel in for government employees, inquiry as to building of, 4517

Ottawa—Con.

- Housing conditions. *See also* Housing
 Comment of Mayor Lewis on using offices
 of members of parliament for war
 workers, 819-20
 Shortage, 803, 3862-63
 Hothouse atmosphere, reference of Bruce
 Hutchison in Victoria Times, 2634
 Influx of young people to from western
 Canada, to work in government offices,
 and lack of accommodation, 3056-60
 Maintenance and operation of dominion
 public buildings and grounds, 5005
 Naval building
 Contract, qu. (Mr. Senn), 3120
 Cost and accommodation, 2255, 2298-99
 Headquarters, cost of, 2273
 Ordnance building, Plouffe park, 1954-55
 Return ordered (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's),
 1737
 Ottawa Ladies' College property, acquisition
 of for Canadian Women's Army Corps,
 qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West),
 4976
 Temporary office buildings, putting up of in-
 stead of permanent buildings, 3058-60
 Wartime Housing Limited, houses con-
 structed under, 2568-70

Ottawa Agreement. *See* City of Ottawa Agree-
 ment Bill

Ottawa Car and Aircraft Limited

- Correspondence, M. (Mr. Johnston, Bow
 River), agreed to, 2079
 Government investment, laying off of men,
 etc., qu. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River),
 1215
 Laying off of employees, 319, 420, 1215, 1666,
 Part time production, reference of Mr.
 Johnston (Bow River), 2028-29
 Question as to resumption of work by, 498

Ottawa Conference. *See* Commonwealth Air
 Training Plan

Otto Strasser. *See* Strasser

Out-of-work Benefits, payment to returned
 soldiers. *See discussion on* Civil Em-
 ployment Reinstatement Bill

Overseas Service, compulsory military service
 for. *See discussion on* Address;
 Conscription; Mobilization Bill; Plebi-
 scite Act

Overseas Vote

- Procedure followed in 1940, memorandum
 of Chief Electoral Officer, 933-34
 Taking of. *See* Plebiscite

Oyster Culture, provision for, 4999

Pacific Coast

- Defences, 152-57, 227-29, 341-42, 384
 Removal of Japanese nationals from. *See*
 Japanese Nationals

Pacific Council. *See* Pacific War Council

Pacific Defence Council. *See* Pacific War
 Council

Pacific War Cabinet, need of, Sir Keith
 Murdock on, 2138

Pacific War Council

- Meetings in Washington, Canadian repre-
 sentation, 1790-91
 Attendance of Prime Minister, 3650-51
 Statement on return from, 598
 Representation of Canada on council to con-
 cert common defence in South Pacific,
 106-07, 183, 298-99, 444-45, 1632-34

Page, Sir Earle, Australian representative,
 presence at war cabinet meetings in
 Great Britain, 106

Pamphlets of scurrilous character, denial of
 use of the mails to. *See discussion on*
 North Toronto Bible House

Pan-American Conference held in Rio de
 Janeiro in January, 1942

Canadian representation, qu. (Mr. Hansell),
 925

Free international exchange currency, pro-
 posed creation—Canada's position, 60-
 61, 1435

Meeting at Washington, 5146-47

Paper

- Economy in use of urged, and waste in
 Bureau of Public Information, return
 ordered (Mr. Bruce), 2388
 Saving of in government departments, return
 ordered (Mr. Purdy), 1117-18
 Scarcity of, and export of newsprint, 2587
 Waste of in advertisements, 189, 2588

Paper Companies, working only part time,
 2027-28

Sunday labour, 1048, 1118-19

Papineau, Captain Talbot M., letter in 1916
 to Henri Bourassa, 134

Parachute Troops, training of. *See under*
 National Defence, Royal Canadian Air
 Force

Parcels

England and troops overseas, regulations,
 4580-81, 4637

Prisoners of war. *See* Prisoners of War

- Parent, Mr. Charles** (Quebec West and South)
 Address in reply, 541-43
 Budget resolutions, French translation, 3865
 Conscription issue, 3566-67
 Attitude of French Canadians, 542-43
 Excise Act Amendment bill, 4137-38
 Hong Kong expedition, 543
 Lapointe, late Right Hon. Ernest, 541-42
 Liquor consumption, 4137-38
 Mobilization bill, 3565-67
 Medical boards, return ordered, 815
 Plebiscite, Quebec counties, qu., 2075
 Population, French and English, qu., 763
 Quebec city air mail service, qu., 758
 Retail purchase tax, 4166
 Special war revenue bill, 4166
- Parity Prices** between agricultural and other products, 1190-93, 1252. *See also* references in debate on Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment
- Parish Mutuals**, taxation of, 4642
- Park Steamships Limited**, ownership of government ships, by, 2581, 2583, 4907-08
- Parliament.** *See also* Government; House of Commons; Senate
 Amending or suspending statutes passed by, by orders in council, 4786
 Assumption by executive of powers of, reference of Mr. Moore, 411-12
 Authority of, editorial in *Winnipeg Free Press* on plebiscite, and, 456-57
 Business of, suggested reallocation of work of Senate and Commons to meet war conditions, 2599, 3435, 4911
 Carrying on of duties of by legislative boards, 414-15
 Closer cooperation between both houses in war effort, 303
 Committee of to look into production, suggested, 1625
 Control
 Over grants, Durell on, 1972-73, 1986
 Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, on, 171-72
 Criticism in, 277
 Debates in
 Suggested organization of, 351
 Times wasted in, argument of dictators, 313
 Declarations of war by, statement of Prime Minister, 118-19
 Delegation of powers of to governor in council, 2204, 3251. *See also* generally discussion on National Resources Mobilization Bill, second reading
- Parliament—Con.**
 Diminution in powers of, 2762-64
 Earlier resumption than January 27, 1943, if necessary, 4774
 Falling into disrepute, reference of Mr. Douglas (Weyburn), 1992-93
 Functions of
 Changes in, 2759-61
 Taken away by outside boards and bureaucrats, 308. *See also* Bureaucracy
 Taking over by administration, references to, 96-100
 Government control over, tendency, 3888-89
 Government corporations, control over, opportunity for reviewing by submission of annual reports to proposed committee on communications, 972-73
 Grants made by in wartime, Durell on, 1986
 Ignoring of on many occasions, reference of Mr. Coldwell, 1676
 Impatience of administration with, 96
 Information, right to receive, 1623-24
 Leadership. *See that title*
 Losing prestige as an institution, 141
 "More and more on trial at bar of public opinion", reference of Mr. Ilsley, 2774
 Orders in council passed during sitting of, 3888-89
 Changing statute laws of the country, practice of, 925-26. *See also* Orders in Council
 Review of political structure of country by, suggested, 414-15
 Streamlining the work of, 1994
 Supremacy of, doctrine of, 186
 Third session, nineteenth parliament
 Opening, 1
 Prorogation of, 5189, 5200
 Trend away from democratic principles, effect on, 1622
 Two fundamental objectives of, 2759
 Two main problems facing in time of war, 1993
 War expenditure, control over. *See* discussion on War Appropriation bills, \$2,000,000,000 appropriation; War Expenditures committee
- Parliament Buildings**, east and west blocks, fire protection, qu. (Mr. Winkler), 814
- Parliament Hill**
 Conditions on owing to partial blackout, 1120
 Statues, suggested addition of, Winston Churchill and Sir Charles Tupper to, 427

- Parliamentary Library.** *See* Library of Parliament
- Parliamentary Procedure.** *See* Deputy Speaker; House of Commons; Speaker
- Parliamentary Restaurant**
Committee personnel, 730
Message to Senate with list of Commons members, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 732; agreed to, 733
- Parliamentary Secretaryships**
List of members submitted by Mr. Slaght as suitable for, 539-40
Proposals to appoint, 612
Reasons for appointment of, 3989-92
- Parliamentary System**
Plebiscite, importing of practice into, inconsistent with principles of responsible government, 754
- Parry Sound, Ont.,** small arms ammunition workshops, wages paid, qu. (Mr. La-Croix, Quebec-Montmorency), 3932, 4020-21
- Party Politics.** *See also* Political Parties
Conduct of war on, reference to statement of Mr. Gardiner, by Mr. MacNicol, 3329, 3495
- Passenger Transportation,** increase in tax from 10 to 15 per cent, 3589
- Patenaude,** Gertrude Pelletier, divorce bill
Bill No. 59. Mr. Boucher
1r., 1790; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912
- Patent Rights.** *See also* Inventions
Controlled by enemy nationals, seizure in United States, 2627
For inventions for war purposes, qu. (Mr. Esling), 2418
Radio or electrical, appropriation of by government, qu. (Mr. Esling), 2073
Sabotaging by big interests, practice, 1990-91
- Patriotic Campaigns,** participation of Canadian forces in, qu., (Mr. Church), 3015
- Patriotic Festivals,** granting of leave to soldiers on, suggested, 2137
- Pavlasek,** Doctor Frantisek, appointment as first Czechoslovak minister to Canada, 4326-27
- Pay and Allowances** of Canadian forces. *See* National Defence
- Peace River Country**
Highway connection with Alaska highway, 5034-37. *See also*, Alaska Highway
Oil resources, 2473, 2585
Settlement of veterans in, 1799-1801. *See also* references in debate on Veterans' Land Act
- Peacock,** Sir Edward
Ralston, Mr., interview with, L'Action Catholique news despatch on, 3934-35
Salter, Sir Arthur, and, visit to Montreal, 3211
Reference of Mr. Pouliot, 3905-06
Visit of to Canada and meeting with cabinet ministers, return ordered (Mr. Pouliot), 2287-88, 2707, 3905-06
Privilege, Mr. Ralston, 3910
- Pearl Harbour,** attack on by Japanese, 19, 520-22
Roberts commission of inquiry, 705. *See also* references in debate on Hong Kong Inquiry, amendment (Mr. Green)
- Peereboom,** Margaretha Elisabeth Buck, divorce bill
Bill No. 35. Mr. Bercovitch
1r., 1695; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912
- Peloquin,** Jean, Director of Rationing, Quebec province, qu. (Mr. Guigues), 4905-06
- Penitentiaries Commission**
Appointment, personnel, cost, report, present situation, qu. (Mr. Church), 811-12
Recommendations, 5048-57
Already or to be acted upon, qu. (Mr. Mayhew), 812
- Pennfield Ridge, N.B.,** airport, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 761, 2411
- Penny Candies,** tax on, 4174-76, 4180-87. *See also* Special War Revenue Act Amdt.
Abandonment of, 2768
- Pension Act,** revision of last session by parliamentary committee, 374
- Pension Tribunal.** *See* Pensions
- Pensions.** *See also* Old Age Pensions
Judges. *See that title*
Merchant seamen and salt-water fishermen, correspondence with government return ordered (Mr. Gillis), 2708
Northwest Rebellion veterans, qu. (Mr. Church), 4377-78, 4380, 5159-60
Old age pensions. *See that title*
Pension tribunal, 1930-33, personnel, employees, expenses, etc., return ordered (Mr. Hatfield) 1216

Pensions—Con.

- Persons suffering death or disability while engaged on any ship of Canadian registry, during war, qu. (Mr. Neill), 1216
- Roy, Hon. Philippe, annuity, 5150
- Soldiers injured or killed in Canada, 2052
- War pensions, 5151-53. *See also that title*
- Pension law, anomalies in, 2265-66
- Widows
 - Disability pensions, 578-79
 - Soldiers who had drawn less than 50 per cent pension, 7
- War service, exemption from income tax, 3585. *See also* Income War Tax Bill

Pensions and National Health Department

- Air raid precautions work, statement by Mr. Mackenzie (Vancouver Centre), 1707-20
- Dietetic and nutritional treatment of soldiers, 2140-41
- Estimates, 783, 5151-62
- Health branch, 5162
 - Child and maternal hygiene, 5154-55
 - Immigration, medical inspection, 5154
 - Industrial hygiene, 5156
 - Medical investigations, 5156
 - Nutrition service, 5157
 - Proprietary or patent medicines, 5154
 - Sick marines, treatment of, 5155-56
 - Veneral diseases, 5157-59
- Health League of Canada, 5159
- Pensions branch
 - Administration, 5160
 - Canadian Pension Commission, 5161-62
 - Care of patients, 5153-54
 - European war pensions, 5151-53
 - Northwest rebellion of 1885, 5159-60
- Vocational training division, establishment and functions of, 1757-58

Pentecostal or Full Gospel church, members in Canadian forces, return ordered (Mr. Stokes), 2076

Performing Right Society, charges collected by, 75-76

Perley, Mr. E. E. (Qu'Appelle)

- Address in reply, 261-67
- Agriculture
 - Estimates, 3212-15, 4672-74, 4699, 4731-51
 - Government policy, 3009-10
- Airfields and training centres, water supply, 2425-26
- Apple sauce, manufacture of, 4699
- Assistant grain commissioners, farmers' complaints, qu., 4768

Perley, Mr. E. E.—Con.

- Alberta tar sands, development, 4234-35
- Bacon and hog production, 3025-26
- British wheat purchases, 1939-42, M. (Mr. Fair) for papers, 2289
- Cardin, Mr., speech of, reference to, 3315-16
- Canadian Wheat Board
 - Advisory committee, qu., 769
 - Bill, 1052-53, 1327-29
 - Second reading, 1127, 1171-77, 1389-93
 - First 1942 quota, qu., 4380
- Casselman, Mrs. acting as chairman of committee, 2424
- Cattle prices, 4732
- Coarse grains, marketing of, 1390
- Community pastures, Saskatchewan, qu., 3253, 4731
- Conscription, plebiscite and, 3316-18
- Cost of living on farm and in cities, 266
- Crooked lake dam, 4751
- Dependents' allowance, 1935-36
- Echo lake dam, 4750
- Enlistments, rate of, 263-64
- Excess profits tax bill, 4218
- Exhibitions and fairs, 4689
- Farm and harvest labour, 2866-68, 3009-10, 4131-33
- Farmers' delegation, 264-65, 1172-73
- Farmers' trucks, use of on Sundays, 3304
- Indians
 - Enlistment of, qu., 1315
 - Saskatchewan, in, enlistments, qu., 2285
- Interim supply bill, 3304
- McCabe Brothers, rental of Port Arthur elevator, qu., 757, 1175
- Mobilization bill, 3315-18
- National War Services regulations, 2866-68
- Farm products, price-fixing, reorganization suggested, 4732
- Granaries for wheat and coarse grains, 4887-88
- Income war tax bill, 4450-4511, 4520-22
- Moose Jaw, Sask., water supply, 4746-47
- Ogdensburg agreement, 261
- Plebiscite Act, 967
- Plebiscite, taking of, 262-63
- Port Arthur elevator, McCabe Brothers lease, qu., 757, 1175
- Prairie Farm Assistance Act
 - Amendment bill, 1587
 - Awards and payments under, return ordered, 775
 - Cost of administration, return ordered, 1414
 - Qu'Appelle river dams, qu., 2075
- Prairie Farm income payments, order in council P.C. 8126, 213
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act and water storage, 4740-51

Volume I: 1-1041**Volume II: 1043-2176****Volume III: 2177-3300****Volume IV: 3301-4324****Volume V: 4325-5201**

Perley, Mr. E. E.—Con.

Private members' days, suggested restoration of, 262

Regina building, lease of, qu., 757-58

Retail purchase tax, 4164

Royal Canadian Air Force, 2424-26

Saskatchewan

Airfields, water supply, qu., 768

Emergency landing fields, qu., 1437

Survey parties, qu., 3860

Water conservation projects, qu., 3254

Special war revenue bill, 4164

Tar sands, production of gasoline from, 2426

Used lubricating oil, contracts for sale of, return ordered, 2387

Veterans' Land Act, 4396-4434

War appropriation bills, 1935-36, 2301, 2424-26, 2866-68, 3009-10, 3025-26

United Kingdom financing, 1546

War risk insurance bill, 2845

Water storage, 4740-51

Wheat

Acreage reduction

Bill, 1050-51, 1597-1601

Bonus

Claims, payments under, return ordered, 775

Other farm bonuses and outstanding, qu., 3320

Arrangements for handling 1942 crop, 4703

British purchases, 3128

Agreement with wheat board, 2918-19

Method of payment, 3743

Prices, future announcements with respect to sales, 3841-42

Crop of 1942, storage facilities, qu., 4380

International agreement, 4325

Tabling, inquiry, 4293-94

Legislation respecting 1942 crop recommendations of pool delegation, 821-22

Prices

Demand for a dollar a bushel, 265-66

Initial price of 90 cents per bushel, reported, 444, 1092-93

Reported sale to United States buyers for later delivery, 128

Rust-resistant varieties, 4674

Western wheat champion, reference of Mr. Ward to, 1171-72, 1271-75

Winnipeg grain exchange, 1175-76

Reported closing of, 1092-93

Perley, Sir George, representation of Argenteuil county by, reference of Mr. McGibbon, 368-69

Permanent Force. *See* National Defence

Permanent Joint Board of Defence

Biggar, Colonel O. M., remuneration, qu. (Mr. Gillis), 2595

Personal Income Taxes. *See* Taxation, Income tax

Peru, Canada's trade with, 899

Petawawa, Ont., military camp

Coal purchases, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2496

Officers' mess building, 1953-54

Peterborough County, resolution of council on drafting of farm labour for military service, 277, 279

Peters, Marie Martha Hermine Browne, divorce bill

Bill No. 90. Mr. Bercovitch

1r., 2909; 2r., 3913; com., 3r., 4715

Petroleum. *See* Oil, and also Petroleum and Naphtha Inspection Act

Petroleum and Naphtha Inspection Act (Repeal of Act)

Bill No. 2. Mr. Gibson

1r., 18; 2r., 805-06; com., 806-07; 3r., 2710

Petroleum Products, storage of. *See* Petroleum and Naphtha Inspection Act

Petroleum Rights, leases for. *See discussion* on Alberta Natural Resources Act Amendment Bill

Photographs of book entries, admissibility as evidence. *See* Canada Evidence Act Amendment

Picard, Mr. L. Philippe (Bellechasse)

Address in reply, 528-34

Asquith, Mr., in 1915 and 1916 on conscription, 3669-70

Canadian army, married men, allowances, 529

Conscription issue, 528-29, 3667-68

Attitude on, 3671-72

Continental defence, compulsory service, 533

Farmers and farmers' sons, exemptions, 529

Free mail for soldiers, 530

Home defence, man-power for, 532-33

Mobilization bill, 3665-72

Mothers of enlisted men, allowances, 529-30

Plebiscite, holding of, 530

Quebec East by-election, 528-29

Pickering, Ont., munition plant, inquiry following explosion, alleged defective shell casings, 4702-03, 5042-44

Pictou County, N.S.

Coal purchases in. *See* Coal
 Victory loans, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 2707

Pidgeon Process, development of in production of magnesium metal. *See* Magnesium Metal

Pifher, George, director of war auxiliary services, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 4228-29

Pigeons. *See* Carrier Pigeons.

Piggot Construction Company, Hamilton, Ont., contract awarded, return ordered (Mr. Nicholson), 1316

Pinard, Mr. J. A. (Ottawa East)
 City of Ottawa, agreement bill, 2690
 Ottawa housing conditions, 819

Place Viger Hotel, disturbance. *See* Montreal

Planes. *See* Aviation; Royal Canadian Air Force

Planned Economy after the war. *See also* Post-War Problems

Alternatives to, 1394
 Difficulty of after the war because of non-operation of wartime controls, 1548-49

Plant Production. *See* Agriculture.

Playing Cards, increased tax, 3589

Pleasure Driving

Discontinuance of. *See references under* Gasoline, Rationing
 Suggested further restriction and curtailing of. *See* Gasoline, Rationing.

Plebiscite. *See also references in debate on* Address; Budget; National Resources Mobilization Act; Plebiscite Act; War Appropriation Bills

Additional question to be submitted to electorate, in amendment to amendment (Mr. Coldwell) to address, 695
 Adjournment over voting day (April 27) M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1722-23
 agreed to, 1724

Advertisements. *See also* Publicity and Advertising

Branding those who vote "No", as quislings, reference to, 1495

Church publications in, return ordered (Mr. Fair), 2497

For affirmative vote, inquiry as to, 1791-92
 Published in newspaper *La Presse*, 1485

Plebiscite—Con.

Affirmative vote

Action to assist in obtaining, 1486-87

Appeals by Prime Minister in nation-wide broadcasts, 3230-32

Campaign in Toronto, and publicity, 3494

Cessation of dependents' allowances, radio report, 1902-03

Situation with respect to sending men out of country, inquiry as to, 2068-70

Statement of Prime Minister as to result of, 2282

Alternatives to, 455-56

Analysis of returns, 3936, 3984-85

"Appeasement policy", reference of Premier Hepburn, 273

Argument that it causes delay, 377-78

Arguments advanced against, review of, 310-14

Arrangements to permit voting by members away from home, 1743

Article appearing in *Le Canada* of April 20, reference to, 1838-39

Attitude of members, 122-24, 131-36, 147-48, 149, 163, 168, 170-71, 188, 217-21, 223, 236-37, 245-46, 251-53, 255-56, 262-63, 267-69, 275-77, 279-81, 294-300, 302-03, 309-14, 315-16, 335-36, 340-41, 350-53, 358, 362, 366-68, 374-80, 389-90, 393-94, 402, 405-10, 411-15, 416-17, 424-25, 430-31, 434, 452-54, 469-71, 486-87, 489-90, 503, 507-08, 509-10, 523-26, 530, 535-37, 544-45, 552-53, 561-63, 564-66, 582-85, 600, 604, 618-19, 627, 629-30, 634, 648, 659, 660-61, 673-74, 679-80, 697-98.

Campaign against "yes" vote in Quebec province, 3529-32

Canadian forces, voting, qu. (Mr. Jackman), 1735

Class exemptions, 413

Confusion of thought on government policy, 309-10, 340-41

Conscription. *See also that title*

Not an issue on, statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 985

Cost of, 119-20, returns ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 3015, 4381; (Mr. La-combe), 4048

Estimated detailed cost of holding of, 932
 Implications of, 29-30

Inquiry for returns, 4518

Persons employed, and names, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1982

Threat of strike against victory loan because of, 313

Plebiscite—Con.

- Dacey, on introducing the principle into parliamentary institutions, 693-94
- Difference from referendum, 50-51, 274
- Editorial comments in press, 469-71. *See also* Press
- Educational campaign, need for, 877. *See also references under* Plebiscite, Act
- Effect and meaning of, 26-30
- Reference of Mr. LaCroix (Quebec-Montmorency), 437-41
- Enlistment campaign preceding, 1217-18, qu. (Mrs. Nielsen), 1315
- Estimated cost of to be \$1,500,000, 753
- Evasion of government responsibility by, 456-57
- Gallup poll on, effect of, 134-35
- Government action following vote, inquiry as to, 2182
- Hepburn, Premier, on, 273-74
- Means employed by government to obtain "yes" vote, reference of Mr. Lacombe, 3420-23
- Members, attitude on, 363-65. *See also under this title*, Attitude of members
- Method of appointing officials in connection with taking of vote, 1218-19
- Minimum time required for taking of, memorandum of chief electoral office, 752-53
- Nation-wide enlistment campaign prior to taking of, suggested, 1217-18
- "Negation of responsible government", reference to, 310-11
- Newspaper comment on, 424
- Percentage of eligible electors voting
- In each province, 3967
- Return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1982
- Persons disqualified from voting 750
- Press advertising, cost of, return ordered (Mr. Bruce), 2496
- Press comment on, 311, 456-57, 487, 524, 584, 631, 662-63. *See also* Press
- Proclamation fixing April 27 next as day of voting, 1115
- Prohibition plebiscite, of 1898, 749, 836-37
- Provincial premiers, opposition to, 219
- Publicity campaign
- Cost of, return ordered (Mr. Lacombe), 4048
- Toronto, in, 3494
- Quebec counties, voters' lists, qu. (Mr. Parent), 2075
- Question to be asked on, form of, 51
- Ranger, Raymond, returning officer for district of Jacques Cartier, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 1412

Plebiscite—Con.

- Reasons for holding, 85-86, 3227-32
- Lack of information from government, 55
- Three reasons, 3227-35
- Recommendations of defeated candidates as to appointments, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 1518
- Referendum and, definitions of, 50-51, 274
- Registration card, suggested production at time of voting, 999-1002
- Relation of to conscription, 3227-32
- Repeal of section 3 a definite answer and a result of, 3746
- Report as to alleged purposes affecting labour and union organization, 1866
- Result of
- Inquiry as to action by government, 1920
- Statement of Prime Minister as to, 2282
- Returning officers and other officials, special gasoline cards, 1243, 1792
- Seeking by government of release from any obligation arising out of past commitments as to methods of raising men for military service, announcement of, 2
- Seeking support of people for conscription of war industries, wealth and financial institutions, amendment (Mr. Coldwell), 56
- Service vote, procedure in taking, 210-11
- Memorandum of chief electoral officer, 933-34, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2287
- Return ordered (Mr. Bruce), 2496
- Special gasoline ration on voting day, question as to, 1243, 1792
- Suggested use of 1940 election lists, 100
- "The Plebiscite as I see it", statement by Mr. Mackenzie King on eve of voting, 3454
- Toronto city council, resolution, 567
- Victory loan campaigns, effect on, 313
- Views of members on, 64-65, 73-75. *See also under this title*, Attitude of members
- Disapproval of, 76-77
- Vote in basic training centres, qu. (Mr. Casselman), 2496
- Voting qualifications, editorial in *Toronto Globe and Mail*, 1288-89
- Wording of question to be submitted, 171
- "Yes" vote, percentage by provinces, 3746
- Plebiscite Act, 1942**
- (Provision for taking of vote on any question submitted by way of plebiscite)
- Bill No. 10. Mr. McLarty
- res., 567; 748-56; 783-97, amendment (Mr. Johnston, Bow River) 797, ruled out of order, 799-800; 1r., 800; M. for 2r., 822-39, 847, amendment (Mr. Diefenbaker), ruled out of order, 849-53, 2r., agreed to, 890; M. (Mr. McLarty) to

Plebiscite Act—Con.

refer bill of special committee, 890, agreed to, 891, com., 937-71; 977-1019, M. (Mr. McLarty), for 3r., 1026; amendment (six months' hoist)—Mr. Pouliot 1026, neg. on division, 1026-27; amendment (Mr. Fair) 1028, neg. on division, 1031-32; 3r., on division, 1932
Senate amendments, M. (Mr. McLarty) for concurrence, 1065, agreed to, 1068
Reference of Mr. Pouliot, 1093-94

Special committee

M. (Mr. McLarty) for appointment, 890, agreed to, 891

Reports

First, 892-93

Second, 921

Suspension of standing order 21 to proceed with bill this day, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) 921, agreed to, 922

Pledges and past commitments, release of government from. *See* Conscription; Plebiscite Act; Political Parties and Groups

Plumptre, Professor A. F. W., on government's power to create money, 3106-07

Podoski, Victor, appointment as Polish minister to Canada, 401

Pogue Carbuirettor

Claims made for and investigation, 2030, 2041-42, 5026

Gas-saving claims of, 1990

Pointe Claire, Que., parish, land purchases and lease to air force for manning depot, qu. (Mr. Marier), 4578-19

Poirier, Mr. J. Alphée (Bonaventure)

Bonaventure county enlistments, 3677

Fisheries estimates, 4999-5000

Mobilization bill, 3676-78

Poland

Appointment of Minister to Canada, by 401

Atrocities in, motion in British House of Commons condemning, 3989

Political Opinions, expression of by military officers, qu. (Mrs. Nielsen), 2594-95

Political Parties and Groups. *See* Canadian Party; Cooperative Commonwealth Federation; Conservative Party; Liberal Party; Social Credit Party

Broken pledges, result of, statement of Mr. Mackenzie King in Vancouver in 1941, 381, 413. *See also* Broken Pledges.

Political Parties and Groups—Con.

Independence of members of in voting against their parties, 292-93

Party whip, duties of 292-93

Toronto movement of uplift and control, references to, 145-49

Political Patronage

Judges, appointment of, 5072-76

Postal employees and postmasters, 4762-67, 4889-4904. *See also* Bruno, Sask., postmastership

Prairie Farm Assistance Act, staff appointed under, 1368-69, 1381

War expenditures, selected lists of persons, 1500-01

Reference of Mr. Ilesley, 1503-05

Poll Tax. *See* Taxation

Pollack and Dorfman, army clothing contracts, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1513-14

Pollack, Maurice, erection of building in Quebec city, qu., (Mr. Roy), 1514

Polymer Corporation

Creation for manufacture of synthetic rubber, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 4130

Synthetic rubber experiments, 2670

Pool Construction Company, Limited, Regina, Sask., war contracts let to, return ordered (Mr. Castleden), 2290

Pooling of Resources. *See* Joint United States-United Kingdom production

Population. *See also* Census

French and English languages, qu. (Mr. Parent), 763-64

Rural and urban, percentages, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 924

Pork Products. *See* Bacon; Meats

Port Arthur, Ont.

Housing conditions, return ordered (Mr. Noseworthy), 3407

Terminal elevator, lease to McCabe Brothers, qu. (Mr. Perley), 757, 1175, 5016-23

Portage la Prairie, Man., airport, return ordered (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 925

Portugal, Germans in, and propaganda films shown to Portuguese, 2482

Post-discharge Benefits pending employment. *See under* National Defence, Canadian Army

Post-war Credits, suggested provision of for men in fighting forces, 1937-38

Post Office

Air letter card service for prisoners of war, introduction of, 1048

Air and land mail services, 4966, 4986-91

Magdalen islands, qu. (Mr. Roy), 2286-87
Montreal-Quebec, 1620

Quebec city, qu. (Mr. Parent), 758

Sydney, Cape Breton, areas, 1673

Airgraph service

Possibility of extension of delivery to overseas troops, 782

Speed of delivery to overseas troops and possibility of extension, 708

Censorship of mail addressed to members of parliament, 591-93, 743-45, 973-74

City post office, bonus to employees, qu. (Mr. Fair), 757

Department

Deaf and dumb men, employment as sorters and stampers, 4893-94

Estimates, 1020, 4760-67, 4889-4904, 4957-70, 4986-91

Free postage on letters from soldiers, 1620, 4894

Mail despatched for 1941-42, volume of, 4894

North Toronto Bible House, mail service, cutting off of, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 761-62

Parcels mailed to England, regulations, 4580-81, 4637

Political patronage in, 4889-4904

Postal service

Announcement of new issue of postage stamps, 2420

Ottawa and Uplands airport between, 5044

Postmasters, cost-of-living bonus, qu. (Mr. Kirk), 4047, 4769

Rural mail carriers, qu. (Mr. Kirk), 4047, 4966-70, 4991

Routes, contracts, return ordered (Mr. Graydon), 4129

Sound records for use of the blind to be transmitted free of postage, 1867

Stamp-vending machines, 4896-97, 4962-63

Toronto and Montreal district directors of postal services, qu. (Mr. Noseworthy), 1733

Postage Stamps, new issue. *See* Post Office

Post-war Problems

Amendment to address (Mr. Hanson, York-Sunbury), reference to, 696

Post-war Problems—Con.

Civil employment reinstatement of soldiers.
See Civil Employment Reinstatement Bill

Dealing with, suggestions, 127, 320-21

Distribution of foods and materials in war-ravaged countries, qu. (Mr. Reid), 4771-72

Government programme for, reference of Mr. Mackenzie (Vancouver Centre), 696-97

Measures to be introduced this session, 374, 626

Preparations for, 3821

Rebuilding our national economy, factors entering into 697

Post-war Reconstruction, 1627-28, 1635-36.

See also references in debate on Civil Employment Reinstatement Bill;

War Appropriation Bills

Appointment of select committee on reconstruction and reestablishment, M. (Mr. Mackenzie, Vancouver Centre), 1573, agreed to, 1583. *See also*, Reconstruction and Reestablishment

League of Nations economic section, recommendations, qu. (Mr. Marshall), 839

Post-war use and disposal of all property acquired by crown for war purposes, recommendation concerning, 2185

Potatoes

Certified seed potatoes, sale, transportation to South America (Mr. Hatfield), qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 771, dropped, 1520

Dehydration plants, 3033-34

Maritime provinces production, 2972-73

Price ceiling, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1614

Pottier, Mr. V. J. (Shelburne-Yarmouth-Clare)

Canada Evidence Act Amendment bill, 2782

Dominion-provincial taxation bill, 2740

Enlistments by provinces, 2964-65

Fish liver oils, return ordered, 4772-73

Gasoline and rubber situation, 2551-52

Maritime provinces subsidies bill, 2753

Royal Canadian Air Force, 2409-10

Royal Canadian Navy, 2253

Secret session, request for opportunity to discuss defence measures, 594

Veterans' Land Act, 4413

War appropriation bill, 2104, 2253, 2409-10, 2456, 2551-52, 2964-65

War risk insurance bill, 2846, 2855, 3927-30, 4027-34, 4061

Wooden mine-sweepers, 2456

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

- Pouliot, Mr. Jean-François** (Témiscouata)
 Address in reply, 175-80
 Amendment (Mr. Hanson, York-Sunbury), 699-702
 Amendment to the amendment, 701-02, 709-10
 Annexation with United States, on, 356
 Sentiment in Quebec, reference of Mr. Jackman to statement of, 3987
 Army exhibition train, 2160
 Lack of French-speaking personnel, 2203
 Atlantic coast defence, Cockeram correspondence, 1521-22
 Bennett, Lord, references to, 3052
 Billion dollar gift to Britain, 3905-06
 Bills, second reading before printing, 3138
 "Blokes" from England, here for duration of war, reference to, 1007
 Bourinot, quotations from, 1976
 Brantford military camp, French Canadians in, 953
 "Brass hats in black uniforms", Montreal *Gazette* on, 4583
 Brockville training camp, incident, 2161
 Bruce Coal Company
 Bradfield, A. E., employment in Munitions and Supply department, 846, 892
 Investigation of by Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 401, 846
 Request for answer to question concerning, 639-40
 Budget, 3904-09
 Bureau of Public Information, 2953-54
 "Canada a dumping ground of all the nations of the world", reference to, 1156-58
 Canada's war effort, 2068-72
 Canadians, preference to, 1156-58
 Canadian army headquarters staff, return ordered, 4021
 Canadian troops to be spearhead in invasion of Europe, Lord Mottistone on, 3907-08
 Censorship bureau, 2953
 Churchill, Mr., on duty of members, 175-76
 Civil employment reinstatement bill, 1156-58
 Civil servants, suggested instructions to mind their own business, 3197
 Civil service, persons in, interested in increasing their staffs, 3053-54
 Civilian departments, references to, 2194-97
 Claxton, Mr., speech at Williamstown, Mass., 2166, 2212
 Committee for total war, 1469
 York South by-election, 211, 254
 Compound gin, manufacture and advertising of, 4098, 4639, 4703
- Pouliot, Mr. Jean-François—Con.**
 Conscientious objectors
 Admission since beginning of war, qu., 2075-76
 Granting of exemptions to, 2539-40
 Conscription in 1917, number of exemptions under, 2163
 Constructive criticism, 3194
 "Contemplate" meaning of, 709-10
 Crerar, General, on 30 days training, 2203-04
 Cripps, Sir Stafford, reference of Miss Judith Robinson to, 2086
 Defence of Canada
 Necessity for, 946-51
 Regulations committee, 2085-99
 Defence telephone directory, personnel listed in, 1962-63, 2919-20, 3045-46, 4518, qu., 4972-74, return ordered, 5199
 Deputy Minister of Finance, 2761-62, 3052-53
 Diplomatic and consular representatives, superannuation, 4578
 Doctors of political and social science, reference to, 2761-62
 Doukhobor, Mennonites and conscientious objectors, qu., 2076
 Drew, Colonel, appointment as counsel on Hong Kong commission, 949
 Elliott, late Hon. J. C., reference to, 175
 Estimates, procedure regarding, 3066-67
 Excise Act Amendment bill, 4638-39
 External Affairs Act Amendment, 4578
 Farmers and farmers' sons
 Deferment of training, 818
 Exemption from military service, 700
 Amendment, 701-02
 Leave, 1970
 Military service, exemptions, 2505-06, 2934-57
 Financial matters, suggested postponement of discussion on, 2927-28
 Freedom of speech, 2087
 French Canadians, enlistments and war record, 700, 952-55, 2157-60, 3207-08
 Soldiers sending of to Pacific coast, 2156-57
 Total enlistments in regiments, 2164-65
 Government information service, 700
 Government telephone directory. *See under this title*, Defence, telephone directory
 Griesbach, Major General, and Hong Kong, reference to, 949-50
 Statement of Mr. Ralston, 1049-50
 Halifax dockyard, theft of stores, 4910
 Hanson, Mr. (York-Sunbury), 445
 Empire training scheme, mention of, reference to, 2085-86
 Official designation, 445
 References to, 179-80

Pouliot, Mr. Jean-François—Con.

- Haw-Haw, Lord, reference of Mr. Harris (Danforth) to, 1496
 Privilege, 1522
 His Majesty the King, portrait of in recruiting offices, 2163-64
 Home defence, 2165-68, 3977-79
 Insufficient French Canadian officers, 2164
 Hong-Kong inquiry, 2164
 Amendment (Mr. Green), 4859-64
 Drew, Colonel George, appointment as counsel, M. for papers, dropped, 2708, qu., 2805-06
 Ralston, Mr., reference to, 4
 Honorary colonels, 4585
 Honours and decorations, M. (Mr. McLarty), 3646-49
 Hunter, the late J. B., 175
 Hutchison, Bruce, article in *Vogue*, reference to, 2956-57
 Imputation of motives, 639-40
 Indians, mobilization of, correspondence, M. for stands, 1522, agreed to, 1983
 Interim supply bill, 2760-62
 Invasion of Canada and United States, news items on possibility of, 946-48
 Jewish officers in Quebec regiments, 2158
 "John de Kuyper", question with respect to advertising as gin, 2007, 4098, 4639, 4703
 King's regulations and orders, 2205-06
 Lapointe, the late Right Hon. Ernest, 175, 699
 Leader of the opposition, reference to. *See under this title*, Hanson, Mr.
 Letter from Montreal citizens to Prime Minister Churchill, 922
 Liquor, adulteration of, 4638-39
 Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 3211-12
 Meighen, Mr.
 Conservative leadership, 176-80
 Resignation from Senate, 130
 Member, denial of statement made by another, 4010
 Military service
 Act of 1917, exemptions under, 2504
 Calling up of men to age 35, 2918
 Exemptions, 2503-06
 Extension of to four months, recommendation of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 2389
 Farmers, exemptions and postponements, 2515-40. *See also under this title*, Farmers' sons
 Regulations, 2934-57
 Military training, extension of time for, 2203
 Mobile units and improvement of transportation facilities, 598-99, 2072

Pouliot, Mr. Jean-François—Con.

- Mobilization bill, 4544-76, 4611
 Proceeding with, 4099
 Second reading, 3972-75, 3977-79
 Third reading, 4581-85
 National Defence department
 Criticism of, 2204-06
 Reference of Mr. Ralston, 1968
 Privilege, 2001-02
 Judge advocate general's branch, 2205
 Organization of, 1962-71
 Persons having telephones, 1962-63, 2919-20, 3045-46, 4518, qu., 4972-74, return ordered, 5199
 Number bilingual and residence of five years, 2292
 National government, opposition to, 3906-07
 National War Services regulations, 2503-40, 2934-57
 Newspaper attacks on, 2955-57
 O'Meara, James, case of, 2937-38
 Ottawa Journal, comment on behaviour in parliament, 949
 Peacock, Sir Edward and Sir Arthur Salter, visit of to Canada, 3211-12, 3905-06
 Return ordered, 2707
 Plebiscite
 Affirmative vote, significance of, 2071-72
 Meaning of, 3974-75
 Plebiscite Act, 935-58, 993-1008
 Motion (Mr. McLarty) for special committee, 891
 Proceeding with this day, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) 922
 Senate amendments, 1093-94
 Third reading
 Amendment (six months' hoist) 1026
 "Pompous brass hats", reference to, 2001-02
 Withdrawal of, 2002
 Post office estimates, 4968-69
 Privilege
 Brooks, James E., letter in *Ottawa Citizen*, 920-21
 Hanson, Mr. (York-Sunbury) on May 13, 2422
 Le Jour of March 7, reference in, 1360
 Ralston, Mr.,
 Reference in debate of April 28, 1968, 2001-02
 Reference to statement of Mr. Ralston of March 5, 1409-10
 Statement of March 5, 1409-10
 Professors of economics in government departments, 3051-52
 Public accounts
 Lack of information in, 1964-65, 2760-62, 3904-05
 Manner of presentation, 1405-07
 Quebec province, war record, 2157-60

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

Pouliot, Mr. Jean-François—Con.

Ralston, Mr.

Absence from house, 2952-53

Military service of railway employees, 4583

Request for resignation of over Hong Kong affair, 179-80

"Red tape" in National Defence department, 950-51

Referendum, meaning of, 4555

Responsible government, loss of, 1405-06

Road-building and highway construction, 3199-3200

Royal Canadian Air Force, 2423

Royal Canadian Navy, 2241

Royal portraits, displaying of in recruiting stations, 2183, 2202-03

Royal Rifles of Canada, recruiting poster, 327

Rural mail carriers, 4968-69

Secret sessions

M. (Mr. Roy) for, 4285-89

Weekly, suggested, 2500

Shipping losses in St. Lawrence, 2423

"Slackers in uniform", at National Defence headquarters, 4289

Soldiers' letters, forwarding of, 2156-57

Soldiers' vote in 1917, Mr. Meighen's telegram, 179

Somervell, Lieut. General Brehon, reference to, 3907

Taxation conference, report, 497-98

Vaillancourt, Emile, letter to Mr. Churchill, 935-37

Vegetable products, dehydrating, 1416

Victoria day, evening sitting, 2709

War appropriation bills,

\$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 1405-07, 1961-71, 2070-72, 2121, 2156-68, 2241, 2292, 2423, 2503-40, 2920-57, 3051-67, 3193-3208

United Kingdom financing, 1469-72

War expenditures committee, 1984

Wartime prices and trade board, big business men on, 3907

Wiseman, Lieutenant, Brantford training camp, 953, 1049-50, 1409-10

Woodsworth, the late James S., 1510

York South by-election, 176

Poultry. See also Eggs.

Eggs, and, increased production since 1938, 4722

Production, government programme, 2969-71, 4680-82

Power, Hon. C. G. (Associate Minister of National Defence, and Minister of National Defence for Air)**Power, Hon. C. G.—Con.**

Accident to Royal Air Force ferry command bomber near Montreal, return ordered (Mr. Church), 4129

Aerodromes, building of, 2411

Air attache at Washington, 2413

Air cadet training, 2337-45, 2392-93

Air crews, commissions, 2345-46

Air observer schools, answers to question put by Mr. Diefenbaker, 2700-05

Air protection, and possibility of air attack on Canada, 2369

Air services, review of, 2336-82

Aircraft from United States flying to Alaska, use of Canadian facilities, 781

Airports in Canada, Newfoundland Labrador and Greenland, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland) 1414

Barrage balloons, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1616

Brantford service flying school, 1050

British Columbia and Yukon airports, return ordered (Mr. Black), Yukon), 2624-25

Canada's war effort, 2336-82, 2391-2415, 2426-34

Canadian forces,

Religious affiliations, 777

Service outside Canada, casualty lists, 1619

Canteen funds committee, 1570-72

Censorship of long distance messages, 743

Civilian air observer schools, answer to questions of Mr. Diefenbaker, 2700-05

Commonwealth air training plan

Division of expenditure, 2410-11

Graduates of in Royal Air Force, 2340

India, participation in, 686

Training of, 2406-07

Confidential information, divulging of, 2409

Conscription, attitude on, 3723-24, 4004

De Carteret, S.L., Deputy Minister of National Defence for Air, qu. (Mr. MacInnis), 2383

Defence line of Canada, 3723-24

Discharges for medical reasons, statement of Premier Hepburn, 597

Elementary air training schools, operation, ownership and profits, 2358

Glider pilots, training of, 2378, 2414

Gliders and planes, transport by, 2434

Hong Kong commission, Drew, Colonel George, 2708

Indians, enlistment, qu. (Mr. Perley), 1315

Laurier Centennial, speech at McGill University on, 24

Medals or decorations, wearing of, 2376

Members of parliament sent outside Canada, return ordered, 2706

Milledgeville, N.B. airport, flagpole, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 1729

Power, Hon. C. G.—Con.

- Mobilization bill, 3723-24
 Speech on, references to, 3765
 National Steel Car Corporation, Martin bombers, production of 2432-33
 Parachute troops, training of, 2433
 Pennfield Ridge, N.B. airport, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 761, 2411
 Plebiscite Act, 1004
 Prince George and Grande Prairie airports, return (Mr. Black, Yukon) 2625
 Royal Air Force, Canadians in, situation as to pay and allowances and pensions, 2399-2401
 Royal Canadian Air Force, 2426-34
 Accidents in Canada, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 5197
 Aerodromes, building of, 2393
 Air force medical corps, 2374-75
 Air observer companies, parent company, 2391-92
 Air observers' schools, civilian captain pilots, qu. (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1214
 Army cooperation squadrons, 2413-14
 Army recruits, transfer to, 2374
 Availability for assistance to United States if required, 109
 Awards and decorations, 2340
 Benevolent fund, 1571-72
 Canadianization of overseas, 2398-2402
 "Captains of the Clouds", visit to New York for première, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 769
 Casualties, 2340
 In Canada, return ordered (M. Church) 3840-41
 Civilian messmen, 2373
 Commissions to civilians without training, M. (Mr. Cardiff), for papers, 5200
 Elementary air training schools, 2355-56
 Under civilian companies, 2371
 Enlistments from Quebec province, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 3651
 Estimates for 1942-43, tabled, 2338
 Gliders, use of, 2378, 2414, 2434
 Heroic deeds, publicizing, 2381-82
 Higher ranks, and rate of pay, 2412
 Home war establishment, 2339
 Lachine manning depot, qu. (Mr. Jackman), 1735
 Members of in Royal Air Force, 2399-2401
 "O Canada", playing of, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 3040
 Officers commanding Canadian squadrons overseas, 2381
 Pay and allowances, 2361
 Missing men, for, 2347-48
 Statement showing, 2393-95
 Present strength, 2336-38
 Review of work of, 2336-82

Power, Hon. C. G.—Con.

- Royal Canadian Air Force—*Con.*
 Toronto harbour buildings, qu. (Mr. Church), 3679
 United States citizens in, 2377
 Women's division, qu. (Mr. Jackman), 1733, 2402-03
 Work of, 2391-2415
 Salmon fishing regulations, qu. (Mr. Roy), 3223
 United Nations air conference, 2340-41
 War appropriation bill, 2336-82, 2391-2415, 2426-34
 War effort, chief thought was speed, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1501
 War record of, reference to, 3396-97
 Yukon airports, qu. (Mr. Black, Yukon), 1412-13

Power, development, Government policy, 2581-84. *See also* St. Lawrence Waterway

Prairie Farm Assistance Act

- Administration, 4753-59
 Applications for, outstanding, qu. (Mr. Perley), 3320
 Awards and payments under, return ordered (Mr. Perley), 775
 Bonus payments
 By provinces, collections, townships eligible and ineligible, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 924
 Cost of administration, Saskatchewan staff, return ordered (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn) 1777, (Mr. Church), 1318
 In 1939-40, 1226
 Inquiry with respect to alleged delay in, 6, 975-76, 2499-2500, 2813
 Statement showing payments for 1941, 4753-54
 Wheat bonus, 845-46
 Cost of inspection and wheat acreage reduction regulations, qu. (Mr. Fair), 199
 Distressed areas, problem dealt with under, 1395-96
 "Magna charta of western agriculture", 610
 One per cent levy, 1939-42, amount collected, qu. (Mr. Fair), 4127
 Sampson, E.
 Employment of, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 767
 Payments to under, qu., (Mr. Coldwell), 1216
 "Staff under, constitute a huge political machine," reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1368-69
 Total payments under, 1134
 Whalen, E., employment of, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 767-68

Prairie Farm Assistance Act Amendment Bill

(Amendment of provision respecting declaration of emergency year)

Bill No. 14. Mr. Gardiner

1r., 1115; M. for 2r., 1171; 2r., referred to agriculture committee, 1287; com., 1585-87; 3r., 1587

Prairie Farm Income Payments. See also Wheat

Amounts paid under, total cost of administration, inspectors and supervisors, qu., (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 922-23

Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act

Administration, 4740-52

Irrigation work under, 658

Montrose, Sask., community pasture, return ordered (Mr. Coldwell), 1518-19

Qu'Appelle river, dams constructed, qu. (Mr. Perley), 2075

Prairie Provinces. See Western Provinces**Precious Metals Marking Act Amendment Bills**

1. Amendment with respect to spectacle and eyeglass frames; gold content of manufactured articles

Bill No. 4. Mr. MacKinnon (Edmonton West)

1r., 104; 2r., 803-04; com., 3r., 804

2. Marking of gold-filled and gold-plated watch cases

Bill No. 121. Mr. MacKinnon (Edmonton West)

1r., 4887; 2r., com., 3r., 4986

Amendments made by order in council under War Measures Act, 925-26, 973

Prefabricated Houses. See Wartime Housing Limited**Pre-enlistment Schools for army, air force and navy. See Vocational Training Bill****Press. See also Plebiscite; Publicity and Advertising**

Aircraft production, on, 2668

Boston Daily Record, speech of Premier Hepburn on, 358-59

Buffalo Courier-Express, on plebiscite, 337

Cabinet controversy on wheat, Star syndicate article on, 1369

Canadian, on lack of knowledge in United States concerning Canada's war effort, 2891-92

Canadian Tribune, on Who are the Enemies of National Unity, 1461

Press—Con.**Censorship**

Bouchard, Paul, report of speech in Quebec last by-election, 370

Eggleston, Wilfrid, and Fulgence Charpentier, censored, 2124

Church publications, lack of government advertising in, 2951-52

Colouring of news, practice of, 613-14

Comments on Mr. Roy's request for secret session on shipping losses, 4122-23

Drew, Colonel George, appointment as counsel on Hong Kong commission, comment on, 949

Economic Journal of June 1939 on world wheat situation, 1378-79

Edmonton Bulletin on effect of high interest rates in Alberta, 3811

Financial Post on Gold Fights for Canada, 1433-34

Financial press, information contained in article about building of corvettes, 1608

Freedom of

Defamatory libel and, 613-14

Government control and, 1623

Globe and Mail. *See under this title*, Toronto Globe and Mail

Hamilton Spectator, on plebiscite, 662-63
1408-09, 1485

Invasion of America by Japanese and Germans, news items on, 946-47

Labour difficulties, references to, 2661-64

L'Action Catholique

Editorial on calmness on plebiscite proposal, 368

News dispatch with reference to interview between Mr. Ralston and Sir Edward Peacock, 3934-35

Reference to attitude of Mr. Lacombe, in article published on March 17,

La Presse

Advertisement on plebiscite published in, 1408-09, 1485

Article on plebiscite in, privilege, Mr. Mackenzie King, 1535-36

Le Canada

Plebiscite, article appearing in April 20, 1838-39

Statement in with reference to Laval-Two Mountains convention, 1487

Le Devoir, letter of Mr. Claxton, 351

Le Jour, reference in issue of March 7 to letter, 1360

Le Soleil on the plebiscite, 438-39

London Economist on Canada's war effort, 502-03

Press—Con.

- Maclean's Magazine
 Plebiscite, on, 754
 Post-war problems, on, 2648-49
 Quebec war effort, on, 667-68
 Magazine Digest, on "King of Canada",
 430
 Montreal Gazette
 Bourassa, Henri, statement on Canadian
 policy, 611
 "Brass hats in black uniforms", on, 4583
 Exclusion from sale in House of Commons
 lobby, 568-69
 Hong Kong inquiry, on, 4805
 Increased revenue in Great Britain, 3907
 "More Help for the West", on, 1372
 Montreal Standard on "Crisis in Canada",
 3237
 Montreal Star
 British Columbia motor boat and auto-
 mobile emergency transportation
 squadrons, on, 1915-16
 French Canadian enlistments, on, 2163
 Ilsley, Mr., war financing, reference to,
 676
 King, Mr. Mackenzie, appreciation of,
 reference to, 95
 Letter in on mud-slinging, 485
 National Review, on enemy submarines in
 waters of St. Pierre and Miquelon,
 2416
 New Canadian, Vancouver newspaper pub-
 lished in Japanese and English, 2101
 Prepublication censorship, 2183-84
 New World, liquor advertising, 2950-52
 New York Times
 Canada's war contribution, on, 222
 Plebiscite in Canada, on, 311, 539
 Newspapers, convicted under Defence of
 Canada regulations, qu. (Mr. Denis),
 3120
 Ottawa Citizen
 "Figures of Draftee Army", 2524-25
 French Canadian enlistments, 2157-60
 "Mr. M. P.", statement addressed to, 1649
 Pouliot, Mr., and home defence, reference
 to, 2165-66
 Public expenditures, measures of super-
 vision and control of, 4447
 Quebec enlistments, on, 952-55
 Ottawa Journal
 Japanese disturbance at Vancouver im-
 migration building, 2420-21
 Klein, Doctor Franz, reference to press re-
 port of statement respecting Mr. Cold-
 well, 2177
 Members reading speeches, on, 1289
 Plebiscite, effect of, on, 424
 Pouliot, Mr., comment on, 949

Press—Con.

- Ottawa Journal—Con.
 Russia, diplomatic relations with, 3459
 "Speaking of National Unity", on, 492
 Plebiscite
 Advertising in, return (Mr. Bruce), 2496
 Church publications, in, return ordered
 (Mr. Fair), 2497
 Comments on, 469-71, 584, 631
 Quebec Chronicle, Hong Kong inquiry, 4806
 Regina Leader-Post, on C.C.F. and peasoup
 vote on mobilization bill, 4588
 Saturday Evening Post on price control in
 Canada, 3073-74
 Saturday Night,
 Meighen, Mr., Conservative leadership and,
 238
 Munitions and Supply department indus-
 trialists in and war effort, on, 916-17
 Price controls, 3084-85
 Secret session, to be excluded from, 733-43
 Star Phoenix of Saskatoon, on C.C.F. and
 French anti-conscriptionists, union of,
 4588
 Stratford Beacon-Herald, communication to
 Mr. Golding, reference of Mr. Harris
 (Danforth), 394, 400-01
 Suppression of report on Kirkland lake
 strike, 916
 Thunderbolt, fascist paper edited by Charles
 Crate, seditious matter in, 5057
 Toronto Daily Star, "Ignore the Plebiscite",
 article on, 487
 Toronto Globe and Mail,
 Bruce, Mr., speech of, action of members
 during, reference to, 241-42
 Editorial on attitude of Ontario Liberals
 in parliament, 292
 Exclusion from sale in House of Com-
 mons lobby, 568-69
 Few signs of economy, 2767
 Hong Kong inquiry, on, 4260, 4804-05
 Voting qualifications under Plebiscite Act,
 1288-89
 Toronto Telegram,
 British war victims campaign fund, 3494-95
 Pouliot, Mr., request for resignation of Mr.
 Ralston, on, 180
 Truro Daily News on farmers' delegation,
 1353
 Voice of Austria, reference of Mr. Coldwell,
 2081-82
 Western Producer,
 Farmers' delegations to Ottawa, 286
 Germany, financing of war by, 4309
 Total war production, on, 1648
 Windsor Daily Star on General McNaughton
 on need of equipment, 619

Press—Con.

- Winnipeg Free Press,
 Attitude of Quebec province on conscription, 854
 Diefenbaker, Mr., reference to "while the empire fights, Canada plebiscites", 3737
 Plebiscite, references to, 438, 456-57

Press Censorship. *See* Censorship; Newspapers**Price Ceiling.** *See also* Commodity Prices

- Stabilization Corporation, Limited; Wartime Prices and Trade Board Administration, 3113-5 *See also* Commodity Prices
 Application of regulations to specified commodities, 174, 214-15
 Application of to agricultural products, 2970-3014
 Basic retail selling prices, increase in, return ordered (Mr. Bence), 2915
 Beef, return ordered (Mr. Church), 1981-82
 Butter, 2982-83, 4048
 Canned fish, on, 4996
 Cash and deferred payments, return ordered (Mr. MacInnis), 1645
 Citrus fruits and fruit juices, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 2805
 Commodity Prices Stabilization Board *See also that title*
 Estimates of deficits to be absorbed by, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 200
 Cost of administering price control board, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 200
 Cost of maintaining on imports, 27
 Dairy products, maritime provinces, qu. (Mr. Purdy), 3740
 Damage or compensation claims, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 1732
 Fluid milk, qu. (Mr. Purdy), 4515
 Fruit juices, subsidy on, qu. (Mr. Lockhart), 1313
 Fruits and vegetables, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1615
 Legislation, 96-100
 Passing without consulting parliament, 171-72
 Managerial and executive salaries, directors' fees, etc., control of, 3114-15
 Manufacturing plants closed down, import bonus paid, return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 774
 Maple products, 1497-98
 Milk subsidy, 1876-77
 One hundred odd commodities, removal from, 174
 Order in council P.C. 8253, 412
 Orders in council dealing with, return ordered (Mr. Aylesworth), 208
 Policy, Mr. Donald Gordon on, 240

Price Ceiling—Con.

- Potatoes, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1614
 Salaries, control of, 3114-15
 Seasonal goods, application to, 174, 214-15
 Subsidies under, 3080-83
 Amount expended to date, 3115
 Amounts, categories, etc., return ordered (Mr. Hazen), 1981
 Apple and tomato juice, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 3119
 Benefits of, 3272
 Canned citrus fruits, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 2914
 Canned grapefruit juice, 664
 Domestic and import, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 3431
 Total amount, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2837
 Grapefruit, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2619-20
 Grocery items, 1878
 Leather footwear and clothing, 1877-78
 List of, M. (Mr. Church) for, 1618-19
 Amount and on what articles, M. (Mr. Church), stands, 1521
 Number and categories, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 1729-30, return ordered, 1971-75
 Statement of Mr. Ilesley as to policy respecting, 1872-86
 Wheat, 1369. *See also references generally in debate on Canadian Wheat Board Bill*

Price Control. *See* Commodity, Prices Stabilization; Price Ceiling; Wartime Prices and Trade Board

- Government policy of over-all control, 3072-91, 3571-72. *See also* Wartime Prices and Trade Board
 Action in October 1941, 38-39

Price-fixing, effect on business men, 2729-30. *See also* references in discussion on Dominion-Provincial Taxation Agreement Bill**Price Spreads Commission,** report on conduct of industry, 1154**Price Stabilization Policy.** *See* Price Ceiling; Wartime Prices and Trade Board**Prices** of farm products, fixing of, 66-67. *See* Price Ceiling**Primary Industries,** persons engaged seasonally in. *See under* Military Service, Postponements, applications for**Prince Edward Island.** *See also* Maritime Provinces

- Car ferry
 "Charlottetown," request for replacement of, 426

Prince Edward Island—Con.Car ferry—*Con.*

Fuel oil for, 2675

Harbours and rivers, 5003

"Prince Edward", qu. (Mr. McCulloch), 771

Service, qu. (Mr. Hanson, York-Sunbury), 760-61, 816-17

Terminals, and, 1671-72, 5143-44

Prince George, B.C., airport, return ordered (Mr. Black, Yukon), 2625**Printing.** *See also* Press; Publicity and AdvertisingCommittee. *See* Printing of Parliament Government contracts for 1941, return ordered (Mr. Graydon), 925**Printing Bureau**, retirement of employees from service without pension, 108**Printing of Parliament Committee**

Message to Senate with list of Commons members, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 733

Personnel, 730

Reports

First and second, 1091

Third, 4637, 4971

Priorities Unemployment, steps taken to deal with, qu. (Mr. Church), 1732**Prisoners of War.** *See also* InternmentsCanadians in Japan. *See also* Japan

Food supplies, qu. (Mr. Reid), 1116

Transfer of protection of Canadian interests from Argentina to Switzerland, 2212-13

Canadian internees, search for, and duties of Red Cross in enemy countries qu. (Mr. Church), 1516

Canadian, parcels to, return ordered, (Mr. Church), 2181-82

Escapes of during internment in Canada, and guarding of, 2183, 2199-2201

Experienced officer personnel in prison camp administration, 2629

German, escape from Canadian camps, 2183

Information as to, situation with reference to, 1516

Introduction of air letter card service for correspondence, 1048

Japan in. *See also* Japan

International agreement, qu. (Mr. Reid), 1314

Treatment in, qu. (Mr. Church), 2912

Prison camps, officer personnel, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2495

Prisoners of War—Con.

Protecting power for Canadian prisoners in Germany, Italy, Japan and Far East, qu. (Mr. Church), 771

Private Bills CommitteeContentious divorce bill, question of, 5117-18
M. (M. Telford) to sit while house is in session, 5117, withdrawn, 5118

Personnel, 728

Reports

First, second and third, 3118

Second and third, 3219

Fourth, 4096

Fifth, 4905

Private Corporations, capital assistance to, return ordered (Mr. Casselman), 205**Privileged Documents.** *See also* CommunicationsNon-production of. *See* Curtiss Wright Aeroplane and Motor Corporation

Objection to production of, 2708

Privileges and Elections Committee

Personnel, 728

Stanstead election, new writ, reference to, M. (M. Mackenzie King) agreed to, 4971

Privy Council Office, general administration, 5151**Probationary Sub-Lieutenants**, syllabus of training. *See* National Defence, Royal Canadian Navy**Producer Gas Units**, from charcoal, for motor vehicles, use of, qu. (Mr. Neill), 1865**Production.** *See also* Agriculture; Industries; Agricultural in relation to war effort, 269-72
Ministry of, suggested, 2669-75

Non-war goods, great increase in production and sale of, 1559

Total estimated of Canada for 1942, return ordered (Mr. Jackman), 1739

War production. *See also* War Industries
Work done by Ernest Bevin on, 320.**Production Machinery**, inventory of, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 1735**Productive Capacity** of the country, inventory and registration of, suggested, 3812**Professional Enlisted Men**, separation allowances to wives of, qu. (Mr. Winkler), 839**Prohibition Plebiscite.** *See* Plebiscite

- Propaganda.** See Bureau of Public Information; Magazines and Periodicals; Press; Radio
- Property**
 Damage through war. See War Risk Insurance Bill
 Real and personal, acquired by the crown for war purposes, recommendations as to use and disposal of, 2185
- Proprietary or Patent Medicines.** See Pensions and National Health Department
- Prosecutions** for violation of regulations of non-legislative bodies, return ordered (Mr. Church), 3257
- Prospecting.** See also Metals and Minerals
 Amount spent by government on, 3820
 Assistance to prospectors. See discussion on Income War Tax Act Amendment
 Base metals and strategic materials, for, tax concession to encourage, 2007-08
- "Protected Areas,"** order in council respecting. See Japanese Nationals in British Columbia
- Protecting Powers** for prisoners of war. See Prisoners of War
- Proulx,** Sub-Lieutenant Ben, statements on Hong Kong expedition. See references in debate on Hong Kong Inquiry amendment (Mr. Green)
- Provinces.** See also Dominion-Provincial Relations; Taxation; and their respective titles.
 Agreements with, respecting income and corporation taxes. See Taxation
 Correspondence, return ordered (Mr. Ross, Souris), 209, 2836
 Cooperation of, neglect of in war effort, reference of Mr. Blackmore, 3813-14
 Financial assistance agreements with. See Vocational Training Bill
 Maritime, additional subsidies. See Maritime Provinces Additional Subsidies
 Ordinary public expenditures in 1938 and 1941, 2764
 Per capita tariff loss in 1931, 1260
 Percentage of voluntary enlistments to total population, 1200
 Savings deposits in, return ordered (Mr. Purdy), 1022
 Tax agreements with federal governments, effect of, 3572
 Vacation of personal income tax and corporation tax fields for duration of the war. See Dominion-Provincial Taxation Agreement Act, 1942
- Provinces—Con.**
 Vocational training agreements. See Vocational Training Bill
- Provincial Debt Adjustment,** conference of representatives of prairie provinces with Dominion government, 4294
- Provincial Rights,** encroachment upon. See discussion on Dominion-Provincial Taxation Agreement Bill
- Provincial Tax Agreements.** See Dominion Provincial Tax Agreement Act
- Public Accounts.** See also Auditor General's Report
 Complaints as to manner of presentation, 1405-08
 Cutting down of printing, and lack of information in, 1475
 Lack of detailed information in, 1452-53, 2760-62, 3904-05
 Proposed change in publication of. See Auditor General's Report
- Public Accounts Committee**
 Personnel, 729
- Public Corporations,** government ownership of, review of. See Government-Owned Corporations
- Public Debt.** See also Finance; War Appropriation Bills, and speeches on Address, Budget
 Additions to and redemptions, 1941-42, 3575
 Amount as of March 31, 1919, 1939 and 1942, payments and interest, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 1728-29, return ordered (Mr. Hansell), 4906
 Amount as of 1939, 1940 and 1941, return ordered (Mr. Reid), 1414
 "An asset to Canada", statement of Mr. Graham Towers, reference of Mr. Blackmore, 3803
 Destruction of democracy through, 3802-03
 Increase in due to European wars, 103
 Sharing among the lower salaried people by tax refunds and deferred savings, 4310
 Twelve billion dollars, if war lasts three years, J. H. Fisher in *Toronto Telegram*, on, 3802
- Public Expenditures.** See also Finance; War Appropriation Bills; War Expenditures; Speeches on Address; Budget
 Civilian expenditures, reduction, 187, 2763-64
 Committees of private members to assist government and recommend economy in, suggested, 1622

Public Expenditures—Con.

- Economies in government departments, suggested, 3869-74
 Estimate of for 1942-43 (Mr. Jackman), 3432, 3576-77
 Further supervision of, suggested committee to revise rules, 5121
 Lack of economy and waste in, 3789
 Maintenance of parliamentary control over, effect of refusal of ministers to give information, on privileges of the house, 1972-75
 More extensive report in connection with, statement of Mr. Ilsley, 5082-84
 Ordinary expenditure, increase in, 4994-95
 Press report as to measures of supervision and control, 4447
 Provinces by, ordinary expenditures in 1938 and 1941, 2764
 Safeguarding of under Consolidated Revenue and Audit Act, principle of, 3036-40
 Statement by major categories and by departments for last five fiscal years, 3609-12
 Supervision and control, request for statement as to, 5401
 War appropriation, 1942-43, amounts submitted by departments, statements showing, 2920-24
 War. *See* War Expenditures

Public Health. *See* Pensions and National Health

Public Information. *See* Bureau of Public Information

Public Interest. Ministers, refusal of to answer questions if answer not in public interest, practice of, 1623-24, 1971-76

Public Opinion. *See also* Criticism; Leadership; Plebiscite Act

- Change in with regard to war effort, 20-21
 Confusion and disillusionment existing in minds of people to-day, 518-19
 Contributing causes to, 522-23
 Plebiscite policy, on, 309
 Consulting of by means of plebiscite, 185.
See also Plebiscite
 Effect of on prosperous business men in charge of our war effort, 52-53
 Institute of. *See* Canadian Institute of Public Opinion
 Moulding of by means of press and radio, 613-14
 Plebiscite, holding of. *See* Plebiscite, 26-30
 Testing of by means of by-elections, 613

Public Ownership, platform of Cooperative Commonwealth Federation. *See* Cooperative Commonwealth Federation

Public Service. *See also* Civil Service

- Bilingual employees, qu. (Mr. Goulet), 758-59
 Departments, cost, and number of employees, 1938-42, M. for papers (Mr. Church), 4022, stands, 4023, 4230, dropped, 4906
 Harmful persons in, suggested "housecleaning" by Mr. Blackmore, 63

Public Works Department

- Chief architect's branch, 5001-02
 Chief engineer's branch, 5002-04
 Estimates, 5001-06
 Journeymen carpenters, painters and plumbers, wages of, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 2388
 Telegraph and telephone services, 5004-06

Publicity and Advertising. *See also* Bureau of Public Information; Press; Radio

- Agriculture department, 3214-19, 4671-72
 Air mail services, 4989-90
 Billboard advertising by government agencies, return (Mr. MacInnis), 3122
 Bureau of Public Information. *See* that title.
 Put out by, criticism of Mr. Pouliot, 2953-57
 Canada's war effort, need of in United States, 2890-96
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, advertising booklets, return ordered (Mr. Purdy), 1117-18
 Canadian Bureau of Information, establishment in United States, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2593
 Canned lobster campaign, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 2596. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough), 1739
 Committee for total war, 238-39
 South York by-election, press advertisement, 254
 Crop production programme, 2976
 General Motors, expenditure on, 1678
 Government departments, 552
 Pamphlets, paper waste, 189
 Liquor advertising, 2940-52, 4240-46, 4135-51
 Suggested forbidding of, 84-85
 National defence, expenditure on, staff appointments, etc., return ordered (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 208
 Naval services bureau of publicity and press liaison officers, return ordered (Mr. Church), 4772
 Orders in council suggested, 5075-76
 Paper wasted in advertisements, 2588
 Plebiscite campaign. *See also* Plebiscite
 Advertising in church publications, return ordered (Mr. Fair), 2497

Publicity and Advertising—Con.

Plebiscite campaign—*Con.*

Branding those who vote "No", as quislings, reference of Mr. LaCroix (Quebec-Montmorency), 1495

Cost of, return ordered (Mr. Lacombe), 4048

Publicity men in war departments, wearing of uniforms, 2137

Proprietary and patent medicines, over radio, 5154

Relations with United States as to knowledge of Canada's war effort, 2890-97

Tourist travel, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2495

United States in, report of Charles Vining, M. (Mr. Cardiff), for papers, 4516, dropped, 4517

Trade and Commerce department, 5013

War production, companies engaged in, investigation of, suggested, 2604-05

Wartime prices and trade board

Newspaper advertising, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 3233 (Mr. Diefenbaker), 4021-22

Pulpwood

Control and prices of, 681, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1835

Exports

Embargo on, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 770-71, 2632-34

Permits to United States mills manufacturing war materials, 2645-46

Industry, situation in New Brunswick, 2631-34

Purchasing Power. *See also* Speeches on Address; Budget; War Appropriation bills

Increase in, utilization of, suggested, 98-100

Principle of withdrawing it, in the budget, references to, 3800-01

Restrictions on, need for, 2444. *See also* Price Control

Purdy, Mr. G. T. (Colchester-Hants)

Address in reply, 550-54

Bananas, dumping in Halifax harbour, qu., 2590

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, saving of paper, return ordered, 1117-18

Debert airport and military camp, return ordered, 205, 552

Farmers, problems of, 553-54

Fluid milk in Nova Scotia, price of, qu., 5197

Purdy, Mr. G. T.—Con.

Gasoline rationing, maritime provinces, qu., 3504; return ordered, 3653, qu., 4127, qu., 4378

Bulk shipments to dealers, qu., 4771

Reinstatement of railway services in view of, qu., 3120

Government advertising, waste in, 552

Nova Scotia

Dairy products, qu., 3254

Milk producers, subsidy, return ordered, 2497

New Brunswick and, milk control board, qu., 4975

Plebiscite, position on, 552-53

Price ceiling

Dairy products, maritime provinces, qu., 3740

Fluid milk, qu., 4515

Savings deposits by provinces, return ordered, 1022

Western provinces

Assistance to, return ordered, 1315

Wheat acreage, qu., 1616

1941, farm units of 320 acres or less, qu., 1314

Wheat committee, eastern representative, 554

Pullman and Parlour Car Seats, tax on, 4647-48

Puntledge River, fish ladder, 4991-92

Quebec (city)

Air mail service, qu. (Mr. Parent), 758

Dominion arsenal, medical examination of employees, return (Mr. Roy), 774

Pollack, Maurice, erection of building in, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1514

Syndicate building, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1514

Quebec East By-election

Bouchard, Paul, censorship of press report of speech in, 370

Results, 478, 529

Quebec (province). *See also*, French Canadians

Annexation sentiment in, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 3987

Anti-British propaganda spread in, cause of opposition to conscription, 3687

Assurances given by ministers from on conscription for overseas war effort, 46

Attitude of on conscription, failure of English-speaking Canadians to understand, 3312-13. *See also* Conscription

Balance of power held by, 3664

Bovine tuberculosis, return ordered (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 3933

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

Quebec (province)—Con.

- Bus routes, qu. (Mr. Lalonde), 4046
 Canadian army, enlistments from, qu., (Mr. Stokes), 3561-52, 3761
 Clothing administrator, appointment, return ordered (Mr. Parent), 1518
 Conscription, attitude on, 616-17. *See also* Conscription
 Assurances given by Liberal leaders, 46-47
 Election issue in, 46-47
 Exclusion of from operation of, suggestion of Mr. Bruce, 135
 Military Service Act of 1917, effect of, 490-94
 Opposition to, 482
 Criticism of, letter in *Montreal Star* on mud-slinging, 485
 Election of 1930, defeat of National Union government, 675-76
 Enlistment record, 667, 952-55, 2157-60
 Total, in three branches of forces, qu. (Mr. Stokes) stands, 3407
 Fisherman, requests for assistance, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1865
 Four principles, subscription to, 4004
 Francoeur resolution of 1918 on breaking of confederation pact, 493
 Harbours and rivers, 5003
 Lack of understanding of position of on conscription, 3438. *See also references in debate on National Resources Mobilization Bill*, second reading.
 Leadership given to, cause of present attitude on conscription, 4002
 Military college, suggested, 96
 Ministerial representation, 2009, 2124, 2290, 2598
 Nationalist party in, 610-11
 Campaign in 1911 and 1913, 3716-19
 Oil prospecting in, return (Mr. Roy), 2915
 Participation in war without conscription, pledges given by Mr. Mackenzie King and Mr. Lapointe in 1939 at outbreak of war, 375-76, 3443-47. *See also* Conscription
 People of a distressed minority, reference of Mrs. Nielsen, 3461-62
 Recruiting, return ordered (Mr. Bruce), 2288
 Representation in ministry, inquiry, 1485-86
 Royal Canadian Air Force, enlistments from, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 3651
 Royal Canadian Navy, enlistments from, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 3652
 Suggested exclusion from operation of conscription law, 516-17
 Training camps, purchase of meats for, return ordered (Mr. Lacombe), 1316
 Transport control, qu. (Mr. Raymond), 3119
 Vichy consulates in, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2178

Quebec (province)—Con.

- Victory loan, oversubscription of, 1494
 War effort
 Criticism of, 490-94
 English-speaking press, 3666
 Press attacks on, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 2953-57
 Propaganda referring to, 1494-95
 Reference to in *Maclean's Magazine*, 667-68
 "Whipping boy" of the dominion, reference of Hon. J. A. Mathewson, 491-92
 Wrong leadership, responsibility for, 3716-19

Queen Charlotte Islands, logging industry, shortage of labour and working conditions, 2457-59**Quelch, Mr. Victor** (Acadia)

- Address in reply, 574-80
 Agricultural products, low prices, 2995
 Agriculture estimates, 4674, 4739, 4754-56
 Aircraft production, 2460-64
 Answers to inquiries with respect to, 4772
 Anti-fascists, interned, investigation and release, 1094, qu., 1117
 Atlantic charter, application of to Canada, 3354
 Bonds and war savings certificate, cashing of by people, 4306-07
 Canadian Car and Foundry works, condition of road along Lachine canal, 2463-64
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1700-01
 Second reading, 1362-67
 Candy, tax on, 4181
 Chartered banks
 Cash reserve, 4306-08
 Profits for 1941, qu., 2909-11
 Civil employment reinstatement bill, 1084-87
 Crop insurance plan in United States, 1366
 Dependents' allowances, deductions by soldier settlement board, 1942-43
 Dominion bond issues and redemptions, return ordered, 1022
 Eggs, production and prices, 4739
 Excess profits tax bill, 4214
 Excise Act Amendment bill, 4140-41
 Finance estimates, 5134
 Flax production, 2974
 Free international exchange currency, 1435
 Gold-mining industry, persons engaged in, 576-77
 Use of miners in essential industries, 1433-34, 1545
 Withdrawal of skilled men from for war industries, 2462
 Gold production and export, qu., 200-01
 Grain growers, situation of, 577-78
 Hog grading, 3019

Quelch, Mr. Victor—Con.

- Income war tax bill, 4304-10, 4370-76, 4439-46, 4498-4510
- Income, establishment of fair maximum income, and taxation of all above, 580
- Liquor rationing, 1436-37, 4140-41
- Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 3135-38
- Mobilization bill, 3352-56
- Non-essential industries, persons in, 576
- Old age pensions, 5134
- Effect of increased allowance by British Columbia government, 498-99
- Inadequacy of, 578
- Pan-American conference, free international exchange currency, 60-61
- Plebiscite Act, 984
- Plebiscite, holding of, 575
- Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments under, 845-46, 2813, 4754-56
- Price ceiling without parity of prices, 3202-08
- Regent wheat, 4674
- Road-building experience, 2464
- Sarnia synthetic rubber plant, 5026
- Social Credit party, stand on conscription of wealth, industry and man-power, 579-80
- Soldier settlement
- After last war, 5112-14
- Deduction from dependents' allowances for taxes and interest, 1780-81
- Special War Revenue bill, 4156-57, 4181
- Stamp plan in United States for purchase of surplus goods, 1086
- Tax refunds and deferred savings for lower salaried persons, 4310
- Transportation tickets, tax on, 4156-57
- Sugar beets, production, 4676
- Unemployment, effect on young men unable to pass army tests, 577-78
- United States agricultural policy, 1365-66
- Veterans' Land Act, 1777-84, 4394-4418
- Victory loan, 1941
- Bank loans to individuals and corporations, qu., 814, qu., 2417
- War appropriation bills
- \$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 1942-43, 2460-64, 2974-95, 3019, 3201-08
- United Kingdom financing, 1432-37, 1441-43, 1544-45
- War materials, expansion of production of, 2460-64
- Wheat acreage reduction bill, 1134, 1590-91
- Widows of disability pensioners, 578-79
- Youth training, insufficiency of, 576

Questions. See also their respective titles

- Active and reserve forces, racial origin (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1046

Questions—Con.

- Aids to navigation, cost of (Mr. Hanson, Skeena), 1615
- Air raid precautions
- Blackout equipment and regulations (Mr. Church), 765
- Gasoline rationing (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 4516
- Nova Scotia equipment (Mr. Isnor), 758
- Pensions for injured workers (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1517
- Air observers school, civilian captain pilots (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1214
- Aircraft and allied industries, morale building, campaign under E. G. Hirst of Toronto (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2178
- Might's Directories, Limited, contract with, M. for letters (Mr. Diefenbaker), 4379
- Airplanes, supply of to neutral countries (Mr. Coldwell), 2386
- Alaska highway (Mr. Hansell), 923
- Canadian construction (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2003
- Commission, cost, members, expenses (Mr. Hansell), 924; Mr. Black (Yukon), 1215-76
- Angus, H. F., employment by dominion government (Mr. Cruickshank), 1517
- Annuities branch, publications (Mr. Bruce), 2590-91
- Anti-tank shells, rejection of (Mr. Ray), 1615
- Antimony exports, reshipment to enemy countries (Mr. Castleden), 1514-15
- Army week, national executive committee (Mrs. Nielsen), 2912
- Assistant grain commissioners, investigation of farmers' complaints (Mr. Perley), 4768
- Atlantic shipping, sailing time from England to Canadian ports (Mr. Hatfield), 2622
- Auxiliary services overseas, Manion report (Mr. Church), 201
- Bacon agreements (Mr. Boucher), 843
- Exports to Britain, 1940-41 (Mr. Wright), 2496
- Restriction of sales in Canada (Mr. Bruce), 2418
- Balfour, Sinclair, employment of, (Mr. Tus-tin), 1314
- Bananas, destruction in Halifax harbour (Mr. Isnor), (Mr. Aylesworth), (Mr. Nicholson), (Mr. Purdy), 2590
- Banff and Jasper national parks, revenue (Mr. Kuhl), 1046
- Bank of Canada, short time securities (Mr. Cardiff), 1835-36
- Bank of International Settlements (Mr. Marshall), 764-65

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

Questions—Con.

- Barrage balloons (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1616
 "Battle of Brains", printing of (Mr. Diefenbaker), 5198-99
 Beauport v. Quebec Power Company, legal services (Mr. LaCroix (Quebec-Montmorency), 5199
Beef
 Cattle exports, recommendations of Mr. Donald Gordon (Mr. Ross, Calgary East), 1836
 Dressed, shipments to United States (Mr. McKinnon, Kenora-Rainy River), 3679
 Exports since January 1, 1942 (Mr. Lacombe), 2181
 In store and marketed, 1931-42 (Mr. Ross, Calgary East), 1977-78
 Scarcity of (Mr. Lacombe), 2181, 2385
 Bran, shorts and screenings, prices (Mr. Cruickshank), 3119
 Breweries and distilleries, excess profits tax (Mr. Cruickshank), 2805
 British coal shortage, draft of Nova Scotia and Ontario miners (Mr. Bruce), 2287
 British Columbia
 Lumber, shipment to Britain (Mr. O'Brien), 1737
 Shipyards (Mr. MacInnis), 3043-44
 British children in Canada (Mr. Graydon), 4291
 British West Indies shipping service (Mr. Hatfield), 4379
 British immigrants (Mr. Leclerc), 1116
 Broadcasts of Upton Close over NBC (Mr. Church), 1733
 Buildings for other than war industry, licences to erect (Mr. Diefenbaker), 762
 Buoy contractors, salary and cost-of-living bonus (Mr. Kirk), 4769
 Bureau of Public Information
 Mailing list, cost of paper and printing (Mr. Bruce), 200
 Tourist and travel bureau (Mr. Isnor), 813
 Camp Borden auditorium (Mr. McGregor), 1214
 Canada Packers, value of contracts to (Mr. Castleden), 2700
 Canada's war effort, offers of service (Mr. Bence), 2699
 Canadian army
 Accident to cadets in battle exercises in Ottawa (Mr. Church), 4046
 Badges for discharged personnel (Mr. Church), 763
 Contributory life insurance (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1046
 Enlistments from Quebec province (Mr. Stokes), 3651-52

Questions—Con.

- Canadian army—*Con.*
 Infantry, battle and walking-out dress (Mr. Gauthier), 3120
 Canadian army (reserve), dependents' allowances (Mr. Cruickshank), 2495-96
 Canadian Associated Aircraft Limited, placement of workers on closing of plant (Mr. Noseworthy), 3223
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, Captain Lacoste, application for broadcast over (Mr. Bruce), 4379
 Canadian Bureau of Information in the United States (Mr. Bruce), 2593
 Canadian Farm Loan Board, reports of branch managers (Mr. Reid), 3740
 Organization, loans secured and paid off, etc. (Mr. Black, Chateauguay-Huntingdon), 4378
 Canadian Combat Veterans' Association of British Columbia (Mr. Green), 4378
 Canadian flag (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 3860
 Government decision as to, qu. (Mr. Roy), 773
 Second reading of bill respecting (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 3433
 Canadian forces
 Beer and liquor exports to troops overseas (Mr. Castleden), 2494, 3015
 Gaspe enlistments (Mr. Fulford), 4514-15
 Maritime provinces, purchase of gasoline, oil and grease (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 3254-55
 Optometry, graduates, from, service in (Mr. Cote), 4380
 Participation in patriotic campaigns (Mr. Church), 3015
 Separation allowances to wives of professional enlisted men carrying on private practice (Mr. Winkler), 839
 Women's sections, income tax (Mrs. Nielsen), 2914-15
 Canadian Institute of Public Opinion (Mr. O'Brien), 1736
 Canadian legation in Japan, qu. (Mr. Church), 198
 Canadian National Railways
 Booklets
 "Canada's Maritime Provinces" (Mr. MacDonald, Halifax), 765
 "Jasper National Park" (Mr. Macdonald, Halifax), 2384-85
 Dining car service, fresh sea foods (Mr. White), 923
 Hotels, wages of tradesmen (Mr. Isnor), 3838
 Military service (Mr. Bruce), 1732
 Montreal terminal, steel used, skilled labour, cost to date and estimated cost (Mr. Castleden), 757

Questions—Con.

- Canadian nationals, discrimination against employment in United States defence industries (Mr. Cardiff), 2181
- Canadian navy. *See under this title*, Royal Canadian Navy
- Canadian Pacific Railway, dominion loans (Mr. Fair), 203
- Canadian prisoners of war in Japan
Red Cross and medical treatment (Mr. Church), 1981
- Japanese nationals in British Columbia, investigation of conditions (Mr. Reid), 4515
- Canadian representation in Washington (Mr. Bruce), 1977
- Canadian shipping losses off coasts of Eire (Mr. Church), 2386
- Canadian Wheat Board
Advisory committee (Mr. Marshall), 203
Meetings recommendations, etc. (Mr. Perley), 769
First 1942 quota (Mr. Perley), 4380
- "Canadians All", a primer of Canadian nationality, by Watson Kirkconnel, M. A. (Mr. Church), 2417
- Canadian Women's Army Corps, Ottawa Ladies College property (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 4976
- Canned lobster, amount and cost of selling (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough W.), 1730
- Cape Breton coal mining industry, Mulgrave yardage facilities (Mr. McGarry), 3321
- Capital assistance to industry (Mr. O'Brien), 1735-36
- Capital expenditure on war operations (Mr. Jackman), 1733
- "Captains of the Clouds", visit of members of Royal Canadian Air Force to New York (Mr. Blackmore), 768-69
- Car ferry "Prince Edward" (Mr. McCulloch), 771-72
- Cargo vessels, building programme (Mr. Noseworthy), 1313
- Cattle and meat shipments to United States in 1939-40-41 (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2003
- Cattle in Alberta, exported, and beef in store, 1932, 1942 (Mr. Ross, Calgary East) 1977-78
- Certified seed potatoes to South America (Mr. Hatfield), 771
- Charlottetown-Magdalen Island air service (Mr. Roy), 2286-87
- Chartered banks, remuneration for federal services, interest (Mr. Isnor), 764
- Cheese
Cheddar, manufactured and bonus paid (Mr. Boucher), 844

Questions—Con.**Cheese—Con.**

- Firms exporting (Mr. Stokes), 763
- Manufactured and bonus paid (Mr. Stokes), 844
- Chocolate for Canadian Army, purchase of (Mr. Lacombe), 1116
- Christie, Doctor H. H., employment of (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 2495
- Civil service commission, Edwin Eli Spencer, K.C. (Mr. Soper), 4905
- Clark Ruse Aircraft Company Limited (Mr. Ross, Souris), 1515-16
- Coal
Cape Breton, from, water transportation to central Canada (Mr. McGarry), 3433
Imports, 1938-41 (Mr. Hansell), 766
Shortage in Great Britain (Mr. Church), 1836
Subventions, by provinces (Mr. Hansell), 765-66
- Coastal municipalities, aid for protection against enemy attacks (Mr. Roy), 2914
- Coarse grains, freight rates and eastern prices (Mr. Brunelle), 923-24
- Coastal motor boats (Mr. Bruce), 761
- Colonel Belcher Hospital building, Calgary (Mr. Hansell), 2384
- Conscientious objectors, admission to Canada since war (Mr. Pouliot), 2075
- Consumer information service (Mr. McGregor), 3739
- Crate, Charles, employment by government (Mr. Coldwell), 5199
- Custodian of enemy property (Mr. Hanson, York-Sunbury), 1412, 1437
- Dairy products board
Cheese for export (Mr. Senn), 204
Cheese shipments, prohibition of, (Mr. Senn), 204
Storage of cheese (Mr. Senn), 204
- Daylight saving, enforcing of (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1313-14
- De Carteret, S. L., Deputy Minister of National Defence for Air (Mr. MacInnis), 2382-83
- Decennial census
Cost (Mr. Hazen), 769
Employment of E. Sampson (Mr. Coldwell), 768
- Defence of Canada regulations
Advisory committees on internments (Mr. Stokes), 813
- Charges against René Chaloult and Colonel Drew (Mr. McGregor), 3932
- Newspaper censorship (Mr. Denis), 3120

Questions—Con.

- Dehydration of vegetables (Mr. Hatfield), 2074
- Demobilization and rehabilitation, advisory committee, (Mr. Fair), 3121
- Dependents' allowance board, Red Deer representatives (Mr. Shaw), 764
- Director of rationing, Jean Peloquin, for Quebec province (Mr. Guigues), 4905-06
- Director of war auxiliary services (Mr. Castleden), 4228-29
- Distillers' Corporation, Ville LaSalle plant, strike (Mr. Coté), 3932
- Distilleries, taking over of for manufacture of synthetic rubber and high test gasoline (Mr. Hatfield), 4379-80
- Diversion of water from lake Michigan, further (Mr. Church), 4770-71
- Divinity students, exemption from military service (Mr. Church), 2211
- Dobbie, John, employment by Munitions and Supply (Mr. Nicholson), 2594
- Dogfish liver and other fish oils (Mr. Reid), 1214
- Dolomite deposits in Renfrew county (Mr. Noseworthy), 1979
- Dominion Construction Company, Edwardsville, N.S., purchase of lumber (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 3405-06
- Doukhobors, Mennonites and conscientious objectors (Mr. Pouliot), 2076
- Drew, Colonel, charges against, payments to D. L. McCarthy, K.C. (Mr. Tustin), 4906
- Dufferin Construction Company
Contract for paving (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 3120
Rental of derricks by (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 3838-39
Shipyards, employment of Carlson, Herrmann, Arnold and Kilkenny (Mr. McGregor), 4019-20
- Dundurn, Sask, military camp (Mr. Bruce), 4579
- Dupuy, Pierre, Canadian charge d'affaires for France (Mr. Bruce), 2178
- Eastland, S. V., employment of (Mr. Kirk), 1314
- Eels, purchase by Munitions and Supply Department (Mr. Roy), 200
- Egg shipments to Britain (Mr. Brunelle), 2075
- Eire, Canadians interned in (Mr. Church), 1978
- Electrical or radio patent rights appropriation for war purposes (Mr. Esling), 2073

Questions—Con.

- Empire war cabinet (Mr. Church), 1978
- Enlistments, campaign preceding plebiscite (Mrs. Nielsen), 1315
- Estevan-Bienfait, Sask., lignite coal area, development (Mr. Tripp), 1614-15
- Excise tax, soft drinks, collections (Mr. Guigues), 4769
- Fairmont Rubber Company (Mr. Hatfield), 4974-75
Export of scrap and waste rubber to United States by (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1865
- Farmers, credits to, for food production (Mr. Marshall), 2284
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, debtor, definition of (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 2620
- Feed, transport from head of lakes to east (Mr. Hazen), 2287
- Female workers in war factories, night shifts and loads carried (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 2836-37, 2911
- Fertilizer bonus (Mr. Hatfield), 772
- First and second war loans, subscriptions (Mr. Tustin), 204
- Fisheries patrol, cost of (Mr. Hanson, Skeena), 1515
- Fiske, W. R., of Saint John, N. B., employment (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 3256
- Fluid milk in Nova Scotia, price of (Mr. Purdy), 5197
- Food or food products, restriction of consumption of (Mr. Kirk), 5195
- Foreign exchange
Grapefruit juice imports and (Mr. Lockhart), 758
Vegetables and fruits (Mr. Nicholson), 1514
- Forth-Ullin, Alta., railway line (Mr. Shaw), 763
- Fort William, Ont., airport (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 4769
- Franceschini, James, construction of building at Lac Tremblant, Que. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 3222
Steel for building, permit for (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 2387
- Free French National Committee, recognition of (Mr. Church), 2180
- Freight rates, scrap metal, from west to east (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 2836
- Frontenac Creameries, cold storage (Mr. Aylesworth), 772
- Fruit and vegetable imports from United States (Mr. Graydon), 1046

Questions—Con.

- Gainsborough Hotel, Hubbard's, N.S., purchase of for naval services (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 202
- Gander, Newfoundland, construction contract (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1513
- Gas consumption reduction carburettors, inventions and patents (Mr. Roy), 2418
- Gasoline rationing
 Beer and intoxicating liquors, trucks delivering (Mr. Nicholson), 1865
 British Columbia, bond salesmen (Mr. Cruickshank), 3119
 Disabled war veterans, preference to (Mr. Black, Yukon), 923
 Farmers (Mr. Matthews), 2591
 Maritime provinces (Mr. Hatfield), 2914; (Mr. Purdy), 3504, 4127, 4378
 Bulk shipments to dealers (Mr. Purdy), 4771
 Railway services, reinstatement (Mr. Purdy), 3120
 Nursery, liquor and insurance salesmen (Mr. Cruickshank), 2805
 Trucks, use of by farmers (Mr. Diefenbaker), 4974
- Gaspé petroleum products, prospecting (Mr. Roy), 839
- General de Gaulle and fighting French forces, assistance to (Mr. Church), 4021
- "George Washington", SS., purchase of (Mr. Church), 2493
- German reparations, first world war (Mr. Hansell), 2284
- Gimli, Man., airport (Mr. Coldwell), 4578
- Glue, manufacture of (Mr. Diefenbaker), 4974
- Gold production
 Discontinuance of (Mr. Nicholson), 767
 Export and (Mr. Quelch), 200-01
- Golden Ball garage, Saint John, N.B., rental (Mr. Hazen), 1116
- Government film commissioner, John Grierson, payments to (Mr. McGregor), 1616
- Governor general's secretary, removal of offices from east block to Rideau Hall (Mr. Fleming), 2837
- Grain elevators, Montreal, Saint John and Halifax, leasing of (Mr. Hatfield), 2622
- Grapefruit and tomato juices, purchases for army service rations (Mr. Stirling), 2913
- Green, John A., employment by government (Mr. Isnor), 3040
- Haley Station, Ont., magnesium plant (Mr. Wright) 1411-12

Questions—Con.

- Halifax port wartime administrator (Mr. Isnor) 3040-43
- Hants county, N.S. iron ore property (Mr. McGarry) 3740
- Highway routes to the north, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 923
- Hogs
 Bonus, Ontario government (Mr. Stokes), 923
 Cholera compensation for losses through (Mr. Graydon), 1021
 Price of, stabilization of (Mr. Senn), 1616
- Home improvement plan, cost of administration (Mr. Lockhart) 2912
- Hong Kong commission
 Counsel, names and fees paid (Mr. Bruce), 4020, 4292
 Drew, Colonel George (Mr. Pouliot) 2805-06
- Hospitalization of service men overseas (Mr. Church) 2180
- Housing. *See also under this title, Wartime Housing*
Contracts let by Finance department (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1731
 Expenditures under Dominion and National Housing Acts (Mr. Lockhart) 2911-12
 Gaspe, Que., conditions (Mr. Roy), 4971-72
 Projects in congested districts (Mr. Matthews), 4971
- Ice cream rationing (Mr. Leclerc) 3322
- Income tax
 Alberta payments (Mr. Hansell) 844
 Allowances for British guest children (Mr. Bruce) 3431-32
 Arrears for 1940 and 1941 (Mr. Hazen), 4376-77
 Certain brackets in, 1938-42 (Mr. Jackman) 3839-40
 Convention with United States (Mr. MacNicol) 1865
 Estimated revenue from salary deductions for tax purposes (Mr. Roy), 4976
 National defence tax and payments in 1940 in different categories (Mr. MacInnis) 1512-13
 Returns in English and French (Mr. Ward) 764
- Income War Tax Act, appeals (Mr. Stokes) 813
- Indemnity claims for land appropriations for war purposes (Mr. Ferland) 2594
- Indians
 Enlistment of (Mr. Perley) 1315
 Saskatchewan in enlistments (Mr. Perley) 2285-86

Questions—Con.

- Industrial councils in war industries (Mr. Noseworthy), 3931-32, 4127
- Industrial disputes, calling out of active militia (Mr. Blackmore) 2386-87
- Inter-allied war boards, representation of Canada on, (Mrs. Nielsen) 772
- Interest rates (Mr. Church), 4906
- International Flare and Signal Company
Explosion at Waterloo, Que., plant, (Mr. Leclerc) 2074
- McDonald Chemicals Limited, Waterloo, Que., (Mr. Leclerc) 2914
- International wheat conference at Washington, Canadian representation (Mr. Perley), 4128
- Internments
Aliens (Mrs. Nielsen) 766-67
Anti-fascists (Mr. Quelch) 1117
Communists (Mr. Castleden), 4129
Franceschini, Leonard, release of (Mr. Diefenbaker) 2418
Persons released, October 1939 to April 1941 (Mr. Castleden) 2494
Persons released since April 1, 1941 (Mr. Castleden) 2285
- Inventions for war purposes, patent rights (Mr. Esling) 2418
- Inventory of production machinery (Mr. Bruce) 1735
- Iron ore mined, 1937-41, (Mr. Jackman) 3679
- Japan and Turkey, exports to 1940-41 (Mr. Roy) 2387
- Japanese minister and consular officials in Canada (Mr. Reid) 1413
- Japanese nationals in British Columbia
Cameras, radios, etc., prohibition (Mr. Neill) 811
- Exchange for repatriated Canadians (Mr. Stirling) 3741-42
- Land leases (Mr. Stirling) 2699
- Removal from coastal areas to east of Cascade mountains (Mr. Reid) 1979
- Japanese vessels, disposition of (Mr. Reid), 4770
- John Inglis Company, payments to (Mr. Nicholson) 2909
- Jubilee colliery, Sydney Mines, N.S., opening of (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria) 3254
- King's County, N.S. airfield (Mr. Black, Cumberland) 2909
- Knightley, William, salvage director, payments to, (Mr. Nicholson) 2179
- Knott, Leonard A., connection with Ontario Paper Company (Mr. McGregor) 3740

Questions—Con.

- Labour conditions
Florence, N.S. colliery dispute (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria) 3256
- Midland, Ont. shipyards (Mr. Roy) 1865
- LaFerle, Charles, director of salvage, former salary (Mr. Nicholson) 2386
- Lancaster, West St. John, military hospital (Mr. Hatfield), 769-70
- Land defences (Mr. Roy), 5199
- Leduc, F., C. E., employment by government (Mr. Lacombe), 3652
- Lighthouse keepers, salary and cost-of-living bonus (Mr. Kirk), 4769
- Liquor cargoes, shipping losses (Mr. Nicholson), 3040
- Loans to government since beginning of war, in victory bonds, war savings certificates and domestic loans (Mr. Fontaine), 4379
- Logs, exports of (Mr. Reid), 2284-85
- Loretteville, Que., airport, land purchases (Mr. Roy), 1980
- Magdalen islands shipping services (Mr. Roy), 2003-04
- Malton airfield, roadway (Mr. Church), 3253
- Marquis, Sask., postmastership (Mr. Cardiff), 4514
- Master General of the Ordnance, tank production (Mr. Bruce), 4292
- Members of parliament in armed forces (Mr. Cruickshank), 4128
- Medical students joining His Majesty's forces (Mr. Church), 1438-39
- Merchant marine, assistance in installing machinery for boat repairs (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 3321
- Metals and minerals, exports to axis powers 1935-1939 (Mr. Church), 2180
- Middle Cape, N.S. storage magazine (Mr. Gillis), 4975
- Military motor transport drivers (Mr. Tustin), 4128
- Military officers, expression of political opinions—Lieut.-Col. Mess (Mrs. Nielsen), 2594-95
- Military service
Ages 18 to 30, numbers mobilized, rejected or exempt (Mr. Jean), 2076
- Applications for postponement of training, received and granted (Mr. Fair), 2179
- Conscientious objectors (Mr. Winkler), 2074
- Enlistments for active service (Mr. Corman), 4021

Questions—Con.

- Military service—*Con.*
 Farmers and farm workers (Mr. Lacombe), 2624
 Joliette-L'Assomption-Montcalm (Mr. Ferland), 2593
 Married men separated from or not supporting their wives (Mr. Cruickshank), 3839, 4129
 Milk and cream cans (Mr. Leclerc), 3406
 Milk subsidies to dairy farmers (Mr. Bruce), 2909
 Milledgeville, N.B. airport, flagpole (Mr. Hazen), 1729
 Money circulation per capita, 1929-42 (Mr. Kirk), 3406-07
 Montmagny, Que., military camp (Mr. Roy), 5198
 Montreal district market gardeners, shortage of labour (Mr. Jean), 2417
 Moratorium on mortgages (Mr. Church), 1733
 Munitions and Supply department
 Armoured vehicles, tanks, field guns, etc., production (Mr. Bruce), 4291
 Bits and pieces programme in Manitoba (Mr. Mackenzie, Neepawa), 4579
 Lorimer, Douglas, employment (Mr. Hatfield), 770
 Maritime provinces contracts (Mr. Hazen), 4290-91
 Transfer of offices from Ottawa, (Mr. Isnor), 2073
 Muskoka Lakes Navigation Company, mail subsidies (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 5199
 National defence, telephone directory (Mr. Pouliot), 4972-74
 National Film Board
 Cameras, rental from employees (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 3861-62
 "Churchill's Island" (Mr. Homuth), 2623
 Grierson, John, payments to, (Mr. McGregor), 1517
 Grierson, Mrs. Margaret (Mr. McGregor), 1517-18
 "High Over the Border", film, (Mr. Homuth), 2622-23
 Jacoby, Irving, employment and payments to (Mr. Ross, Souris), 2700
 March of Time, Inc., legal action (Mr. Homuth), 2620
 Projection circuit, 16 millimetre, persons employed, expenses, etc. (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 2620-22
 Secretary and controller (Mr. Hatfield), 2623-24

Questions—Con.

- National income, proportion of persons in certain wage classes (Mr. Jackman), 1735
 National labour supply council members, meetings, etc. (Mr. MacInnis), 1117
 National registration of skilled and unskilled labour (Mr. Kuhl), 1115, (Mr. Castle-
 den), 3220
 National Research Council, employees (Mr. Cardiff), 4976
 National salvage campaign
 Director, Charles LaFerle (Mr. Coldwell), 2072-73 (Mr. Nicholson), 2386
 Industrial salvage, (Mr. Fleming), 2912-13
 National selective service, director, associate director, advisory board, staff, salaries and allowances (Mr. Bence), 2593-94
 National Steel Car Corporation
 Martin bombers, production (Mr. Noseworthy), 2385
 Shell shop at Hamilton, Ont., (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1021
 National war labour board
 Applications for wage increases and bonus payments (Mr. Coldwell), 2383-84
 Personnel, procedure, cases presented, etc., (Mr. Coldwell), 2207-11
 Regional war labour boards, and (Mr. MacNicol), 2418
 National war services
 Board, at Regina (Mr. Fleming), 2494
 Committee on cooperation in Canadian citizenship (Mr. Winkler), 2806
 Stanbury, H. N. M., employment (Mr. Hatfield), 770
 Naval services
 Officer training (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1732
 Public relations branch (Mr. Boucher), 1730
 New Brunswick
 Coal deposits (Mr. O'Brien), 1736
 National salvage campaign organizer (Mr. Stokes), 2911
 Nova Scotia and, milk control board (Mr. Purdy), 4975
 Pension tribunal (Mr. Hatfield), 770
 Newfoundland, entry of into Canadian confederation, proposals for (Mr. Winkler), 3256
 Nitrate of soda (Mr. Hatfield), 759
 North Toronto Bible House, mail service (Mr. Diefenbaker), 761-62
 Nova Scotia dairy products (Mr. Purdy), 3254
 "O Canada", status of (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 3257, 3506, 4020
 Official war histories (Mr. Hatfield), 3432

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

Questions—Con.

- Ontario and Quebec bus routes (Mr. Lalonde), 4046
- Orders in council (Mr. Diefenbaker), 762; Mr. Jean), 2287
- P.C. 2686 (Mr. MacInnis), 1242
- Ottawa Car and Aircraft Company (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 1215
- Ottawa
- East and west blocks, fire protection (Mr. Winkler), 814
- Exhibition, cancelling of (Mr. Bruce), 2385
- Naval service building, qu. (Mr. Senn), 3120
- Pan-American conference (Mr. Hansell), 925
- Parry Sound small arms ammunition workshops, wages (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 3932
- Penitentiaries commission (Mr. Church), 811; (Mr. Mayhew), 812
- Pennfield Ridge, N.B., airport (Mr. Bruce), 761
- Pensions
- For persons in service in Canadian ships (Mr. Neill), 1216
- Northwest Field Force of 1885 (Mr. Church), 4377-78
- Permanent joint board of defence, Colonel O. M. Biggar (Mr. Gillis), 2595
- Personal income tax, government employees (Mr. Jackman), 1734
- Place Viger Hotel, Montreal, disturbance on June 14 (Mr. Durocher), 3434
- Plebiscite
- Canadian forces (Mr. Jackman), 1735
- Quebec counties, voters' lists (Mr. Parent), 2075
- Ranger, Raymond, returning officer for Jacques Cartier (Mr. Lacombe), 1412
- Recommendations of defeated candidates as to workers (Mr. Hansell), 1518
- Savard, Adjutor, work on and payments to (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 2911
- Soldiers' vote (Mr. Bruce), 2287
- Voluntary services (Mr. Ward), 1736
- Vote in basic training centres (Mr. Casselman), 2496
- Pointe Claire parish land purchase and rental to air force for manning depot (Mr. Marier), 4578-79
- Pollack and Dorfman, contracts for army clothing (Mr. Roy), 1513-14
- Pollack, Maurice, building in Quebec city (Mr. Roy), 1514
- Population
- English and French languages (Mr. Parent), 763-64
- Rural and urban (Mr. Graydon), 924-25

Questions—Con.

- Pork and bacon purchases from Canada Packers (Mr. Lacombe), 1116-17
- Pork products from United States, drawback claims by packers (Mr. Hatfield), 3256
- Port Arthur terminal elevator, lease to McCabe Brothers (Mr. Perley), 757
- Post-discharge benefits to ex-soldiers (Mr. Noseworthy), 2495
- Post-war reconstruction, recommendations of League of Nations economic section (Mr. Marshall), 839
- Postal service, bonus to city employees (Mr. Fair), 757
- Postmasters, salaries and cost of living bonus (Mr. Kirk), 4047, 4769
- Post-war distribution of foods and materials in war-ravaged countries (Mr. Reid), 4771-72
- Prairie Farm Assistance Act
- Bonuses by provinces, collections, townships eligible, etc. (Mr. Blackmore), 924
- Cost of inspection under and wheat acreage reduction regulations (Mr. Fair), 199
- One per cent levy, 1939-42 (Mr. Fair), 4127
- Qu'Appelle river, dams constructed (Mr. Perley), 2075
- Sampson, E.
- Employment of (Mr. Coldwell), 767
- Payments under (Mr. Coldwell), 1216
- Whalen, R., employment of (Mr. Coldwell), 767-68
- Prairie Farm income regulations, payments, cost and officials (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 922-23
- Press censorship of speeches in house (Mr. Church), 4770
- Price ceiling
- Citrus fruits and fruit juices (Mr. Cruickshank), 2805
- Dairy products, maritime provinces (Mr. Purdy), 3740
- Damage or compensation claims (Mr. Bruce), 1732
- Fluid milk (Mr. Purdy), 4515
- Fruit and vegetables (Mr. Hatfield), 1615
- Fruit juices, subsidy (Mr. Lockhart), 1313
- Potatoes (Mr. Hatfield), 1614
- Subsidies
- Apple and tomato juice (Mr. Cruickshank), 3119
- Canned citrus fruits (Mr. Cruickshank), 2914
- Domestic and import (Mr. Diefenbaker), 3431
- Grapefruit (Mr. Bruce), 2619-20

Questions—Con.

- Price control, cost of administering (Mr. Bruce), 200
- Price increase in British Columbia (Mr. Reid), 768
- Prince Edward Island car ferry service (Mr. Hanson, York-Sunbury), 760-61
- Priorities unemployment, dealing with (Mr. Church), 1732
- Prison camps, officer personnel (Mr. Bruce), 2495
- Prisoners of war
 Canadians in Japan (Mr. Reid), 1116;
 (Mr. Church), 2912
 Functions of Red Cross in enemy countries (Mr. Church), 1516
 Japan in (Mr. Reid), 1314
- Producer gas units, from charcoal, use of, qu. (Mr. Neill), 1865
- Public debt, March 31, 1919, 1939, 1942 (Mr. Hansell), 1728-29
- Pulpwood control and exports (Mr. Hatfield), 770-71, 1835
- Quebec city airmail service (Mr. Parent), 758
- Quebec fishermen, requests for assistance (Mr. Roy), 1865
- Radio broadcasting
 Casgrain, Madame Pierre F., broadcasts (Mr. Roy), 1437-38, 1513, 1516
 Licences issued in 1941 and cost of collection (Mr. Hanson, Skeena), 2211-12
 Receiving licences (Mr. Graydon), 1215
- Railway tank cars (Mr. Hatfield), 3652
- Rationing of confectionery and soft drinks on basis of population (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 4767-68
- Redler, Doctor Richard, employment of (Mr. Nicholson), 2284
- Regina
 Building, lease of by government (Mr. Stokes), 5198
 Construction of huts or houses (Mr. Diefenbaker), 3320
 Silverman building, lease by government (Mr. Perley), 757-58
- Revenue and expenditure, fiscal year ending March 31, 1943 (Mr. Jackman), 3432
- Robert Simpson Company, employees in government service (Mr. MacInnis), 2286
- Royal Canadian Air Force
 Accidents in Canada (Mr. Coldwell), 5197
 Enlistments from Quebec province (Mr. Stokes), 3651
 Lachine manning depot, cost (Mr. Jackman), 1734-35

Questions—Con.

- Royal Canadian Air Force—*Con.*
 "O Canada", playing of (Mr. LaCroix (Quebec-Montmorency), 3040
 Spare parts for planes (Mr. Jackman), 2382
 Toronto harbour area, buildings erected (Mr. Church), 3679
 Women's division (Mr. Jackman), 1733
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police
 Annual report (Mr. McGregor), 814
 Constables, rate of pay, allowances, etc., (Mr. Coldwell), 1515
 Number taken on strength of since outbreak of war (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1412
 Special constables, pay and allowances (Mr. Coldwell), 1515; (Mr. Shaw), 3741
- Royal Canadian Naval Reserve, officers and ratings serving at sea (Mr. Boucher), 1724-28
- Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, Officers and ratings serving at sea (Mr. Boucher), 1724-28
- Royal Canadian Navy
 Cooperation with free French fleet on Atlantic coast (Mr. Church), 4579
 Enlistments from Quebec province (Mr. Stokes), 3652
 Officers and ratings serving at sea (Mr. Boucher), 1724-28
 Strength at outbreak of war and present strength (Mr. Hazen), 772
- Rubber, gasoline and oil shortage (Mr. Bruce), 2385-86
- Rural mail service, remuneration and cost of living bonus (Mr. Kirk), 4047
- Ste. Anne de la Pocatière fisheries school (Mr. Roy), 769
- St. Catharines Steel Company, contracts (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 2591
- Saint John, N.B. buildings, rental of (Mr. Hazen), 1313
- St. Lawrence Alloys Metal Company, profiteering (Mr. Roy), 5198
- St. Lawrence waterway
 Joint international board of engineers, Canadian section (Mr. Casselman), 923
 Negotiations, present position (Mr. Church), 1836
- St. Paul l'Ermite (Cherrier plant), transportation of workers (Mr. Ferland), 2495
- St. Pierre-Miquelon, Canadian consul (Mr. Leclerc), 767
- Salvage of scrap metal (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1516-17

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

Questions—Con.

- Salmon fishing regulations (Mr. Roy), 3222-23
 "San Katy", vessel, purchase of (Mr. Gillis), 1242
 Saskatchewan
 Airfields, water supply (Mr. Perley), 768
 Community pastures (Mr. Perley), 3253
 Emergency landing fields (Mr. Perley), 1437
 Penitentiary, disposal of scrap iron or steel (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2003
 Sheep production programme (Mrs. Nielsen), 3431
 Survey parties (Mr. Perley), 3860
 Water conservation projects (Mr. Perley), 3254
 Savings deposits in chartered banks (Mr. O'Brien), 3739
 Scrap iron, exported 1937-41 (Mr. Jackman), 3679
 Sheep raising, steps towards meeting shortage of wool (Mr. Blackmore), 1117
 Shelburne, N.S., boom defence development, contracts (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 2804-05
 Shell contracts, Alberta (Mr. Jackman), 1734
 Shells for Bren machine guns and Valentine tanks (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1021
 Shields, Doctor T. T., internment of (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 4514
 Shipbuilding, tonnage by provinces (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1615-16
 Sirois commission, statistics of dominion and provincial finance (Mr. Cardiff), 2287
 Small arms ammunition plants (Mr. La-Croix, Quebec-Montmorency), 4129
 Small machine shops, utilization in war production (Mr. Castleden), 1615
 Smith, W. J., employment by government (Mr. Wright), 2385
 Smithers, B.C. airport, land purchase (Mr. McGregor), 2072
 Soldiers' dependents, hospitalization (Mr. Marshall), 2286
 Soldiers' pensions, concealment of physical ailment (Mr. Maybank), 4767
 Soldier settlement
 Bonus plan (Mr. Marshall), 758
 Debts (Mr. Fair), 197-98
 Saskatchewan (Mr. Castleden), 765, 1020-21
 Soviet Union, recognition of (Mr. Coldwell), 197, 757
 Spain, exports to in 1941 (Mr. Roy), 2387
 Steel pipe from unproductive gas and oil wells (Mr. Winkler), 923
 Steel production and control (Mr. Castleden), 2384

Questions—Con.

- Stellarton, N.S. coal mine, lay-off (Mr. McCulloch), 2699
 Stockyard agents in Toronto, Montreal and Winnipeg (Mr. Cardiff), 204
 Stoney Point Indian reserve, purchase of land for military purposes (Mr. Coldwell), 3861
 Strasser, Otto, activities of in Canada (Mr. Reid), 201; (Mr. Martin), 202
 Strikes in Canada, 1939-40-41 (Mr. Diefenbaker), 762
 Students and teachers for summer farm work (Mr. Reid), 3406
 Succession duty, collections under (Mr. Diefenbaker), 814
 Sugar
 In storage (Mr. Diefenbaker), 4768
 Farmers, for threshings and corn-cuttings (Mr. Graydon), 4228
 Switzerland, exports to (Mr. Marshall), 2284
 Swivel Point, N.S., guards' quarters (Mr. Gillis), 4975
 Sydney and Louisburg Railway Company (Mr. Gillis), 759-60
 Sydney, N.S., reserve airport contract (Mr. Gillis),
 Syndicate Building, Quebec city (Mr. Roy), 1514
 Synthetic rubber
 Cost of manufacture (Mr. Hatfield), 4771
 Plants (Mr. Hatfield), 202
 Sarnia plant (Mr. Hatfield), 4514
 Use of Canadian cereals in manufacture of (Mr. Fauteux), 2837
 Tapioca starch, imports of (Mr. Hatfield), 759
 Taxation of ales, wines and liquor (Mr. Hatfield), 1730
 Thibodeau, Albert, supply of stone for public works (Mr. Lacombe), 1214-15
 Three Hills, Alta., 1941 victory loan (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 201
 Tingley, G. W.
 Employment by government (Mr. Diefenbaker), 3256
 Land purchase at Grand Lake, N.S. from (Mr. Diefenbaker), 3407
 Tire rationing, clergymen (Mr. Hlynka), 1315
 Toronto and Montreal district director of postal services (Mr. Noseworthy), 1733
 Toronto Shipbuilding Company, rental of equipment (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 4229
 Tourist travel advertising, suggested abolition of travel bureau (Mr. Bruce), 2495
 Trade and Commerce department, publications (Mr. Bruce), 2494

Questions—Con.

- Train, C. W., employment at Halifax port (Mr. Isnor), 3043
- Transfers from army to air force (Mr. Corman), 772-73
- Travel between United States and Canada, restrictions (Mr. Bruce), 2496
- Tug "Bally", (Mr. McGregor), 1730
- Purchase of vessel to replace (Mr. McGregor), 2002
- Tug "Peggy L." chartering (Mr. McGregor), 1731
- Turnip, carrot and onion seeds, raising of (Mr. Hatfield), 759
- Unemployment of men between 16 and 69 at time of recent enumeration (Mr. Diefenbaker), 3932
- Unemployment insurance
- Administration, employment of returned soldiers (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2590
 - Amounts paid, number of persons contributing (Mr. Graydon), 924
 - Contributions under, persons participating, etc. (Mr. Esling), 1437
 - Persons having served in His Majesty's forces (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1242
- Unemployment insurance commission
- Staff and salaries (Mr. Raymond), 3742
- Uniform Company, Reg'd of Quebec, contract for khaki drill jackets (Mr. Roy), 2700
- Vichy representation in Canada (Mr. Church), 1836, 3839
- Activities of (Mr. Fulford), 4515
 - Consulates in Quebec, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2178
- Victoria, N.S. farmers, assistance to (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 3405
- Victory loan, 1941
- Amounts loaned by banks, interest rate (Mr. Quelch), 814
 - Amount subscribed, expenses (Mr. Castle- den), 2285
 - Bank loans to individuals and corpora- tions (Mr. Quelch), 2417
 - Commission paid (Mr. Shaw), 3741
- Ville LaSalle, Que., tool plant (Mr. Cote), 1512
- Vitamin B bread (Mr. Dubois), 4975
- Wage rates under war contracts (Mr. Leclerc), 3321-22
- War contracts
- Restrictions affecting purchase of material by (Mr. Cardiff), 3433
 - Publication of lists of (Mr. Lacombe), 3406

Questions—Con.

- War Exchange Conservation Act
- Agreements and loss of revenue under (Mr. Ross, Souris), 759
 - Imported farm implements (Mr. Weir), 1733
 - International Nickel Company, special allowance (Mr. Castleden), 4767
- War industries, number of persons employed in (Mr. Leclerc), 3742
- War labour boards (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 2591-93
- War savings stamps and certificates (Mr. Graydon), 1021
- Newsboys as agents for (Mr. Aylesworth), 2286
- Wartime Food Corporation (Mr. Evans), 5195-96
- Wartime Housing Limited
- British Columbia (Mr. Reid), 767
 - Construction and rentals (Mr. Nicholson), 2177-78
 - Engineers and architects engaged at Hamilton, Ont. (Mr. Nicholson), 3322
 - Foundations and cellars (Mr. Hatfield), 771
 - Goggin, Victor T., General Manager (Mr. Cardiff), 3219
 - Greater Montreal, erection in (Mr. Fauteux), 2179
 - Halifax, construction (Mr. Isnor), 2207
 - Hull construction, tenders (Mr. Nichol- son), 1514, 1736-37
 - Millwork committee (Mr. Cardiff), 3504- 05
 - Payments to certain firms and indi- viduals (Mr. Nicholson), 3740
 - St. Catharines and Merritton, Ont. pro- jects (Mr. Castleden), 2805, 3320
 - Salaries and expenses (Mr. Nicholson), 2384
 - Scott, L., employment (Mr. Cardiff), 3931, 4769
 - Welland, Ont.
 - Houses, Russell Construction Company contract (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 3505
 - Housing plots (Mr. Nicholson), 1736-37
- Wartime Merchant Shipping Limited, per- sonnel, profession, functions (Mr. MacInnis), 3219
- Wartime prices and trade board
- Bonuses to manufacturers of leather and other commodities (Mr. Hatfield), 759
 - Burns, Jean, employment (Mr. McGregor), 3222
 - Chairman, Donald Gordon (Mr. Roy), 3223

Questions—Con.

- Wartime prices and trade board—*Con.*
 Coyne, James Elliott (Mr. McGregor),
 4020, 4126-27
 Farmers' interests, representation (Mr.
 Bruce), 4046
 Fish administration (Mr. Reid), 4229
 Licences, prosecutions, etc. (Mr. Nichol-
 son), 202
 LeBordais, D. M., employment (Mr.
 Diefenbaker), 4378-79
 McLaws, Mrs., employment (Mr. Mc-
 Gregor), 3222
 News summary (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough
 West), 2207
 Printing and mimeographing, cost of (Mr.
 Fraser, Peterborough West), 2804
 Prosecutions (Mr. Church), 4046-47
 Retail trade administration (Mr. Diefen-
 baker), 4127-28
 Smith, J. K., employment (Mr. Raymond),
 3504
 Spry, Mrs. Irene (Mr. Cariff), 4378
 Vancouver offices (Mr. MacInnis), 3860-61
 Western farmers, machine company creditors
 (Mr. Blackmore), 1314
- Wheat
 Acreage reduction bonus (Mr. Castleden),
 762-63
 Applications approved and outstanding
 (Mr. Perley), 3320
 Payments over \$5,000 (Mr. Hansell),
 2284
 1941, farm units of 320 acres or less (Mr.
 Purdy), 1314
 Coarse grains and (Mr. Perley), 4380
 Crop of 1942 (Mr. Castleden), 4380
 Three western provinces in 1941 (Mr.
 Purdy), 1616
- Women
 Farm workers, wages (Mr. Fraser, Peter-
 borough West), 1517
 Married, on night shifts (Mr. LaCroix,
 Quebec-Montmorency), 3433
 Meteorological assistants in R.C.A.F.
 (Mr. Cruickshank), 1731
 War industries in, night employment
 (Mr. Lacombe), 1314
 Women's voluntary service division,
 Director and assistant director (Mr.
 Fleming), 2913
 Plans, organizations, channels of publicity
 (Mrs. Nielsen), 3220-22
 Wool imports and production (Mr. Hat-
 field), 759
 Workers' registration forms, use of mimeo-
 graphed copies (Mr. Noseworthy),
 1978

Questions—Con.

- Working hours in factories producing war
 supplies (Mr. Johnston, Bow River),
 200
 Youth training programme (Mr. Shaw),
 839-43
 Yukon airports, cost of construction (Mr.
 Black, Yukon), 1412-13
 Zinck, Kenneth, employment by govern-
 ment (Mr. Senn), 3120-21

Questions Passed as Orders for Returns. See Returns Ordered

Quints, permit to build \$50,000 home for, 3867

Quislings.

- Persons playing role of in Canada, reference
 of Mrs. Nielsen, 3979-80
 Plebiscite, advertisements branding persons
 who vote "No", as, 1495

Quotas. See Dairy Products; Meats, Beef

"R" Recruits. See Military Service; National Defence

Racial and Religious Questions. See also Con-
 scription and references in debate on
 National Resources Mobilization bill
 Anderson government in Saskatchewan, anti-
 Catholic legislation, reference of Mr.
 Fleming, 3736-37

Attestation papers, information on, 2164-65
 Canadian armed forces, racial origins, qu.
 (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), qu.,
 1046

Canadian forces

Members of Pentecostal or Full Gospel
 church, return (Mr. Stokes), 2076

Religious affiliations M. (Mr. Church) for
 papers, stands, 209

"Canadians All," booklet on racial origins
 by Watson Kirkconnell, 2537

Census figures showing racial groups, 480

Doukhobors. See *that title*

Japanese nationals in British Columbia.
 See *that title*

Jehovah's Witnesses, banning of, 2091-92

Military camps, facilities for worship, return
 ordered (Mr. Church), 3044

North Toronto bible house, denial of use
 of mails to, 4889-99

Roman Catholic hierarchy, pastoral letter on
 participation in the war, 3392-93

Shields, Doctor T. T., press report of state-
 ment respecting the province of
 Quebec, 3302. See also Shields

Suggested making it a serious offence for
 politician to raise, to gain political
 advantage, 650

- Radio Broadcasting.** *See also* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
 Appointment of committee to consider annual report and review policies of Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. *See under this title*, Special committee
 Canadian Broadcasting Commission. *See also that title*
 CBC, news broadcast respecting war appropriation bill, 3172
 Casgrain, Madame Pierre F., qu. (Mr. Roy), 1513
 Close, Upton, broadcasts over NBC, qu. (Mr. Church), 1733
 Personnel, changes in, 1439, 2177
 Plebiscite campaign, allotment to leaders of all groups, 1015
 Proprietary and patent medicines, advertising over, 5154
 Radio receiving licences, number and receipts and cost in 1941, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 1215, qu. (Mr. Hanson, Skeena), 2211-12
 Short-wave transmitter for overseas broadcasts, need for and loss suffered through lack of, 2957-61
 Recommendation of committee, 4176, 5013
 Special committee
 Annual report, reference of to committee inquiry, 927
 Appointment of to consider annual report and review policies of Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, M. (Mr. Thorson), agreed to, 1287
 Organization and function, 2008
 Reports
 First, 2177
 Second, 3975
 Third and final, 4701
 Vichy broadcasts to this country in French from, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2178
- Radio** or electrical patent rights, appropriation by government, qu. (Mr. Esling), 2073
- Radio Receiving** and transmitting sets in possession of Japanese nationals, removal of, 131
- Railway Act Amendment Bill**
 (Free railway transportation for members of His Majesty's forces)
 Bill No. 6. Mr. Church.
 Ir., 127;
- Railways.** *See also* Canadian National Railways; Canadian Pacific Railway; Hudson Bay Railway
 Amalgamation of, attitude of Mr. Meighen, 178
- Railways—Con.**
 Decentralization of in relation to war industries, 3201
 Division of army freight between, recommendation as to, 2185-86
 Division of transportation of naval personnel over, 2252
 Freight assistance on mill feeds and grain, 2981
 Freight rates
 Application for increase, return ordered (Mr. Reid), 1316
 Coal, rates on, 5141
 Feed grains on, from middle west to eastern Canada and British Columbia, 3104-05
 Scrap metal on, qu. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 2836
 Government payments to for services in 1941, return ordered (Mr. Coldwell), 1520
 Oil tank cars, number, capacity, etc., return ordered (Mr. O'Brien), 2915
 Passes
 Exemption from 15 per cent tax, 3868-69
 Suggested taxation of, 4156-59
 Securities in Great Britain, repatriation of. *See* War Appropriation Bills, United Kingdom Financing
 Transfer of goods in bond through Canadian territory on, return ordered (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1619
 Vulnerable points for sabotage by Japanese in British Columbia, 2105-06
- Railways and Shipping Committee**
 Appointment of committee on accounts and estimates of government-owned transportation lines M. (Mr. Cardin) agreed to, 1583
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for reference of certain estimates to, agreed to, 2177
 Reports
 First, 2002
 Second, 2177
 Third, 2965, 4905
- Railways, Canals and Telegraph Lines Committee**
 Personnel, 728
 Reports
 First, 4019
- Ralston, Hon. J. L.** (Minister of National Defence)
 Accidents
 Cadets in battle exercises in Ottawa, to, 3864, qu. (Mr. Church), 4046
 Civilians during military parades, 2134
 Acting Minister of Finance during visit of Sir Edward Peacock, 3934-35

Ralston, Hon. J. L.—Con.

- Active militia, calling out for industrial disputes, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 2386-87, dropped, 2493
- Address in reply, 446-56
- Age group of enlisted men, 2198
- Air force. *See under this title*, Royal Canadian Air Force
- Air observer schools, civilians wearing uniforms, 1967
- Airports and airfields, defence of, 1915
- Alaska, Japanese air raid on, disposition of Canadian and United States west coast forces, 3045
- Aliens, calling up for war service, 2151
- Anti-tank gun, training periods, 1890-91
- Army. *See under this title*, Canadian army
- Army camps
- Barriefield, Ont., fire, efficacy of fire-fighting apparatus, 4231, 4328
- Officers' mess buildings, 1954
- Army discipline, 2057
- Army exhibition train, 2150
- Quebec visit, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 2160-61
- Army leave and compassionate leave, 1929
- For spring seeding, 2155
- Army officers, salaries of higher ranks, 1969
- Army programme for 1942-43, 448-56
- Details of expenditures, 1688
- Army red tape and correspondence, complaints as to, 1916
- Army salvage and disposal board, 2189
- Atlantic coast defence, Cockeram correspondence, M. (Mr. Pouliot), 1521-22
- Attitude in 1917 in supporting national government, references to, 3341
- Auxiliary services overseas, Manion report, qu. (Mr. Church), 201
- Bad pledges, reference to, 453
- Balfour, Sinclair, employment of, qu. (Mr. Tustin), 1314
- Barriefield camp
- Acquisition of Harvey property, 1904-05
- Fire, efficacy of fire-fighting apparatus, 4231, 4328
- Basic training centres, 2054-55
- "Battle of Brains", printing of, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 5198-99
- Blood bank for war casualties, 2188
- Book of Remembrance, completion, 5048
- Boys of seventeen and eighteen, work permits, 2108-09
- Brockville, Ont., officers' training camp, 3557
- Reference of Mr. Pouliot, 2161
- By-elections, results of, 446-47
- Camp Borden
- Auditorium, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 1214
- Standard periods of training, 1889-90, 2119

Ralston, Hon. J. L.—Con.

- Canada's war effort, 447-56, 1839-61, 2101-23, 2124-76, 2184-2206
- Extent of forces in Canada and work of, 3552-53
- Programme for 1942, 448-56
- Recommendations put on record in last 10 or 11 months, summary of and action taken, 2184-90
- Statement on war appropriation bill, 1687-94, 1886-1920, 2049-70
- Canadian army. *See also under this title*, Canadian forces; National defence
- Army kits, provision of sulphur drugs for, 4448
- Badges for discharged personnel, qu. (Mr. Church), 763
- Battle training, 4829-30
- Dispatch for duty outside Canada of men called under Mobilization Act, 2597
- Embarkation incident at eastern Canadian port, 1793-94
- Enlistments
- Medical standards governing, revision of, 6
- M. for papers, Mr. Fraser (Peterborough West), 206-07
- Quebec province, from, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 3407, 3651-52
- Farmers' sons, leave, length of deferment of service, 817-18
- Fourth, sixth, seventh and eighth divisions, 155, 2153
- Infantry, battle and walking-out dress, qu. (Mr. Gauthier), 3120
- Junior officers for war staff course, 1913
- Pay and allowances, 2121
- Permanent force, return ordered (Mr. Stokes), 2076
- Personnel selection board, 1912-15
- Pork and bacon purchases for, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 1116-17
- Privates and non-commissioned officers returning to qualify as officers, 1886-87
- Questions asking for strength of our various forces, 206-07
- Racial origins, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1046
- Rates of pay and allowances, table showing, 1924-25
- Rifles, 1845-46
- Service badges for discharged men, 399
- Syllabus for training centres, 1891-94
- Tradesmen's rates, 2132
- Training in Canada, outline of, 4827-30
- Walking out uniforms, 1933
- Canadian army (reserve)
- Categories of, 1840

Ralston, Hon. J. L.—Con.

- Canadian army (reserve)—*Con.*
 Dependents' allowance, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 2495-96
 Rifles for, 153-54
 Canadian expeditionary force, 1914-18, reference of Mr. Tustin to order for return, 1049
 Canadian forces. *See also under this title,*
 Canadian army
 Blood-typing, 2172
 Deferred pay and savings plan, 1924
 Dependents' allowances, 1926-27
 England in, beer and spirituous liquor, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 2494
 Enlistments
 By months, 208
 January-April, 1942, return ordered (Mr. Green), 3506
 Gaspé enlistments, qu. (Mr. Fulford), 4515
 Hong Kong expedition. *See under this title,* Hong Kong
 Insurance agents, canvassing by, 1951-52
 Medical services, 2170-73
 Men discharged or struck off strength, M. (Mr. Ross, Souris) for papers, 3841, 3934
 Optometry, recognition of, qu. (Mr. Cote), 4380
 Patriotic campaigns, participation in, qu. (Mr. Church), 3015
 Pay and allowances, inequalities, 4980
 Personnel selection board, 1949
 Promotions in, 3649-50
 Religious affiliations, M. (Mr. Church), 209, 777
 Separation allowances to wives of professional enlisted men, carrying on private practice, qu. (Mr. Winkler), 839
 Service outside Canada, casualty lists, return ordered (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1619
 Singapore, presence at, inquiry, 498
 Wasserman test, 2172
 Possibility of sending to assistance of United States, 109
 Canadian Women's Army Corps, 2132-33
 Ottawa Ladies' College property, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 4976
 Pay and allowances, statement, 2148
 Women medical doctors, 2139
 Work of, 1913-14
 Canadians in other countries, military service, 2151-52
 Canteen funds committee, 1572
 Casgrain, Madame Pierre F., radio broadcasts, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1438

Ralston, Hon. J. L.—Con.

- Civilian elementary flying schools, 2017-18, 2040-41
 Coast defence, 4830
 Army troops with Springfield rifles, 519-20
 Commando training, 1894, 4829-30
 Connaught ranges, sanitary arrangements, 5047
 Conscientious objectors, 1967
 Conscription issue, 3551
 Attitude on, reference of (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 4004
 Crerar, General, on thirty days' training, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 2203
 Dardanelles expedition, report on, 4809
 Debert, N.S. camp, complaints, 1894-95
 Defence telephone directory, 3046, 4518, qu. (Mr. Pouliot), 4972-74
 Personnel listed in, 3105
 Dependents' allowances, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 1977, 2106, 2145-46. *See also under this title,* Soldiers' dependents
 Board, personnel, 1932-33
 Red Deer, Alta., qu. (Mr. Shaw), 764
 Children, provision for, 1941
 Mothers, regulations governing, 2195-96
 No intention of discontinuing, 1903
 Soldiers settlement board, deductions, 1943
 Wives of soldiers in civil service, statement as to, 1929-30
 Wife and mother, difference between, 1930-32
 Discharges
 Enlistments and buttons, 2150-51
 For illness caused by lack of clothing, statement of Premier Hepburn, 596-97
 Reconditioning of discharged men, 2145
 Soldiers invalidated home, 1887-88
 Dundurn, Sask., military camp, qu. (Mr. Bence), 4579
 Elementary flying training and air observer schools, 2040-41
 Dutch Harbour, attack by Japanese on, 4584
 Embarkation
 Incident at eastern Canadian port, 1860
 Leave, 2121
 Employment of youths of seventeen in war industries, 2499
 Enlistments. *See also under this title,* Canadian Army; Recruiting
 Age classes of 29,000 enlisting between January 1 and April 1, 1942, 2196-97
 Air force or navy in of men training under Mobilization Act, 211
 Boys under age, 2145
 Campaign preceding plebiscite, qu. (Mrs. Nielsen), 1315
 Discharges, and, 1965-66

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

Ralston, Hon. J. L.—Con.Enlistments—*Con.*

- Falling off in, statement in 1941, reference to, 458
 In January, 1942, 135
 Indians, qu. (Mr. Perley), 1315
 Recruiting figures, 1318
- Estevan Point, Vancouver island, telegraph station, enemy attack, 3507-08, 3910-11
- Evacuation of women and children, 1720-21
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, debtor, definition of, qu. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 2620
- Farm help, shortage of, harvest leave for armed forces, 4133, 4979-80
- Farmers
 Exemption from military training, 1896-97
 Postponement of military service, 2154
- Financial superintendent and staff, appointment, 2184
- Food production, programme for 1942, 448
- French Canadians in army
 Alleged discrimination, 1584
 Officers, training of, provision for, 2175-76
 Reference of Mr. Pouliot, 1410
 Sending of to other provinces for advanced training, 3556
- French-speaking units, formation of, 2174-76
- German prisoners, escape from Canadian camps, 2183
- Gimli, Man., airport, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 4578
- Golden Ball garage building, Saint John, N.B., qu. (Mr. Hazen), 1116
- Grapefruit, price ceiling subsidies, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2619-20
- Griesbach, Major-General, and Hong Kong expedition, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 1049-50
- Ground regiments, cooperation with air force, 1940
- Hanson, Mr. (York-Sunbury) reference to as "mouthpiece for the grain exchange and other big interests from Winnipeg," 1372-73, 1385, 1409
- Harvest leave. *See under this title*, Farm help
- Home defence forces, 1690-91, 2065-66, 2167
- Hong Kong expedition
 Canadian casualties, 212, 822, 4293
 Eckert, Rev. B. C., reported statement on, 277-78
 Commission of inquiry, 2167
 Amendment (Mr. Green), 4783-4837, 4802-37, 4846-68
- Drew, Colonel George
 Letter, tabling, 4258-60
 Non-acceptance of fees, alleged statement, 4134

Ralston, Hon. J. L.—Con.Hong Kong expedition—*Con.*

- Griesbach, Major-General and, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 1049-50
- Munitions, reference of Mr. Diefenbaker, 184
- Report, inquiry, 1851, 2335, 2597, 3046
- Trained men, 296
- Honours and decorations committee, 3649-50
- Hospitalization
 Men above category E., recommendations as to, 2186
 Service men overseas, qu. (Mr. Church), 2180
 Soldiers' dependents, 1943-44, 1946, 2064
- Housing problem, 1941-42
- Indians
 Enlisted, allowances, 1966-67
 Mobilization of, legal opinions, M. (Mr. Pouliot), 1522
- Japanese nationals in British Columbia, 716
- Evacuation of, and dangers of sabotage, 2106-07
 Possession of cameras, 716
 Protected areas, removal from, 157
 Removal of from defence areas, 228
- Japanese troops, landing on Aleutian islands, 3257
- King's regulations and orders, 2206
- Labour
 Battalion and employment platoons, 2062
 Recognition of in war boards, 1681
- Labrador, extension of overseas service to, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 453, 470, 495-97
- LaCroix, Mr. (Quebec-Montmorency), quotation from Summary of Intelligence from Military Districts, 1584
- Letters to soldiers, forwarding of, 2174
- McNaughton, General, return of to Canada, 449-50
- Man-power and morale, war factors, statement on, 23
- Man-power situation with respect to armed forces and industries, 3555-56
- Marriage, permission to volunteers, not to men under Mobilization Act, 2162-63
- Meat supplies, economy in use of, 2188-89
- Mechanical training school, 1950-51
- Medical examination of trainees, 1639
- Medical services, 2172-73
- Medical standards for active army and men under Mobilization Act, 2125-28
- Medical stores and supplies, 2188
 Training centres in, 2058
- Medical students joining His Majesty's forces, assistance, qu. (Mr. Church), 1438-39, 1947-48
- Members of parliament in armed forces, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 4128

Ralston, Hon. J. L.—Con.

- Mess, Lieut.-Colonel, expression of political opinions, qu. (Mrs. Nielsen), 2594-95
- Middle Cape, N.S., storage magazine (Mr. Gillis), 4975
- Military bands, 1955-56
- Military camps, cost of construction, 2202
- Military officers, expression of political opinions, qu. (Mrs. Nielsen), 2594
- Military record of, reference of Mr. Macdonald (Brantford City), 4841-42
- Military service
- Ages 18 to 30, number mobilized, rejected or exempt, qu. (Mr. Jean), 2076
 - Calling of higher age groups for, 2173
 - Joliette-L'Assomption-Montcalm, qu. (Mr. Ferland), 2593
 - Notices to report, procedure in advices to national war services of enlistments, 4775
 - Number called up for, 2064-65
 - Provisions respecting leave and postponement of training, 1241-42
 - Trainees, calling up of daily instead of monthly, 3045
- Military transport drivers, qu. (Mr. Tustin), 4128
- Mobilization bill, 3550-57, 4556-72, 4583
- Montmagny, Que., military camp, qu. (Mr. Roy), 5198
- "Mouthpiece of grain exchange", reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1372-73, 1385, 1409
- Munitions dumps, 1895
- Nation-wide enlistment campaign prior to plebiscite, suggested, 1218
- National defence. *See also under this title,*
Canadian army; Canadian forces
- Department
- Civilian employees, 1969
 - Estimates, 5046-48
 - Expenditures of each branch, 2205-06
 - Reference of Mr. Pouliot, 1967-70
- Pay and allowances of three armed forces statement, 2146-48
- Reorganization, 4831-33
- Recommendations put on record in last 10 or 11 months, summary and action taken, 2184-90
- Summary of Military Intelligence for Military Districts, reference to, 1921
- Transfers from army to air force, qu. (Mr. Corman), 773
- National Resources Mobilization Act
- Disposition of men called up under, 1905
 - Enlistment in air force or navy of men training under, 211
 - Limitation under with respect to service overseas, 453, 470-71, 495-97

Ralston, Hon. J. L.—Con.

- National selective service, administration by Labour department, 1681
- National War Services department, co-operation with defence departments, 2198
- New Zealand armed forces, strength of, 297
- Night blindness, accidents through, 2057
- Non-commissioned officers, reverting to rank to go overseas, 2116
- Northwest Field Force, 1885, pensions, qu. (Mr. Church), 4377-78
- "O Canada", status of, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 3257, 3506
- Official war histories, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 3432
- Officers
- Educational requirements, 2116
 - Methods of appointing, 1854-55
 - Training centres, 4830
 - Training course at Brockville, 1850
- "Order of Battle", 1691
- Ordnance building, Plouffe park, Ottawa, 1955
- Pacific army, 2068-69
- Pacific coast defences, 156, 451, 2122-23
- Reserve militia and civilian corps, 1852-53, 5046-47
- Paratroops, commandos and guerillas, 1851, 4830
- Peacock, Sir Edward, interview with L'Action Catholique, news dispatch in, 3906, 3934-35
- Reference to statement of Mr. Pouliot, 3910
- Permanent force officers at headquarters, 4831
- Personnel selection board and army tests, 2062-63
- Petawawa camp
- Guns, 1947
 - Officers' mess, 1954, 1969
- Physical rehabilitation of soldiers, 1948
- Plebiscite
- Gallup poll, result of, 135
 - Taking of, 452-54
- Pogue carburettor, 2041-42
- Post-war credits, 1942
- Post-war use and disposal of all property acquired by crown for war purposes, 2185
- Pouliot, Mr., reference to statement of, 1968
- Privilege, Mr. Pouliot, 2001-02
 - Reserve army, reference to, 3979
- Prince Edward Island car ferry, 1672
- Prison camps, officer personnel, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2495
- Prisoners of war
- Guarding of and escapes in Canada, 2199-2201
 - Prison camp administration, experienced officer personnel, 2629

Ralston, Hon. J. L.—Con.

- Privilege, reference to statement of leader of opposition in debate on March 17, 1385, 1409
- Public health and social legislation, 2131
- Racial and religious origins of recruits, 2165
- Railway employees, military service, 4583
- Recommendations put on record in last 10 or 11 months, action taken, 2184-90
- Recruiting. *See also under this title*, Enlistments
- Figures for first three months of year, 1899
- Officers and medical examinations, 2116-17
- Reference of Mr. Diefenbaker, 1966
- Reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1758-59
- Reinforcements for units overseas, 2110-14
- Reserve army, 1690-04. *See also under this title*, Canadian army (reserve)
- Compassionate leave, 1900-01
- Composition of, 1846-48
- Enlistments, 1903-04
- Officers, 1856
- Pay and allowances, 2116
- Reserve brigades, formation of, 1689-90
- Reserve units, camps, 1861
- Resignation over Hong Kong affair, suggestion of Mr. Pouliot, 179-80
- Rifles and equipment, 2054-55
- Reserve army for, 153-54
- Royal Canadian Air Force
- Ground crew, A1 category men in, 1915
- “M” test, 2063
- Royal Air Force overseas, operating with, 1940
- Royal portraits for army offices, 2183, 2202
- Royal Rifles of Canada. *See also under this title*, Hong Kong, amendment (Mr. Green).
- Reconstitution of, recruiting poster, 327
- St. Jerome, Que. military camp, M. (Mr. Bertrand, Terrebonne) for papers, 1522, 2288
- Sabotage, civil authorities guarding against, 2106-07
- Secret session, to consider coast defences, 451
- Seventh division, mobilization of, 1690
- Shipping lines in St. Lawrence, 4123-24
- Singer, Major H. C., court martial
- M. (Mr. Blackmore) for papers, stands, 3933-34, 4130-31, 4230
- Socks for army
- Number supplied, 1840
- Ten million pairs, for soldiers, 1663
- Soldiers' children, care of, 2057-58

Ralston, Hon. J. L.—Con.

- Soldiers' dependents. *See also under this title*
- Dependents' allowances
- Cost of living bonus, 61
- Hospitalization, qu. (Mr. Marshall), 2286
- Living allowance on leave, 1940-41
- Savings fund for, 1661-63
- Soldier's wife in government employ, 1927-28
- Train accommodation, 1859
- Travelling accommodation, 1665-66
- Spring leave, requests for, 1897-98
- Steel helmets, adoption of, 2121
- Students of 17 and 18, summer employment permits, 2124
- Summary of Intelligence from Military Districts, quotation from by Mr. LaCroix (Quebec-Montmorency), 1584, 1921
- Swivel Point, N.S., guards' quarters, qu. (Mr. Gillis), 4975
- Tanks, testing of, 1951
- Teletype service in army, 1917
- Temporary buildings erected since outbreak of war, return (Mr. Esling), 1982
- Toronto exhibition grounds, 1953
- Use of as army depot, 1859
- Total war, statement, on, 19-20
- Training camps, complaints of ill-treatment in, 1966, 2197
- Training centres, rifles, 2119
- Troops, complaints of excessive drinking, 1911
- Troopship, protest of soldiers at condition of, 1793-94
- University students qualifying as officers, 2198
- Valcartier camp theft charges, M. (Mr. McGregor) for papers, 1414, dropped, 1415
- Vancouver island rangers, arming of, 3911
- Victory loan campaign, use of military transports, 218
- Vocational training bill, 1758-59
- Voluntary enlistments, 22, 454-55, 3551
- Volunteers in reserve army, 1861
- Wainwright park, turning over for National Defence purposes, 2199
- War, compilation of history of, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 3432
- War appropriation bills, 1561
- \$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 1687-94, 1720-21, 1839-61, 1886-1920, 1921-71, 2049-70, 2101-23, 2124-76, 2184-2206
- Interim appropriation of \$500,000,000, 1681
- Supplementary provisions, 1641-42, 1660-66
- War establishments, increases in, 2184-85
- War expenditures committee, 2040-46

Ralston, Hon. J. L.—Con.

- War record of, reference to, 3396
 Waste oils, transfer of from air force to army for reclaiming, 2189-90
 Weyburn, Sask.
 Armoury, 1839-40
 Barracks, 1665
 Winnipeg Grenadiers, training. *See under this title, Hong Kong expedition, amendment (Mr. Green)*
 Wiseman, Lieutenant, Brantford training centre, reference of Hr. Pouliot, 1410
 Women
 Defence effort, 1860
 Replacement of men in civilian occupations by, 3556
 Yuill, Major, telegraph and telephone censor, 2124
 Yukon and northern British Columbia airports, defence measures, 371, 499, 781
 Young men granted six months leave, case referred to by Mr. Pouliot, 2173
 Zinck, Kenneth, employment of, qu. (Mr. Senn), 3121

Rationing. *See also Confectionery and Soft Drinks; Gasoline; Sugar*

- Beer and spirits, suggested, 4135-51
 Commodities for civilian use, inception of, 44
 Confectionery and soft drinks, on basis of population, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 4767-68
 Consumer goods, need for system of, 98-100
 Director of rationing, Quebec province, qu. (Mr. Gingues), 4905-06
 Food, clothing and gasoline, persons employed, and cost, return ordered (Mr. Church), 3506
 Gasoline. *See Gasoline*
 Liquor. *See Alcoholic Liquors*
 Money, and issuing spending money coupons, suggested, 5165
 National system, return ordered (Mr. Church), 3506
 Sugar. *See that title*
 Wool, inquiry as to, 637

Raw Leaf Tobacco. *See Tobacco***Raymond, Mr. Maxime** (Beauharnois-Laprairie)

- Address in reply, 362-65
 Budget, 3885-87
 Committee for total war, 362
 Conscription, pledges given by Mr. Lapointe and Quebec ministers in 1939, 362-63, 3443-47
 Federal taxes, 1938-43, comparison, 3886
 Income tax, Canadian and British, comparison, table showing, 3887

Raymond, Mr. Maxime—Con.

- Lapointe, Right Hon. Ernest, pledge given at outbreak of war, as to participation without conscription, 3443-47
 Military service, farmers and farm workers, return ordered, 2497
 Mobilization bill, 3443-47, 4562-63
 Third reading, 4632-33
 Plebiscite Act, 995-96
 Proceeding with this day, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 921-22
 Plebiscite, attitude on, 363-65
 Smith J. K., employment by Wartime Prices and Trade Board, qu., 3504
 Transport control, Quebec province, qu., 3119
 Unemployment insurance commission, 3121
 Staff, qu., 3742

Reading of Speeches. *See House of Commons, Members***Reading,** Paul, functions of in Washington legation as press attache, 2895**Readjustment of Representation.** *See Redistribution***Reclamation of waste oils.** *See Oil***Recommendations** as to war effort put on record in last 10 or 11 months, summary of by Mr. Ralston and action taken, 2184-90. *See also references in War Appropriation Bills***Reconditioning of Men** called up under National Resources Mobilization Act, 2124-28**Reconstruction and Re-establishment Committee**

- Appointment of select committee on, M. (Mr. Mackenzie, Vancouver Centre), 1573, agreed to, 1583
 Basic memorandum constituting agenda of, return ordered (Mr. Cardiff), 2290
 Names and qualifications and reports of specialists engaged, and remuneration return ordered (Mr. Desmond), 2388
 Nash, Hon. Walter, address before, 2676
 Reports
 First, 1643
 Second, 2002, 2048
 Third, 4376
 Fourth, 5194

Reconstruction Finance Corporation of the United States

- Advance of \$50,000,000 to the aluminium industry in Canada, for development purposes, alleged, 1626
 Question as to financing dominion loans through, 845

- Recruiting.** *See* National Defence
- Red Cross.** *See* International Red Cross
Functions of in enemy countries, qu. (Mr. Church), 1516
- Red Deer, Alta.,** dependents' allowance board, qu. (Mr. Shaw), 764, return ordered, 845
- "Red Tape"** in National Defence Department, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 950-51
- Redistribution,** inquiry as to procedure in view of census returns, 128
- Redler,** Doctor Richard, of Austria, employment by government, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 2284
Attack on. *See* "Voice of Austria"
- Referendum**
Decision not to appeal to electors by means of, 50-51. *See also* Plebiscite
Definition of, 4555
- Refugee Camps.** *See* Internments
- Refundable Tax.** *See under* Income Tax, Refundable portion of tax
- Regimentation,** increase in coming, Donald Gordon on, 1622
- Regina, Sask.**
Buildings
Government lease, qu. (Mr. Perley), 757-58
14th avenue and Broad street, leasing by government, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 5198
Construction of huts or houses, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 3320
National war services board, qu. (Mr. Fleming), 2494
Regina Industries, establishment of, 609
- Regional War Labour Boards.** *See* National War Labour Board
- Registration Card,** production of at time of voting, amendment (Mr. Hansell) on Plebiscite Act, 999, negatived, 1002
- Registration of Workers.** *See* Labour
- Rehabilitation and Re-establishment Measures.** *See also* Civil Employment Reinstatement Act, 1942; Reconstruction Demobilization and rehabilitation, advisory committee on, qu. (Mr. Fair), 3121
Suggested placing of under one control or department, 1108-09
- Reid, Mr. Thomas** (New Westminster)
Address in reply, 222-29
Agriculture estimates, 4732
Alaska highway, 3856
Aleutian islands, Japanese in, 3855-56
Australian land settlement, 1869-70
British Columbia
Special subsidy, 2753-54
Unemployment in, 2456-57
Budget, 3851-57
Butter
Cheese and, prices, 2980-81
Shortage, 3854
Canada's war effort, publicity in United States, 2892
Canadian dollar not on par with United States dollar, 3852
Canadian Farm Loan Board, British Columbia loans, return ordered, 3223
Reference to return brought down in answer to questions, 3258, 3436
Reports of branch managers, qu., 3740
Canadian prisoners of war in Japan, qu., 1116, qu., 4515
Canadian securities, repatriation, 1539-40
Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1698
Civil employment reinstatement bill, 1104, 1163
Conservative party leaders, 222
Corvettes, use of in convoys, 2266
Deadman's island, development, 2228
Dogfish liver and other fish oils, return ordered, 776, qu., 1214
Dominion-provincial taxation bill, 1534-35, 2715-48
Farm prices, 3853
Fishing boats, taking over of by naval department, 2228
Freight assistance, 2980-81
Gasoline
Oil and, used in construction of roads, 2586
Price increase in British Columbia, qu., 768
Rationing, 3409
Hong Kong commission, press reports of statement of Colonel Drew with regard to commissioner's findings, 3171
Intoxicating liquor, increased consumption, 3851-52
Japanese minister and consular officials in Canada, qu., 1413
Japanese nationals in British Columbia, 224-29
Amount expended, Hastings park camp, return ordered, 2596
Employment of, return ordered, 4773
Evacuation from coastal area, 4177
Fishing boats, sale of, 929

Reid, Mr. Thomas—Con.

- Japanese nationals—*Con.*
 Purchases of gasoline, blasting powder, 3856-57
 Removal from coastal areas, qu., 1979
 Removal from Pacific coast, 18-19, 1866
 Situation, M. (Mr. O'Neill), 3481-82
 Japanese vessels, disposition of, qu., 4770
 Liquor control, 4241
 Logs, exports of, qu., 2284-85
 Lumber shortage in Great Britain, 223-24
 McNaughton, General, suggested inspection of coast defences by, 229
 Maritime provinces subsidies bill, 2753-54
 Military bands, 1955
 National harbours board, return, 1047
 New Canadian, publication in Japanese and English in Vancouver, 2101
 Old age pensions, representations as to increasing, return ordered, 2837
 Pacific coast
 Defences, 227-29, 3855-57
 Troops, training, 1853
 Plebiscite Act, 959-65, 1000
 Plebiscite, holding of, 223
 Post-war distribution of food supplies and materials in war-ravaged countries, qu., 4771-72
 Postmasterships, political patronage, 4764
 Prisoners of war in Japan, qu., 1314
 Public debt and amount raised by government since 1939, return ordered, 1414
 Railway freight rates, return ordered, 1316
 Railway passes, taxation, 4156
 Retail purchase tax, 4169
 Royal Canadian Navy, 2228
 Officers and ratings, return ordered, 4772
 Shipbuilding programme, 2454-60
 Soldiers' widows and old age pensioners, provision for, 3855
 Special war revenue bill, 4156, 4169
 Steel from smelter ores, 2673
 Strasser, Otto, activities of, qu., 201-02
 Students and teachers for summer farm work, qu., 3406
 Tires, regulations governing, 2586
 Travelling allowances for men on active service, 1955
 Treasury board officials, 3070
 Uplands airport railway extension, return ordered, 775
 Veteran's Land Act, 4398-4432
 Second reading, 1869-71.
 Wage scales in Canada and Britain, 2666
 War appropriation bills
 \$2,000,000,000 appropriations, 1853, 1944-56, 2266, 2228-34, 2453-60, 2586, 2666, 2673, 2924, 2980-96, 3070
 United Kingdom financing, 1539-46

Reid, Mr. Thomas—Con.

- War risk insurance bill, 2840-41, 3920-22, 4032-33, 4063-74
 Wartime Housing Limited, British Columbia, qu., 767
 Wartime prices and trade board, 2924, 3854
 Fish administration, qu., 4229
 Wooden ships, building of, 224, 687, 2454-56

Reinstatement in civil employment of individuals who enlist in His Majesty's forces or who perform essential war employment. *See* Civil Employment Reinstatement Act

Relief Pool of food supplies and materials for post-war distribution to war-ravaged countries, qu. (Mr. Reid), 4771-72

Religious Affiliations of Canadian Forces. *See* National Defence

Religious Bodies, delegation to government with regard to liquor, 84

Renfrew County, dolomite deposits, development of, qu. (Mr. Noseworthy), 1979

Rennie, Mr. A. S. (Oxford)
 Address in reply, 644-48
 Agricultural production, 646
 "Bits-and-pieces" programme, 647-48
 Committee for total war, 647
 Farmers' sons, exemptions, 646-47
 Plebiscite, taking of, 648

Reparations. *See also* Germany
 War of 1914-18, return ordered (Mr. Hansell) 1617

Repatriation of Canadian securities in Great Britain. *See* discussion on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; War Appropriation Bills, United Kingdom Financing

Requisitioning by government of ships used in grain trade, return ordered (Mr. Leader) 1618

Resources, pooling of. *See* Joint Boards

Responsible Government. *See* Government

Restaurant. *See* Parliamentary Restaurant

Restrictions

- Affecting purchases of material for war contractors, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 3433
 On travel between Canada and United States, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2496

Retail Purchase Tax. *See* Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill

Retail Selling Prices. *See* Price Ceiling

Retail Trade, effect of price-fixing orders on, 2729-30

Returned Soldiers, post-war measures for protection of. *See* Post-War Problems

Returns Ordered

Acadia Sugar Refining plant, Dartmouth, N.S. (Mr. Isnor), 3121

Accident to Royal Air Force ferry command bomber near Montreal (Mr. Church), 4129

Active service, attestations of "R" recruits at basic training centres (Mr. Casselman), 2497

Air raid precautions

Army fire marshal, extinguishers and alarm systems (Mr. Bruce), 1737

British Columbia (Mr. Cruickshank), 1617

Aircraft industry

Morale building campaign (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2838, 2917

Order in council regularizing appointment of E. G. Hurst (Mr. MacInnis), 3933

Production, efficiency of personnel (Mr. Jackman), 3681

Airports in Canada, Newfoundland, Labrador and Greenland, cost, etc (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1414

Alcohol

From Canadian wheat experiments (Mr. Shaw), 1315-16

Manufacture and sale of (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 2288

Alcoholic liquors, consumption, representatives of church and temperance organizations, educational work (Mr. Nicholson), 773

Aldershot, N.S., military-training grounds (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 2812

Amiens, Sask., postmastership (Mrs. Nielsen), 2079

Ancienne Lorette and St. John's, Que., airports (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 925

Armouries in Ontario (Mr. White), 1519; (Mr. Casselman), 1520

Armstrong M. G., M.D., payments by government to (Mr. Cardiff), 1242-43

Army boots (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1836-37

Assiniboia, Sask., post office (Mr. McGregor), 4047

Atwood's Brook, N.S., postmastership (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 2596

Bagotville, Que., airport (Mr. Lacombe), 1413

Bananas, imports of, (Mr. Stokes), 1646; (Mr. Hatfield), 4380

Returns Ordered—*Con.*

Bay St. Lawrence, N.S., public works (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 778

Beef cattle exports, control of (Mr. Ross, Calgary East,) 1837-38

Bienvenue, Valmore, K.C., employment by government (Mr. Roy), 2838

Billboard advertising by government agencies (Mr. MacInnis), 3122

Bovine tuberculosis, province of Quebec (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 3933

Brading's Breweries property, Ottawa, (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1415

British Aeroplane Engines Limited, payments to (Mr. Castleden), 1617

British Columbia

Dog-fish livers and fish liver oils (Mr. Reid) 776

Security commission (Mr. MacGregor), 3323

Yukon airports, and, expenditure on (Mr. Black, Yukon), 2624-25

Bruno, Sask., postmastership (Mr. Bence), 1216

Buildings, temporary, erected since outbreak of war (Mr. Esling), 1982

Butter, production, consumption and possible shortage (Mr. Blanchette), 3434

Cadet services, grant for (Mr. Church), 774

Calgary rolling mills, correspondence (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 2812

Camp Borden, Ont., coal purchases (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2496

Canada Bread Company, labour conditions and government contracts (Mr. Shaw), 1316

Canada Packers, Limited, dismissal of Adam Borsk (Mr. Gillis), 209

"Canada's Battle of the Atlantic", "Royal Canadian Navy", publications, copies of (Mr. Hatfield), 3257

Canadian armed forces

Active and reserve by provinces, enlistments, etc. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 206

Casualties, discharges and pensions (Mr. Graydon), 1047

Chaplains (Mr. Diefenbaker), 777

Conditions in detention barracks (Mr. Church), 2706

Fire marshal (Mr. Bruce), 1519

Headquarters staff (Mr. Pouliot), 4021

Officers (Mr. Casselman), 2707

Permanent force (Mr. Stokes), 2076

Soldiers returned, pensions (Mr. Diefenbaker), 774

Summer clothing (Mr. Church), 3016

Training for officer rank (Mr. White), 774

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Canadian army (reserve)
 Attestations for overseas service (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 779
 Government employees at training camps (Mr. Hazen), 2916
 Resigning of commissions (Mr. White), 1519
 Thirty days' training (Mr. White), 845
 Training, pay and total expenditure, 1941-42 (Mr. White), 1519
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, advertising booklets, saving of paper (Mr. Purdy), 1117-18
 Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1914-18, enlistments, number drafted, service overseas, casualties (Mr. Tustin), 206
 Canadian Farm Loan Board
 British Columbia loans (Mr. Reid), 3223
 Loans made, and abandoned farms (Mr. Hatfield), 1243
 Officials, salaries, expenses, etc. (Mr. Hatfield), 205
 Canadian forces
 Category A men in ordnance and administration (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1739
 Cigarettes for, in Britain (Mr. Graydon), 4130
 Discharges (Mr. Green), 1737
 Enlistments
 First five months of 1942 (Mr. Hazen), 3016
 January-April, 1942 (Mr. Green), 3506
 Financial superintendents (Mr. Marshall), 2288
 Headquarters motor vehicles (Mr. MacKenzie, Lambton-Kent), 1316
 Honours and decorations (Mr. Jackman), 3680-81
 Men discharged or struck off strength (Mr. Ross, Souris), 3934
 Optometry (Mr. Cote), 4381
 Pay and allowances (Mr. Church), 1645, (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1646
 Pentecostal or Full Gospel church, members of (Mr. Stokes), 2076
 Personnel on ministerial inquiries (Mr. Jackman), 1738
 Prices in canteens (Mr. Church), 4130
 Railway fares and meals on trains (Mr. Church), 1645
 Religious affiliations (Mr. Church), 777
 Service outside Canada—casualty lists (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1619
 Teletype machines and operators (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1739
 Canadian merchant marine, recognition of work of (Mr. Church), 4579

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Canadian National Railways, Montreal terminal (Mr. O'Brien), 1439
 Expenditure, completion date, etc. (Mr. Church), 775
 Canadian naval college (Mr. Church), 2004
 Canadian Wheat Board, advisory committee, recommendations, 209
 Canned lobster, advertising sale of (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1739
 Cannel coal, imports from United States (Mr. Blackmore), 4022
 Canteen funds, report of committee (Mr. Bence), 209
 Cape Breton coal mining industry, lack of shipping (Mr. McGarry), 3434
 Capital assistance to industries (Mr. Hatfield), 1316
 New Brunswick (Mr. O'Brien), 1739
 Private corporations (Mr. Casselman), 205
 Cattle
 Beef statistics and, (Mr. Wright, 2595
 Exports to United States, 1936-41 (Mr. Leader, 1617
 Certified seed potatoes (Mr. Hatfield), 1216
 Cheese exported to Britain, quota on (Mr. Leclerc), 3840
 Choquette, Fernand, of Montmagny, Que., employment by government (Mr. Roy), 4977
 Civil service
 Age limit regulations (Mr. Bruce), 1738
 Appointments subsequent to wage ceiling (Mr. Jackman), 1738-39
 Clerks, grades 1 to 3, appointments, resignations, promotions, etc., since January 1, 1941 (Mr. Shaw), 1414
 Commission
 Examiners (Mr. Shaw), 3681
 Jones, R., and C. Moore, employment as examiners (Mr. Cruickshank), 4579-80
 Question of exemption or postponement of military service (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 4580
 Exemption from wage ceiling (Mr. Jackman), 1739
 Coal
 Cleared at port of Toronto, duty on (Mr. Noseworthy), 2596
 Ontario training camps for (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1617
 Combines Investigation Act, legal services (Mr. Cardiff), 1837
 Committee on reconstruction, specialists, report (Mr. Desmond), 2388
 Commodity Prices Stabilization Corporation
 Personnel, salaries, authority, duties and actions of (Mr. Stokes), 206

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Conscientious objectors
 Correspondence (Mr. Senn), 2498
 Employment of (Mr. Hansell), 1738
 War industries or service in work camps (Mr. Cruickshank), 1387
 Conscriptive powers of governor in council under War Measures Act (Mr. Cardiff), 2290
 Controllers, appointments, salaries, former occupation, etc. (Mr. Shaw), 2497
 Coordinator of Foods Administration, Hon. J. G. Taggart (Mr. Tustin), 1520
 Cost plus contracts awarded by government (Mr. Bence), 205
 Coyne, J. Bogus, K.C., employment by government (Mr. McGregor), 4022
 Crowsnest pass flood conditions (Mr. Hansell), 3934
 Daly building, Ottawa, heating equipment (Mr. Esling), 1415
 Debert, N.S., airport and military camp, land purchases (Mr. Purdy), 205
 Decennial census, North Battleford employees (Mrs. Nielsen), 1738
 Defence of Canada regulations
 Air raid precautions (Mr. Church), 816
 Charges against federal government employees (Mr. Graydon), 4129
 Internments (Mr. Bence), 4381
 Defence telephone directory, personnel listed in (Mr. Pouliot), 5199
 Dependents' allowance
 Cost of living bonus (Mr. Church), 1982
 Red Deer constituency (Mr. Shaw), 845
 Digby, N.S., minesweepers and naval boats, construction (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 2915
 Dollar-a-year men (Mr. Roy), 1439
 Dominion arsenals, medical examination of employees (Mr. Roy), 774
 Dominion bond issues and redemptions (Mr. Quelch), 1022
 Dominion-provincial income tax agreements (Mr. Stokes), 1837
 Draftees failing to report, and prosecutions (Mr. MacNicol), 1738
 Dunsmuir hotel, Vancouver, B.C., property, purchase by government (Mr. MacInnis), 2497
 Enlistments, records by municipalities (Mr. Church), 773
 Exhibition military train, cost (Mr. Hatfield), 1646
 Farmers and agricultural employees (Mr. Lacombe), 2288

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Fish liver oil, production in Nova Scotia (Mr. Pottier), 4772-73
 Flour exported, synthetic vitamins (Mr. Bruce), 1047
 Franceschini, James, internment and release (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1518
 Frankford, Ont., postmastership (Mr. Stokes), 4047
 Gasoline
 Rationing (Mr. Cardiff), 1118
 Maritime provinces (Mr. Purdy), 3653
 Number of ration books issued, categories, estimated consumption, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2387
 Tire rationing and, brewers and distillers (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 3122
 Reduction carburettors (Mr. Roy), 2812
 Gaspé petroleum products (Mr. Roy), 845
 Glue, imports, requirements, plants, etc., (Mr. McNiven), 4516
 Gold, holdings in Canada and export (Mr. Hansell), 2624
 Golden Ball garage building, Saint John, N.B., rental by government (Mr. Hazen), 774
 Goods, shipped to Britain since outbreak of war, payments, debt, etc. (Mr. Hansell), 1519
 Government
 Boards and commissions, cost of (Mr. Church), 5199
 Employees receiving net remuneration irrespective of income tax rate (Mr. Jackman), 2076
 Governor General's warrants (Mr. McGregor), 1983
 Grain elevators (Mr. Diefenbaker), 439
 Great lakes vessels, purchase or charter of (Mr. MacNicol), 3122-23
 Grierson, John, government film commissioner, reports (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 2708
 Haley Station, Ont., magnesium plant (Mr. Wright), 1022
 Halifax port
 Wartime administrator (Mr. Isnor), 3681
 Salvage contracts (Mr. Isnor), 4021
 Hamilton trade school (Mr. White), 2916, 2917
 Health insurance committee (Mr. Desmond), 2288
 Hogg, Doctor T. H., connection with Calgary Power Company (Mr. Hazen), 1413-14
 Hong Kong commission
 Counsel (Mr. Bruce), 4293
 Drew, Colonel, charges against (Mr. Church), 4022
 Sittings, cost, counsel, accounts, etc. (Mr. Bruce), 4380

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Housing. *See also under this title*, Wartime Housing Limited
 Accommodation in large cities (Mr. Church), 4022
 Building of staff and prefabricated houses (Mr. Nicholson), 2708
 Families of soldiers away from home (Mr. Green), 4130
 Housing and Wartime Housing Acts, expenditures under (Mr. Church), 2916
 Loans under National Housing Act (Mr. Graydon), 1117
 Income and corporation tax, correspondence with provinces (Mr. Ross, Souris), 209
 Incompleteness of, reference of Mr. Diefenbaker, 4101-4109
 Indians
 British Columbia (Mr. Hanson, Skeena), 777
 Mobilization of (Mr. Pouliot), 1983
 Inquiries for
 Life insurance, sale of pension bonds to soldiers (Mr. Coldwell), 2008
 Railways, government payments to for services (Mr. Coldwell), 2008
 International Business Machines, Limited, payments to (Mr. Marshall), 776
 Iron, development from Canadian ores (Mr. Castleden), 1617
 J. A. A. Leclair-Dupuis, Limited, war contracts (Mr. Lacombe), 1243
 Japanese in Canada (Mr. Hansell), 2288
 Japanese nationals in British Columbia
 Expenditure by security commission, Hastings park camp (Mr. Reid), 2596
 Permits for explosives (Mr. Cruickshank), 1617
 Postmasterships and employment as operators on government telegraph lines (Mr. Cruickshank), 1519
 Requests for employment and numbers employed (Mr. Reid), 4773
 Road workers, pay and allowances (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1645
 John Inglis plant for Bren guns
 Enlarging and equipment (Mr. Bruce), 776
 Total payments to (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1022
 Journeymen carpenters, painters and plumbers in government service, wages (Mr. Roy), 2388
 Judges on commission of inquiry (Mr. Church), 3862
 Kirkland Lake labour dispute (Mr. MacInnis), 210

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Labour
 Conditions, hours of labour (Mr. Coté), 3933
 Representatives on war boards (Mrs. Nielsen), 1316
 Lancaster military hospital, West Saint John, N.B. (Mr. Hatfield), 845
 League of Nations, cost, offices, functioning of (Mr. Church), 3015
 Lebbitter, Doctor, commission in Canadian army (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 3323
 Leduc, Francois, and associates, service rendered by (Mr. Lacombe), 3044
 Life insurance
 Sale of pension bonds to soldiers (Mr. Coldwell), 1617
 Value of (Mr. Fair), 4229
 Life jackets and flying suits, kapok and milkweed (Mr. McNiven), 4516
 Lobster control, persons engaged in (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1739
 McIsaac, Leo J., Halifax military contracts (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1414
 Magdalen islands air services (Mr. Roy), 2004
 Man-power. *See also under this title*, Military service
 According to age classes, enlistments, postponements, rejections, etc. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 3122
 Woman-power, and, availability and use of (Mr. Jackman), 3434
 Maritime lobster industry (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 2596
 Meats for Quebec training camps, purchase of (Mr. Lacombe), 1316
 Mechanical milkers, removal of restrictions (Mr. Cardiff), 3933
 Medical courses, shortening summer vacation for (Mr. Hazen), 3934
 Medical students training in His Majesty's forces, expenses (Mr. Church), 210
 Members of parliament sent outside Canada (Mr. Shaw, 2706, (Mr. Cruickshank), 4130
 Men of military age, employment in government services (Mr. Church), 4022
 Merchant marine, wages, pensions and dependents' allowances (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 3122
 Military camps, facilities for worship (Mr. Church), 3044
 Military men in clerical positions in army, navy and air force offices in Ottawa (Mr. Senn), 3742

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Military service. *See also under this title, Man-power*
- Ages 18 to 30, numbers mobilized, rejected or exempt (Mr. Jean), 2181
- Canadians in United States (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 3015
- Employees of beauty parlours (Mr. Bruce), 1738
- Enlistments and attestations for active service, postponements (Mr. Corman), 3933
- Failure to report, number (Mr. Shaw), 3862, (Mr. Ross, Souris), 4381
- Farm leave (Mr. Ferland), 2496
- Benoit Tellier (Mr. Ferland), 3322
- Postponement (Mr. Lacombe), 3840
- Farmers and farm workers (Mr. Raymond), 2497
- Fishermen (Mr. Isnor), 1737
- Instructions to report, exemptions (Mr. Casselman), 4773
- Lamson, S. L., application for postponement (Mr. Castleden), 4131
- Leave to fishermen during fishing season (Mr. Roy), 2916
- Mobilization Act under, cost of training and camps (Mr. Tustin), 206
- New Brunswick farmers and farm labourers (Mr. Hatfield), 1645-46
- Postponements prior to April, 1942 (Mr. Castleden), 2496
- Recruiting in Ontario and Quebec (Mr. Bruce), 2288
- Registration cards (Mr. Castleden), 3122
- Military uniforms and woollen blankets, export of (Mr. Gauthier), 3322
- Money in circulation, bank deposits and notes, gold, public debt, at March 31, 1942 (Mr. Hansell), 4906
- Montreal bridge tolls (Victoria and harbour bridges) (Mr. Cardiff), 2182
- Motor transport of goods in bond through Canadian territory (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1618
- Municipal services, agreements between dominion and municipalities (Mr. Winkler), 773-74
- Munitions and Supply department
- Coal purchased for use in Pictou county, N.S. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 3653
- Contracts and financial engagements (Mr. Lacombe), 4516
- Employment of Messrs. Carswell, Goldenberg, John Dobbie, Max Speller, Nick Skhloev (Mr. Blackmore), 3506
- Government-owned corporations (Mr. Casselman), 205; (Mr. Tustin), 206; (Mr. Diefenbaker), 844
- Agreements with (Mr. Bence), 210

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Munitions and Supply—*Con.*
- Pool Construction Company, Limited, contracts (Mr. Castleden), 2290
- Munitions, production on cost-plus basis (Mr. Noseworthy), 1317-18
- National defence. *See also under this title, Canadian forces*
- Enlistments in forces by months (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 208
- National film board
- Appropriations and expenditures (Mr. Jackman), 2595
- Assistant film commissioner, Ross McLean (Mr. McGregor), 1522
- Employment of staff (Mr. Bence), (Mr. Stokes), 2916, 2917
- Film distribution contracts (Mr. Jackman), 2626
- Greene, Wesley, employment and payments to (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 2706-07
- McLean, A. G., appointment (Mr. Stokes), 2708
- Male persons between 18 and 45, employment of (Mr. McGregor), 1520
- March of Time, Inc., legal action (Mr. Homuth), 2812
- Personnel, staff, expenses, etc. (Mr. McGregor), 1739
- Staff (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 2625
- Walt Disney Productions, Inc. films (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 2707
- Warwick Films or Warwick Pictures of New York, seized German films (Mr. Hatfield), 2625-26
- National harbours board (Mr. Reid), 1047
- National housing administration, houses built and cost of administration (Mr. Nicholson), 1518
- National income, proportion in wages and salaries, production and consumption (Mr. Jackman), 1738, 1739
- National Resources Mobilization Act
- Medical boards (Mr. Parent), 815
- Number called up and trained, attestations for overseas service (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 208
- Orders in council (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 208
- National salvage campaign, provincial field organizers (Mr. Fleming), 2916
- National war labour board, wage and bonus adjustment decisions (Mr. Coldwell), 2078
- Naval services, bureau of publicity and press liaison officers (Mr. Church), 4772

Returns Ordered—Con.

- New Brunswick
 Fishery regulations (Mr. Hazen), 779
 Oil deposits (Mr. O'Brien), 1739
 New Glasgow, N.S., military training centre (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 775
 Northwest Field Force of 1885 (Mr. Church), 4380
 Nova Scotia
 Fishery products, grants or bonuses to (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 775
 Fishing industry (Mr. Gillis), 4772
 Milk producers, subsidy (Mr. Purdy), 2497
 Oil prospecting in Quebec province (Mr. Roy), 2915
 Oil tank cars, number, capacity, etc. (Mr. O'Brien), 2915
 Old age pensions
 Number, cost, etc. (Mr. Jackman), 2212
 Recipients of in Canada (Mr. Esling), 1837
 Representations as to increasing (Mr. Reid), 2837
 Ontario military training centres, commanding officers and departmental heads (Mr. Winkler), 3016
 Ordnance depot building, Ottawa (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1737
 Ottawa Car and Aircraft Limited, correspondence (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 2079
 Ottawa, government real estate, value and assessment, return ordered (Mr. Winkler), 773-74
 Paper, economy in use of (Mr. Bruce), 2388
 Peacock, Sir Edward and Sir Arthur Salter, visit to America (Mr. Pouliot), 2287-88, 2707
 Pension tribunal, 1930-33 (Mr. Hatfield), 1216
 Pensions to merchant seamen and salt-water fishermen (Mr. Gillis), 2708
 Permanent and temporary government employees (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 3742
 Petawawa camp, purchase of coal (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2496
 Piggot Construction Company, contract (Mr. Nicholson), 1316
 Plebiscite
 Advertising in church publications (Mr. Fair), 2497
 Cost of taking vote (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 3015, (Mr. Lacombe), 4048
 Costs, total, persons employed (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1982, (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 4381

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Plebiscite—Con.
 Percentage of eligible electors voting (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1982
 Press advertising, cost of (Mr. Bruce), 2496
 Publicity (Mr. Lacombe), 4048
 Soldiers' vote (Mr. Bruce), 2496
 Port Arthur and Fort William housing conditions (Mr. Noseworthy), 3407
 Portage la Prairie, Man., airport (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 925
 Postal service, rural mail routes (Mr. Graydon), 4129
 Prairie Farm Assistance Act
 Payments under (Mr. Perley), 775; (Mr. Church), 1318
 Cost of administration persons employed in Saskatchewan (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 777, (Mr. Perley), 1414
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, Montrose, Sask., community pasture (Mr. Coldwell), 1518-19
 Price ceiling
 Beef (Mr. Church), 1981-82
 Butter (Mr. Hatfield), 4048
 Cash and deferred payments (Mr. MacInnis), 1645
 Increases in basic retail selling prices (Mr. Bence), 2915
 Manufacturing plants closed down under, import bonus paid (Mr. Hatfield), 774
 Subsidies (Mr. Hazen), 1971-75, 1981
 Domestic and import, total amount (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2837
 Prince George and Grande Prairie airports (Mr. Black, Yukon), 2625
 Printing contracts, government, in 1941 (Mr. Graydon), 925
 Prisoners of war, parcels to (Mr. Church), 2181-82
 Prosecutions for violation of regulations of non-legislative bodies (Mr. Church), 3257
 Public debt, 1939-40-41 and amounts raised since September, 1939 (Mr. Reid), 1414
 Public service, departments, costs, number of employees, 1938-42 (Mr. Church), 4023
 Railway freight rates (Mr. Reid), 1316
 Railways, government payments to for services (Mr. Coldwell), 1520
 Rationing
 Food, clothing and gasoline, persons employment and cost (Mr. Church), 3506
 National system (Mr. Church), 3506
 Reconstruction committee, basic memorandum (Mr. Cardiff), 2290

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Recruiting
 Total cost (Mr. Tustin), 206
 Centres in the United States (Mr. Diefenbaker), 5200
 Requisitioning of ships engaged in grain trade (Mr. Leader), 1618
 Robert Simpson Company, employees in government service (Mr. MacInnis), 2419
 Royal Canadian Air Force
 Casualties in Canada (Mr. Church), 3840-41
 Commissions to civilians without training (Mr. Cardiff), 5199-5200
 Enlistments (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 207
 Gasoline, use of (Mr. Winkler), 925
 Officers of permanent force (Mr. Winkler), 1413
 Summer clothing (Mr. Church), 3016
 Toronto
 Headquarters staff (Mr. Church), 3654
 Manning pool, syllabus of training (Mr. Church), 3654
 Training centres (Mr. Winkler), 2706
 Women's Division, uniforms (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 4977
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, age limit regulations (Mr. Bruce), 1738
 Royal Canadian Navy, enlistments (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 208
 Royal Canadian naval volunteer reserve, officers and ratings (Mr. Reid), 4772
 Officers and ratings (Mr. Reid), 4772
 Rubber tires, persons eligible to purchase (Mr. Hatfield), 205
 Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Que., fisheries school (Mr. Roy), 776
 Saint John, N.B., hospitals, construction and equipment (Mr. Hazen), 205
 St. Lawrence river, dredging (Mr. Roy), 3742
 Salt fish board, pickled or vinegar-cured herring (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 2596
 Salutes by members of His Majesty's forces when not on parade (Mr. Church), 775
 Salvaging of used lubricating oil (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1646
 Salvation army, member enlisted in Canadian forces (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1617
 Saskatchewan
 Air training fields—used crank case oil (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1413
 Recruiting and military training (Mr. Blackmore), 2706
 Savard, Adjutor, employment and payments to out of public treasury (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 2707

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Savings deposits by provinces (Mr. Purdy), 1022
 Scrap metal, sale of to dealers in secondary materials (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1022
 Second victory loan, subscriptions of over \$100,000 (Mr. Marshall), 1118
 Shippigan, N.B., public works (Mr. Hazen), 779
 Singer, Major H. C., court martial (Mr. Blackmore), 3933, stands, 3934
 Soldier settlement board
 Expense accounts of field supervisors (Mr. Cardiff), 4773
 Whiteside, W. H., dismissal of (Mr. Shaw), 778
 Soldiers' dependents, cost of living bonus (Mr. Church), 777
 Soldiers with dependents, pay and allowances, civilian messmen, cost of living bonus (Mr. Noseworthy), 3681
 Spalding, Sask., rural mail service (Mr. Nicholson), 3507
 Spry, Graham, speeches in India (Mr. Cardiff), 4292
 Sugar shortage (Mr. Hansell), 3742
 Sydney, N.S.
 War projects, government expenditure (Mr. Gillis), 3742
 Wartime housing (Mr. Gillis), 778
 Synthetic rubber
 Polymer corporation (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 4130
 Use of alcohol in production (Mr. Fulford), 2916
 Use of Canadian cereals in production of (Mr. Fauteux), 3121
 Taxation
 Corporation tax, collections, 1939-42 (Mr. O'Brien), 2915
 Gasoline, succession duty, entertainment and excise, collections (Mr. O'Brien), 2915
 Income tax, collections, 1939-42, return ordered (Mr. O'Brien), 2915
 National defence tax (Mr. O'Brien), 2915
 Terminal grain elevators (Mr. Ross, Souris), 2288
 Tire rationing (Mr. Cardiff), 1118
 Toronto
 Exhibition park and buildings, lease of by government (Mr. Church), 2917
 Naval headquarters and Fort York naval barracks (Mr. Church), 4907
 Port, duty paid on coal (Mr. Noseworthy), 3223
 Sewage disposal plant, use of steel (Mr. Church), 1837

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Tracadie, N.B., artillery range (Mr. Gillis), 776
- Trade unions as bargaining agency between workers and management in war industries (Mr. Noseworthy), 3933
- Transfer of goods in bond through Canadian territory (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1619
- Transport, control of (Mr. Lacombe), 3044
- Tug *Bally*, chartering (Mr. McGregor), 1739
- Tug *Peggy L.*, chartering (Mr. McGregor), 1739
- Turner valley oil fields, Standard Oil interests, gasoline rationing to royalty salesmen (Mr. Noseworthy), 3407-08
- Unemployment, number receiving relief, return ordered (Mr. Hansell), 2004
- Unemployment insurance
Commission (Mr. Raymond), 3121
Persons having served in His Majesty's forces (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1616
- Uplands airport railway extension (Mr. Reid), 775
- Used lubricating oil from air force and army centres, contracts for sale of (Mr. Perley), 2387-88
- Valley Field Construction Company war contracts (Mr. Nicholson), 1837
- Victoria Machinery Depot Company, Limited, construction of cargo vessels (Mr. Wright), 2917
- Victory loans
First and second (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 4292
Pictou county, N.S. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 2707
- Voluntary recruiting figures (Mrs. Nielsen), 2497
- Vulcan, Alta.
Legion building (Mr. Hansell), 1983
No. 40 service flying school, change of name from Kircaldy (Mr. Hansell), 2079
- War Appropriation (United Kingdom financing) Act, expenditure under (Mr. O'Brien), 2837
- War Measures Act, orders in council amending revenue legislation (Mr. Aylesworth), 208-09
- War of 1914-18, reparations (Mr. Hansell), 1617
- War metals and minerals, production (Mr. Diefenbaker), 4048
- War savings campaign
Details of expenses (Mr. Church), 774
Revenue and costs (Mr. Marshall), 774-75

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Wartime Housing Limited
Guarantees to banks, houses constructed, soldiers' families (Mr. Church), 2626
Houses built, cost per unit, Victor T. Goggin, administration costs (Mr. Nicholson), 776-77
Houses constructed under, cost, etc. (Mr. Nicholson), 204
Hull, Que., construction (Mr. Nicholson), 2290
New Glasgow, N.S., contract to Eastern Woodworkers (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 204-05
Ontario construction (Mr. Cardiff), 3223
Prefabricated houses in Nova Scotia (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 209, 3322
Wartime Merchant Shipping (Mr. Gillis), 1216
- Wartime prices and trade board
Baking industry, report of J. D. Woods (Mr. Coldwell), 3934, stands, 3934
Cost of (Mr. Castleden), 4976-77
Lawyers, employment of (Mr. Desmond), 2287
Newspaper advertising (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 3223
Public bureau (Mr. Diefenbaker), 4021-22
Quebec clothing administrator (Mr. Parent, Quebec West and South), 1518
Speakers, number, salaries, expenses, instruction, etc. (Mr. Church), 2419
Staff, appointments, salaries, etc. (Mr. Stokes), 206
- Western provinces, assistance to under various schemes, and indebtedness (Mr. Purdy), 1315
- Weyburn, Sask.
Airport (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 779
Barracks (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1046
- Wheat acreage reduction
Amount paid, acreage, cost of supervising, etc. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 777
Bonus, payments (Mr. Perley), 775
Persons receiving \$4,000 to \$5,000 (Mr. Hazen), 2596
Payments, \$50 to \$100 (Mr. Wright), 1242
Other prairie farm assistance and (Mr. Fair), 3680
Orders in council (Mr. Castleden), 2812
Williamson, Alan, position with government, duties, experience, pay and allowances (Mr. Castleden), 4229
- Women
Enlistments (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1646

Returns Ordered—Con.

Women—Con.

- Government services in, number of (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 3862
 War work (Mrs. Nielsen), 1117
 Wright, Allan C., military service correspondence (Mr. MacInnis), 2917
 Yuill, Major J. S., employment as censor (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 4579

Revenue. *See also* Income; Taxation

- Amount raised by Canadian government since September, 1939, return ordered (Mr. Reid), 1414
 Estimated for 1942-43, 3577
 Expenditure and, for fiscal year ending March 31, 1943, qu. (Mr. Jackman), 3432
 Ordinary for 1942-43, forecast of, 3592
 Statement of for last five fiscal years, 3607-08

Reynolds, Marie Glenna Grace Thomas
divorce bill

- Bill No. 33. Mr. Hill
 1r., 1695; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912

Rheume, Mr. Martial (St. Johns-Iberville-Napierville)

- Mobilization bill, 3471-74
 Shields, Rev. Mr., attacks on French Canadians, 3472-73

Richelieu River, dredging, 5003**Rickard, Mr. W. F.** (Durham)

- Address in reply, 485-88
 Agriculture estimates, 4679-98
 Apple-growing industry, 4698
 Bacon and hog grading, 3028
 Canada's war effort, 487
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1361-62
 Dehydration plants, 2983
 Farm labour situation, 488
 Farmers' sons, military training, 488
 Plebiscite, holding of, 486-87
 War appropriation bill, 2983, 3028

Rideau Canal, accident to cadets in battle exercises in, 3864**Riel, Louis, and rebellion of 1885, 3702-03****Rio Conference.** *See* Pan-American Conference**Ripstein, Bertha Beatrix Berling** divorce bill

- Bill No. 40, Mr. Boucher
 1r., 1695; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912

Road-building. *See* Alaska Highway; British Columbia; Highways**Robert Simpson Company, employees in government service, qu., (Mr. MacInnis), 2286; return ordered, (Mr. MacInnis), 2419****Roberts, Alice Beatrice Armand, divorce bill**
Bill No. 107, (Mr. Hanson (Skeena))
1r., 3367; 2r., 3913; com., 3r., 4715**Roberts, Leslie**

- Attitude of French Canadian on conscription, on, 441
 Colonialism, continuing element of, an obstacle to our war effort, 3994
 Toronto Saturday Night on stressing this war as an empire war, 3945
 Total war effort, on, 325

Roberts, Mr. Justice, report in United States on Pearl Harbour disaster, 183-84. *See also discussion on Hong Kong Inquiry, amendment (Mr. Green)***Robinson, Judith**

- Conservative seats for Mr. Meighen, 177
 Reference in Toronto News to Sir Stafford Cripps, 2086

Roebuck, Mr. A. W. (Trinity)

- Atlantic charter, 1054-55
 Burke, Edmund, on responsibilities of a member, 4591
 Canada Evidence Act Amendment bill, 2783
 Civil employment reinstatement bill, 1053-56
 Defence of Canada regulations committee, 2083-98
 Excess profits tax bill, 4216-20
 Internments, procedure followed, 2083-85
 Jewish officers in Ontario regiments, 2168-69
 Mobilization bill, 4590-93
 Penny candies, tax on, 4176
 Post office estimates, 4896-99
 Plebiscite Act., 861-65, 1019
 Ruling as acting chairman, member, must accept another's statement, 2657
 Special war revenue bill, 4176
 Toronto post office, employees, 4896-99
 Total war campaign, 864-65
 Veterans' Land Act, 4403
 War appropriation bill, 2168-69
 War risk insurance bill, 4074-91

Rogers, late Hon. Norman McL., on unemployment situation in 1936, 1075-76**Roman Catholic Church, joint pastoral letter from archbishops and bishops on participation in the war, 3393, 3824-25**

- Roosevelt, President.** *See also* United States
Four great freedoms, on, 230
Inclusion of Messrs. Stimson and Knox in cabinet, 17
Sending troops abroad, change in attitude of, 458-59
- Roseland-Toronto Bus Service**, effect of order of Transport controller on, 3367
- Rosner, Doris Golt**, divorcee bill
Bill No. 51. Mr. Bercovitch
1r., 1724; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912
- Ross, Mr. Douglas G.** (St. Paul's)
Accidents to civilians during military parades, 2133-34
Address in reply, 190-96
Air observers' schools, civilian captain pilots, qu., 1214
Ancienne Lorette and St. John's, que., airports, return ordered, 925
Army kits, sulphur drugs, 4448
Camouflage for war factories, 2675
Canadian forces
Pay and allowances, return ordered, 1646
Service outside Canada, casualty lists, return ordered, 1619
Civil employment reinstatement bill, 1037-39
Civil service
Examiners, exemption or postponement of military service, return ordered, 4580
Salaries, competition with private industry, 3146-47
Daylight saving, enforcement of, qu., 1313-14
Dependents' allowances, cost of living bonus, 1935
Economic security of nation's workers, 687
Estimates and war appropriation bills, consideration, 5178-79
Excise Act Amendment bill, 4154
Finance estimates, 5123-28
Fuel oil for heating, 2675
Georgian bay national park, 5033
Government clerical help, low salaries, 3068-70
Grierson, John, reports, return ordered, 2708
Health league of Canada, 5159
Housing contracts, qu., 1731
Income War Tax bill, 4352-76, 4452-65
Indian affairs, 5104
Japanese in British Columbia, 4953
Life insurance policies, income tax, 4452-53
Liquor consumption, 3152
Man power, mobilization of, 193-96
Members
Reading extract, 3968
Writing speeches, and examination by committee suggested, 5179
- Ross, Mr. Douglas G.—Con.**
Mines and resources estimates, 5030, 5100-04
Mobilization bill, 3760-64
Motor transport of goods in bond through Canadian territory, return ordered, 1618
Naval services, officer training, qu., 1732
Officers, income tax, 4352
Old age pensions
Administration, 5128-34
Plans to ensure economic security of nation's workers, 706
Ordnance building, Plouffe park, Ottawa, 1737, 1954-55
Pay and allowances for all forces, 1953
Pensions and National Health estimates, 5152-54
Plebiscite
Conscription issue and, 3760-61
Taking of, 191-92
Plebiscite Act, 965-66, 1001
Second reading, 890
Portage la Prairie, Man., airport, 925
Post office estimates, 4966, 4991
Post-war reconstruction committee, 1582
Private bills committee, contentious divorce bill, 5117
Proprietary or patent medicines, 5154
Radio short-wave station, advertising over, 5013
Royal Canadian Air Force, 2378-81, 2411
Royal Canadian Navy, 2224-25
Royal Canadian Yacht Club, Toronto, 2224
Rubber, oil and gasoline shortage, 685
St. Lawrence waterway
Developments, inquiry, 2256
Reference to article in *Toronto Globe and Mail*, 1219
St. Mary and Milk rivers, report, 5100-01
Secret session, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 739
Senate vacancies, filling of, 2183
Soft drinks, tax on, 4174
Special war revenue bill, 4157, 4653-54
Telephone extension, tax on, 4154
Toronto
Labour registration office, closing of in early afternoon, 3434
Technical school, 4095-96
Trade and Commerce estimates, 5013-26
Transfer of goods in bond through Canadian territory, return ordered, 1619
Transfers from reserve to active army at Brantford training centre, 1093
Transport services, duplication of, 685
Veterans' Land Act, 1818
Vocational training bill, 4095-96

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

Ross, Mr. Douglas G.—Con.

- War appropriation bills
 - \$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 1935-53, 2176, 2164, 2224-25, 2378-81, 2411, 2553-55, 2675, 3068-70, 3146-52
 - United Kingdom financing, 1467-69, 1542-55
- War insurance, contributory insurance for men in service, war risk property damage, 746-47
- War, review of events since April, 1940, 192-93
- War risk insurance
 - Bill, 1620, 1703-06, 2841-44, 3923-29, 4038-41, 4083-91
 - Second reading, 1819-35
 - Inquiry as to, 1415
 - Property damage, 746-47
- War production, burden on Minister of Munitions and Supply, 2553-55
- Widows of war veterans, pensions, 5152
- Youth training programme, 5178

Ross, Mr. Duncan G. (Middlesex)

- Far East, situation, 599

Ross, Mr. G. H. (Calgary East)

- Address in reply, 402-05
- Agriculture estimates, 4720-21
- Alberta Natural Resources bill, 2802-03, 2827
- Army officers, income tax, 4250
- Beef cattle exports, control of, return ordered, qu., 1836, 1837-38
- Blind, pensions for, 404
- Cattle, beef and in store and exported, 1932-42, qu., 1977-78
- Excess profits tax bill, 4931-32
- Income war tax bill, 4250, 4351-61, 4483, 4523-42
- Shipments to United States, 4720-21
- Machinery for oil drilling, 4232-33
- Officers, number medically unfit, 4351
- Oil wells, taxation of, 4527
- Old age pensions, 404-05
- Plebiscite, holding of, 402
- Public works estimates, 5004-05
- Social insurance, 403-04
- Tourist traffic, 5011-12
- War risk insurance bill, 1706
- Veterans' Land Act, 4403

Ross, Mr. J. A. (Souris)

- Address in reply, 456-60
- Agricultural products, lack of parity prices, 2990-3004, 3848-50
- Agriculture estimates, 3213, 3215, 4672-74, 4716-52
- Bacon and hog production, 3024-25
- Beef in storage, 3849-50
- Budget, 3847-51
- Canada's war effort, 2063-66

Ross, Mr. J. A.—Con.

- Canadian forces, men discharged or struck off strength, return ordered, 3841, 3934
- Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1198-1202
- Canadian Women's Army Corps, object of, 2131
- Candy, tax on, 4185-87
- Casselman, Mrs., acting as chairman of committee, 2426
- Cattle situation, 3849-50
- Cheese and butter prices, 2990-91
- Civil employment reinstatement bill, 1072-73, 4120-21
- Clark Ruse Aircraft Company, qu., 1515-16
- Confederation, 75th anniversary, 3847
- Controllers, orders issued by, 2926-27
- Dependent's allowances, 2063-64, 2349
- Dollar-a-year men in government service, 2456
- Dominion-provincial taxation bill, 1532-33
- Excess Profits tax bill, 4219
- Experimental farms, 4674
- Farm and harvest wages, 3002-04, 3185-93
- Farm labour, shortage of, 3342, 4726-27
- Farmers' delegation, 459-60
- Farmers' trucks, use of on Sundays, 3303-06
- Gasoline
 - Hours of sale in western provinces, 2456
 - Trucking in Saskatchewan, 2589
- Government, attitude of members on conscription, reference to, 457-59
- Harvest wages, 2969-70
- Home defence units, 2063-66
- Hong Kong
 - Expedition, inclusion of insufficiently trained men, 3342
 - Inquiry, amendment (Mr. Green), 4844-50
 - Report, 3850-51
- Horses, use of for army transport, effect on agriculture, 1535, 3213-14
- Hospitalization of soldiers' dependents, 2064
- Income and corporation tax, correspondence with provinces, return ordered, 209
- Income war tax bill, 4251-52, 4345, 4361-63, 4449-4512, 4531-40
- Income tax flying by administrative officers in air force, 4449
- Interim supply bill, 3303-06
- King, Mr. Mackenzie, attitude in 1939 on sending expeditionary force overseas, 3340
- Manitoba
 - Income tax returns, qu., 4906
 - Lack of war industries, 1532-33
 - Voluntary enlistments, 3342
- Michaud, Mr., reference to endeavouring to find a happy medium for prosecution of war, 1446

Ross, Mr. J. A.—Con.

- Military service
 - Age limits and quotas for different districts, 2311
 - Failure to report, return ordered, 4381
 - Regulations, 2301-35, 2945
- Ministers of the crown, attitude on conscription, 457-59
- Mobilization bill, 3339-43, 4565-70, 4623-27
 - Third reading, 4604
- National Film Board, Jacoby, Irving, qu., 2700
- Officers, income tax, 4251-52, 4361-62
- Old age pensions, 460
- Plebiscite Act, 800, 944-67, 988-1019
- Plebiscite, taking of, 456-57
- Poultry and egg production, 2969-71
- Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 1586
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act and water storage, 4747
- Ralston, Mr., support of national government in 1917, 3341
- Royal Canadian Air Force, 2426
- Special war revenue bill, 4185-87
- Synthetic rubber plants from surplus wheat, 4752
- Terminal grain elevators, return ordered, 2288
- Veterans' Land Act, 4386-4434
- Voluntary enlistments for active army, percentage by provinces, 2169
 - Western provinces in, 4726-27
- War appropriation bill, 2063-66, 2130-69, 2301-35, 2349, 2426, 2456, 2589, 2926-27, 2945, 2969-71, 3024-25, 3185-93.
- War contracts, parliamentary investigation, 459
- War Exchange Conservation Act, agreements under, qu., 759
- Wartime prices and trade board, employment of male persons between ages of 18 and 45, 4382
- Water storage, 4747
- Wheat
 - Acreage reduction
 - Bill, 1133, 1287, 1592-95
 - Bonus, press reports as to filing of acreage statements, 3129
 - Government policy, 460

Ross, Mr. J. Gordon (Moose Jaw)

- Address in reply, 358-62
- Agriculture estimates, 4684, 5006
- Canada Grain Act, administration, 5014-18
- Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1379-84
- Customs tariff amendment, 4231-32
- Diefenbaker, Mr., reference to, 1297
- Feed grains from middle west, freight rates, 3104-05

Ross, Mr. J. Gordon—Con.

- Flax production, 4684
- Income war tax bill, 4350
- Machinery for oil development, 4231-32
- Medical revision boards, 2304-05
- Plebiscite, opinions on, 358, 362
- Port Arthur, Ont., elevator, lease of to McCabe Bros., 5018
- Post office estimates, 4967-68
- Prairie Farm Assistance Act, staff, charge of political partisanship, 1381
- Restrictive tariffs, removal of, 4231-32
- Rural mail carriers, 4967-68
- Trade and Commerce estimates, 5014-18
- War appropriation bill, 2304-05
 - CBC news broadcast respecting, 3172
- Wheat acreage reduction bill, 1134-40

Ross, Sir Frederick, Leith, post-war relief organization of food supplies and materials and distribution to war-ravaged countries, qu. (Mr. Reid), 4771-72

Rowe, Hon. W. Earl (Dufferin)

- Address in reply, 85-92
- Agricultural policy, 2983-86, 2998, 3020-21
- Bacon board, 2985, 3020-21
- Beef, price ceiling, 3880
- Budget, 3879-84
- Cabinet, disunity in, 3747-49
- Excess profits tax bill, 4931
- Compulsory savings plan, 86, 2445-46, 3883
- Farm labour, 2984
- Farm prices, and, 3881-82
- Farmers' sons, exemption from military service, 987
- Food production committee for farm products, 3879
- Income war tax bill, 4472
- Inflationary forces, danger of, 2444
- Life insurance premiums, exemptions for, 3883
- Live stock commission, 3020-21
- Military service, divisional war services boards, 1026
- Mobilization bill, 3747-52
- Munitions and Supply department, work of 2442-46
- Plebiscite
 - Position on, 86-91
 - Taking of, 85-86
- Plebiscite Act, 985-1017
- Price ceiling policy, 2983-86
- Victory loans
 - Figures, 2491
 - Percentage of persons investing in, significance of, 2443-44, 2470
 - "Wait-and-see" policy of government, 87-88

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

Rowe, Hon. W. Earl—Con.

- War appropriation bills, 2442-46, 2983-3004, 3020-21
- War risk insurance bill, 2843-44
- War savings certificates, redeeming of, 3883-84
- Wheat acreage reduction bill, 1596-97

Roy, Mr. J. Sasseville (Gaspé)

- Address in reply, 651-54
- Anti-tank shells, scrapping of, qu., 1615
- Bienvenue, Valmore, K.C., employment by government, return ordered, 2838
- Budget, 3884-85
 - Amendment, 3885
- Cabinet opinions on mobilization bill, 4598-4600
- Canadian flag, government decision, qu., 773
- Cardin, Mr., attitude of on conscription, 3416
- Casgrain, Madame Pierre F., radio broadcasts, qu., 1437-38, qu., 1513, qu., 1516
- Choquette, Fernand, employment by government, return ordered, 4977
- Coastal municipalities, aid for protection against enemy attacks, qu., 2914
- Conscription, government attitude, 651-54
- Divorce bills, passing of, 2887
- Dollar-a-year men, return ordered, 1439
- Dominion arsenals, medical examination of employees, return ordered, 774
- Eels, purchase of by Department of Munitions and Supply, qu., 200
- Exports to Japan and Turkey, qu., 2387
- Fishing boats, war damage, 4057
- Gagnon, Omer, Cap Chat butter maker, request for leave from military service, 3409
- Gas consumption reduction carburettors, qu., 2418, return ordered, 2812
- Gaspé
 - Housing conditions, qu., 4971-72
 - Oil bearing areas, development, qu., 839, return ordered, 845, 3129, 3172-74
- Hong Kong expedition, 654
 - Drew, Colonel, letter from, 4260-61
 - Inquiry, amendment (Mr. Green), 4850
- Income war tax bill, 4513
- Income tax, revenue from salary deductions, qu., 4976
- Interim supply bill, 3304
- Land defences, qu., 5199
- Lobster marketing, 3060
- Loretteville, Que., airport, land purchases, qu., 1980
- Magdalen islands
 - Air services, return ordered, 2004, qu., 2286-87
 - Fishermen, lack of gasoline for, 3301
 - Shipping services, qu., 2003-04

Roy, Mr. J. Sasseville—Con.

- Midland, Ont., shipyards, strike, qu., 1865
- Military service, fishermen, leave to during fishing season, 2812, return ordered, 2916
- Mobilization bill, 4553-56
 - Second reading, 3415-20
 - Amendment, 3437
 - Third reading, 4597-4601
 - Amendment, 4597
 - Time allotted to under forty minute rule, privilege, 3435-36
- Montmagny, Que., military camp, qu., 5198
- National defence, organization of in view of war developments, 4977
- Oil
 - New sources, provision of, amendment to budget, 3885
 - Prospecting in Quebec province, return ordered, 2915
- Plebiscite Act, 980
- Pollack and Dorfman, army clothing contracts, qu., 1513-14
- Quebec fishermen, requests for assistance, qu., 1865
- Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Que., fisheries school, qu., 769, return ordered, 776
- St. Lawrence Alloys Metals Company, qu., 5198
- St. Lawrence river, dredging, return ordered, 3742
- Salmon fishing regulations, qu., 3222-23
- Secret session, request for, in view of shipping losses, 2470, 2541
- Shipping losses, M. to adjourn house, 4278, negated, 4290
- Sinking of ship in St. Lawrence river due to enemy action, 2382
 - Privilege, comment in newspapers, 4122-26
 - Request for secret session, 4098
- Spain, exports to in 1941, qu., 2387
- Sugar rationing, and conservation of foreign exchange, 822
- Syndicate building, Quebec city, qu., 1514
- Taxis, radius of in Gaspé county, 3304
- Tourist traffic, gasoline rationing, 3174
- Uniform Company Reg'd, khaki drill jackets, qu., 2700
- Wages of carpenters, painters and plumbers in government employ, return, 2388
- War appropriation bills
 - \$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 3060, 3172-75
 - United Kingdom financing, 1555-56, 1585
- War risk insurance bill, 4057
- Wartime Prices and Trade Board Chairman, Donald Gordon, qu., 3223

Roy, Hon. Philippe, annuity to, 5150

Royal Air Force

Canadians serving in, pay and allowances, 2399-2401. *See also references in discussion on Royal Canadian Air Force, Estimates*

Ferry command bomber, accident near Montreal, return ordered (Mr. Church), 4129

Royal Assent, 1053, 1068; 1670-1722; 2836, 2859; 3301, 3319-20, 5179, 5187-88

Royal Army Air Corps, formation of, 2365

Royal Canadian Air Force. *See* Commonwealth Air Training Plan; National Defence.

Royal Canadian Mint, administration, 5141

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Additions to since outbreak of war, qu., (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1412

Age limit regulations, return ordered (Mr. Bruce), 1738

Alleged intimidation of union workers by, 1868

Annual report, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 814

Bruce Coal Company, investigation, 401-02, 686-87, 846

Constables pay, allowances, clothing, etc., qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 1515

Drew, Colonel, reference to use of, as secret criminal police, 4870-72

Enlistments, consent of applicants to serve overseas, letter of Right Hon. Ernest Lapointe, on, 948

General administration, 5079-81

Guards under, pay and allowances, 5079-81

Intelligence and security services, 5054-57

Kirkland lake strike, 820-21

Security service, establishment of, 4518-19, 5055-57, 5068, 5079-81

Special constables, number, pay and allowances, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 1515; qu. (Mr. Shaw), 3741

Royal Canadian Navy. *See* National Defence

"**Royal Canadian Navy**", publication, copies of return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 3257

Royal Commissions. *See also their titles*

Number established since 1923, and cost, 4783

Shipbuilding. *See that title.*

Shipyards, investigation into labour conditions, 2271-73

Royal Portraits, for recruiting offices and army messes, suggested, 2183, 2202-03

Royal Rifles of Canada. *See* references in debate on Hong Kong inquiry, amendment (Mr. Green)

Royal Roads, naval college. *See* Esquimalt, B.C.

Royalties

Oil production, amendment of transfer agreement respecting. *See* Alberta Natural Resources Act Amendment Bill

Petroleum and natural gas ventures, taxation of. *See* Income War Tax Act Amendment

Rubber. *See also* Synthetic Rubber

Conservation of vital supplies of, orders of controllers under wartime industries control board, 2439

Military requirements, 1660-61

Possibility of revival of industry in Brazil, 909

Salvaged, exposed to sun and weather, 3186-87

Scrap rubber and waste

Collection of, 2439

Exported to United States by Fairmont Company, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1865

Shortage, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2385-86

Conservation measures and inventory of tires suggested, 1610

Duplication of transport services by bus, truck and rail, 685

Synthetic rubber. *See also that title.*

Plants, location, encouragement and establishment, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 202

Rubber Tires, persons eligible to purchase, return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 205

Rugs, for officers quarters in Halifax, 2559

Rural and Urban Population. *See* Population

Rural Mail Service. *See* Post Office

Ruskin, in *The Crown of Wild Olive*, on war, 1450

Russell Construction Company of Toronto, houses constructed at Welland, Ont., qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 3505

Russia

Anniversary of German attack on, tribute to Russian resistance, 3507

Exchange of consular representatives between Canada and the U.S.S.R., announcement, 3302

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

Russia—Con.

Gousev, Fyodor, appointment as representative to Canada, 5147

Liquor control in, 85

Progress of war, 52

Recognition by Canada, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 299-300, 757, 3459, 4176

Consular services, arrangements for exchange of, 327-28, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 757, 4176

Relations with, inquiry as to exchange of diplomatic representatives, 2290-91

United Kingdom - U.S.S.R. treaty, tabled 3252

War materials, supplying of to, 38

Russian Dandelion, rubber content, experiments with, 4675

Rust Resistant Wheat. See Wheat

Ryan, Right Reverend John A., D.D., in Voice of Austria, on German objectives and United States isolationism, 3450-51

Ryan, Mr. Robert (Three Rivers)
Mobilization bill, 3780-83

St. Anne de la Pocatiere, Que., fisheries school, qu. (Mr. Roy), 769; return ordered (Mr. Roy), 776

St. Catharines, Ont., housing projects.
Wartime housing, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 2805
Water and sewerage connections, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 3320

St. Catharines Steel Products Limited, contracts, qu. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 2591

St. Francis Xavier University, adult educational work among the fishermen, 4999

St. Jerome Que., military training camp, M. (Mr. Bertrand, Terrebonne), for papers, stands, 1522, dropped, 2288

Saint John, N.B.

Buildings, rental of, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 1313
Golden Ball garage building, rental by government, return ordered (Mr. Hazen), 774; qu. (Mr. Hazen), 1116

Hospitals, construction and equipment, return ordered (Mr. Hazen), 205

Pier construction at dry dock, 2273-74, 2279-80

Saint John River, New Brunswick, riparian owners, fishing rights, 5068-76

St. John's, Que., airport, cost, return ordered (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 925

St. Laurent, Hon. Louis S., (Minister of Justice and Attorney-General of Canada)

Annexation manifesto of 1948, 3394

Bank of Montreal directorate, former connection with, 3909

Beauport v. Quebec Power Company, legal services, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 5199

Bilingualism of, reference of Mr. Blanchette, 627

Canada Evidence Act Amendment bill, 1863, 2693-98, 2778-86, 2814

Chaloult, Rene, press report of Montreal speech, 2627, 2758, 2814

Civil Liberties Association, representations as to Defence of Canada regulations, 2096-98

Communist party, attitude of government, 2100

Conscription

Attitude on, reference of Mr. Harris (Danforth), 4004

Letter to officer of political association on, 3248

Reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 3390-91

Report of speech in Quebec East by-election, 327, 427, 524

Conscriptive powers of Governor General under War Measures Act, Justice department opinions, 2214

M. (Mr. Cardiff), for papers, 2290

Davis, Mr. Justice, payments to, 5076

Debt legislation, disallowance, 5046

Defence of Canada regulations

Advisory committees on internments, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 813

Appointment of special committee, M. 2079, agreed to, 2101

Charges against Rene Chalout and Colonel Drew, counsel, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 3932

Announcement of withdrawal, 4096-98

Committee, functioning of, 2598

Detentions, report on, tabled, 3366, 4228, 5052-53

Extension of power of requisition to Minister of Munitions and Supply, 747
Newspaper censorship, qu. (Mr. Denis), 3120

Dismissal of employee upon his enlistment in air force, 4704

Dominion Bridge Company workers at Vancouver, B.C., alleged intimidation of by Mounted Police, 2006-07

St. Laurent, Hon. Louis S.—Con.

- Drew, Colonel, charges against
Announcement of withdrawal, 4096-98
Counsel, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 3932
 McCarthy, D. L., K.C., payments to,
 qu. (Mr. Tustin), 4906
Letter on Hong Kong inquiry, 4870-72
Hong Kong commission
 Amendment (Mr. Green), 4870-72
 Evidence, reference in debate to, legal
 opinion, 4580
 Drew, Colonel
 Press report of statement with regard
 to commissioner's findings, 3171
 Non-acceptance of fees, reference to
 alleged statement, 4134
Franceschini, James, internment and release
 of, 2098-99
Franceschini, Leonard, release of, qu. (Mr.
 Diefenbaker), 2418
Indemnity claims for land appropriation for
 war purposes, qu. (Mr. Ferland), 2594
Internments
 Anti-fascists, investigation of cases, qu.
 (Mr. Quelch), 1117
 Communists, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 4129
Introduction of, 704
Halifax dockyard, theft of stores, 4910
Intelligence and security services, 5054-57
Japanese nationals in British Columbia
 British Columbia security commission,
 919-20, 1050
 Cameras, radios, etc., prohibition, qu. (Mr.
 Neill), 811
 Detention on recommendation of security
 commission, 2541-42
 Evacuation from protected areas, 919-20,
 1050
 Infiltration from protected areas, 1022-23
 Land licences, qu. (Mr. Stirling), 2699
 Radio sets and other articles, 1022-23
 Reported influx into Alberta, 1093
 Support of transferred nationals, 1023
Jehovah's Witnesses, banning of, 2099
Judges
 Appointment of, 5067-68
 Qualifications of, 5076
 Salaries and allowances, 5076-77
 Widows and dependent children, gratuities
 to, 5077-78
Judges Act Amendment bill, 3842
Justice department
 Estimates, 5048-57, 5067-81
 Penitentiaries branch, 5078
 Remission service, 5068
Kirkland lake strike, protection of trade
 unionists, 821
Lake St. John Pulp and Paper Company,
 Sunday labour, 1118-19

St. Laurent, Hon. Louis S.—Con.

- Letter to Secretary of Quebec East Liberal
 Club, press reports, 2883-84
Loyalty of French Canadians in 1807, refer-
 ence to in Toronto speech, 492
Mobilization bill
 Second reading, 3389-96
 Speech on, references to, 3748-49
National unity, obstacles to, 3391-93
Naturalization and deportation, inquiries
 into, 2099-2100
Orders in council, publicizing, 5075-76
Penitentiaries commission
 Appointment, personnel, cost, present
 heads of branch, qu. (Mr. Church),
 811-12
 Recommendations already or to be acted
 upon, qu. (Mr. Mayhew), 812, 5052-53
Plebiscite
 Advertisement published in La Presse, 1485
 Radio address, on, reference to, 418
Prosecutions for violation of regulations of
 non-legislative bodies, return ordered
 (Mr. Church), 3257
Provincial debt adjustment, conference of
 representatives of prairie provinces
 with Dominion government, 4294
Roman Catholic hierarchy, pastoral letter on
 participation in the war, 3393
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
 Additions to since outbreak of war, qu.
 (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1412
 Alleged intimidation of union workers by,
 1868, 2006-07
 Annual report, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 814
 Constables, pay, allowances, clothing, etc.,
 qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 1515
 General administration, 5079-80
 Security control body, 4519, 5055-57
 Special constables, qu. (Mr. Coldwell),
 1515; qu. (Mr. Shaw), 3741
Saint John River residents, fishing rights,
 5074-75
Saskatchewan penitentiary, disposal of scrap
 iron or steel, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker),
 2003
Shields, Doctor T. T., internment, qu. (Mr.
 LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 4514
Sunday labour, Lake St. John Pulp and
 Paper Company, 1048, 1118-19
Thunderbolt, seditious matter in, 5057
War risk insurance bill, 2844, 4074
Wright, Allan C., statement as to alleged
 intimidation of workers by Mounted
 Police, 2006-07
St. Lawrence Alloys Metals Company, profit-
 eering, qu. (Mr. Roy), 5198

St. Lawrence River

Dredging at Deschailions, Que., return ordered (Mr. Roy), 3742
 Ship channel, dredging, 5142-43
 Shipping losses. *See that title*

St. Lawrence Waterway

Canadian temporary Great lakes-St. Lawrence basin committee, Canadian section, qu. (Mr. Casselman), 923

Hogg, Doctor T. H.

Connection with Calgary Power Company, return ordered (Mr. Hazen), 1413-14

Reference to article in *Toronto Globe and Mail* on, 1219

Inquiry as to developments in view of shortage of power, 2256

Negotiations, present position, qu. (Mr. Church), 1836

Ogdensburg agreement, effect on building of as defence project, 71

St. Mary by-election, results in, 478**St. Mary and Milk Rivers Water Development Committee**

Lethbridge Southwestern water conservation project, report on, 5099-5102

Expenses in connection with, 5037-40

Inquiry for, 1023

St. Patrick's, Que., commemoration in 1941 of, as summer home of Sir John A Macdonald, 176**St. Paul L'Ermite, Que.**

Anti-tank shells, scrapping of, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1615

War industries (Cherrier plant) transportation of workers, qu. (Mr. Ferland), 2495

St. Pierre and Miquelon

Canadian consul, qu. (Mr. Leclerc), 767

Enemy submarines, use of waters in vicinity of, 2390-91

Privilege, Mr. Church, 2415-17

Fighting French forces, seizure of islands by Admiral Muselier, 522-23, 2416

Reported neutralization of for duration of the war, 108

Sabotage

Apprehension of saboteurs in United States, 5054-55

Civilian responsibility for guarding against, 2106-07

Compensation for damage by, 1834. *See also* references in debate on War Risk Insurance Bill

Saguenay Transmission Company, Saguenay Electric Company and Aluminum Power Company

Bill No. 99. Mr. Dubuc.

1r., 3366; 2r., 3917-18; com., 4714-15; 3r., 4715

Petition, 1613-14

Sailors. *See under* National Defence, Royal Canadian Navy

Salaries. *See also* Civil Service; Dollar-a-year-men; Income War Tax Amendment

Government employees, in addition to war pensions, qu. (Mr. Cote), 1643

Payment of to dollar-a-year men and persons engaged in war effort. *See* War Canada's war effort

Salmon Fishing Regulations, qu. (Mr. Roy), 3222-23

Salt Fish Board, pickled or vinegar cured herrings, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 2596

Salt-water Fishermen, pensions, correspondence, return ordered (Mr. Gillis), 2708

Salter, Sir Arthur, visit of to Canada and United States, return ordered (Mr. Pouliot), 2707

Salutes, regulations governing. *See* National Defence

Salvage. *See also* Scrap Metals

Army equipment, disposal of, 2185

Army fats, provision form, 2188-89

Army salvage and disposal board, 2189

Campaign

Cohen, Mark, replacement by Charles LaFerle at \$5,000 a year, 4002

Collections in western provinces, 125

Inadequacy of, 189

Industrial salvage, special workers, qu. (Mr. Fleming), 2912-13

Provincial field organizers, return ordered (Mr. Fleming), 2916

References to, 183

Halifax port, contracts, return ordered (Mr. Isnor), 4021

Knightley, William, former director, payments to, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 2179

LaFerle, Charles, director of, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 2072-73, 4000

Former salary, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 2386

Lard from sea, operations of Lunenburg fishermen, 2257, 2291

National defence salvage board, 2379-80

New Brunswick national salvage campaign organizer, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 2911

Salvage—Con.

- Paper campaign, 2587
 Rubber, exposure to sun and weather, 3186-87
 Scrap iron
 Collection of, 183. *See also* Scrap Metals
 Use of for war purposes, 2226-27
 Scrap material, importance of in steel production, 2560
 Scrap metals. *See also that title*
 Used for war purposes and resold for industrial use, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1516-17
 Used lubricating oil, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1646
 Waste paper, 189

Salvation Army, enlistments in Canadian forces, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1617

Sampson, E., of Tuberoso, Sask., employment
 Census of 1941, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 768
 Payments to, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 1216
 Prairie Farm Assistance Act, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 767

"San Katy", vessel, purchase of, qu. (Mr. Gillis), 1242

Sanderson, Mr. F. G. (Perth)
 Flax production, 2974-75, 3007-08
 War appropriation bill, 2974-75, 3007-08

Sarnia, Ont. synthetic rubber plant, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 4514, 5026

Saskatchewan. *See also* Western Provinces

- Agricultural conditions in, 169
 Air training fields, used crank case oil, return ordered (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1413
 Airfields, water supply, qu. (Mr. Perley), 768
 Anderson government, anti-religious legislation, reference of Mr. Fleming, 3736-37
 Census returns, effect of to reduce membership in house by four, 607
 Community pastures, qu. (Mr. Perley), 3253
 Cooperative Pool Elevator Company, troubles of, 168-69
 Debt situation, 1142-44, 4294
 Emergency landing fields, qu. (Mr. Perley), 1437
 Farm debt, increase in since war, 3804-05
 Farmers' delegation, brief presented to government, 181, 1260-61. *See also* Farmers' delegation
 Indians in, enlistments, qu. (Mr. Perley), 2285-86
 Liberals in federal house, attitude on wheat prices, 1369

Saskatchewan—Con.

- Lignite coalfields, development as source of power, 2584-85
 Military service board, membership, 2314
 National war services board, personnel, and attitude towards exemptions, 2873-74
 Penitentiary, disposal of scrap iron or steel in 1941, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2003
 Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments in and administration costs, return ordered (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 777
 Recruiting and military training, return ordered (Mr. Blackmore), 2706
 Secession movements in, 1353
 Sheep production programme, qu. (Mrs. Nielsen), 3431
 Soldier settlers in, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 765, 1020-21
 Survey parties, qu. (Mr. Perley), 3860
 Victory loan quota, in 1942 loan, 1259
 War contracts awarded to, 609
 Water conservation projects (Mr. Perley), 3254

Saskatchewan Life Insurance Company.
See Fidelity Life Insurance Company

Saskatoon Metal Company, sale of scrap iron or steel from Saskatchewan penitentiary, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2003

Saturday Sitings. *See* House of Commons

Sault Ste. Marie, Canadian ship canal, opening of, 5141-42

Savard, Adjutor

- Duties with Royal Canadian Air Force overseas, and payments from public treasury since 1935, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 2707
 Payments to, criticism of, 2773
 Plebiscite, work on and payments to, qu. Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 2911

Savings Deposits. *See* Chartered Banks

Savings Fund for armed forces, suggested setting up of by increasing pay and deferring payment until after war, suggested, 387. *See also* National Defence

Savings Plan. *See* Taxation, Compulsory Savings

Scarcities, development of, and control by government, 3571

Scarcity of Beef. *See* Meats

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

- Schellenberg**, Celia Reynolds, divorce bill
Bill No. 79. Mr. McIlraith
1r., 2284; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912
- Schmidlin**, General, references to: *See discussion on*, Hong Kong Inquiry, amendment (Mr. Green)
- Schneider**, Elizabeth Molnar, divorce bill
Bill No. 84. Mr. McIlraith
1r., 2908; 2r., 3912; com., 3r., 4715
- Scott**, Annie Miriam, divorce bill
Bill No. 82. Mr. Bercovitch
1r., 2908; 2r., 3912; com., 3r., 4715
- Scott**, Professor F. R., on attitude of French Canadians on conscription, 3528, 3994
- Scott**, L., employment in Wartime Housing Limited, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 4769
- Scrap Iron**. *See* Salvage; Scrap Metals
- Scrap Metals**. *See also* Salvage
Freight rates on from west to eastern Canada, qu. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 2836
Sale of to junk dealers, return ordered (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1022
Scrap iron
Exported 1937-41, qu. (Mr. Jackman), 3679
Scrap steel and, disposal of by Saskatchewan penitentiary in 1941, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2003
- Scrap and Waste Rubber**, exports. *See* Rubber
- Sea Cadets**. *See* National Defence, Royal Canadian Navy
Training of, 2257
- Seamanship Manual**. *See under* National Defence, Royal Canadian Navy
- Seasonal Goods**, price ceiling. *See* Price Ceiling
- Second Victory Loan**. *See under* Finance, Loans
- Secret Document**, reading of by member of parliament over radio, 1988
- Secret Session**. *See also references in debate on* War Expenditures Committee, M. for appointment, and House of Commons
- Secretary of State Department**
Bureau for translations, 5144
Canada Temperance Act, 5144
Estimates, 4957, 5144-45
Patents and copyright division, 5144-45
- Securities** in Great Britain, repatriation of.
See debate on War Appropriation Bills, United Kingdom Financing
- Security Service**, establishment of. *See* Royal Canadian Mounted Police
- Sedgewick**, Mr. Justice, appointment of, Premier Hepburn on, 177
- Seed Grain Collections**, 5030-32
- Seed Potatoes**. *See* Potatoes
- Seeds Administration**, cost of, 2976-77
- Select Committees**. *See* House of Commons
- Selective Service**. *See* Mobilization Act; National Selective Service; Plebiscite; speeches on Address
Compulsory, unrestricted, arguments in favour of, 78-79. *See also*, Conscriptive
- Senate**
Appointments to fill existing vacancies, inquiry, 2183
Cooperation with in canteen funds committee, suggested, 1570
Delegation of some of war work of parliament to, suggested, 303
Reform, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King to in 1925, 613
Suggested utilization of membership for committees, 1570
Work of, reallocation of between Commons and in view of war conditions, 2599, 4911
- Senn, Mr. Mark C.** (Haldimand)
Aerodromes, building of, 2393
Agriculture
Estimates, 3214-16, 4673-85, 4728-60
Government programme, 2970-3007
Needs of, Canadian Federation of Agriculture on, 2325-27
Agricultural policy, 3006-07
Apple marketing, 2978-79
Bang's disease, treatment for, 4673
Beef and cattle, situation, advisory committee under wartime prices and trade board, 4637, 4731-32
Bovine tuberculosis, 4677
Cattle prices, effect of price ceiling, 4681
Cheese
Boxes and milk cans, shortage of, 108, 212
Factories, assistance to, 4760
New agreement with British Ministry of Food Production, 1867
Conscientious objectors, return ordered, 2498
Dairy products board
Cheese purchased for export, qu. 204
Storage of cheese, qu., 204

Senn, Mr. Mark C.—Con.

- Egg production, 2970
- Excise Act Amendment bill, 4151-53
- Farm labour situation, 3006-07
- Farmers' sons, military service, postponements, 2308-11, 2324-28
- Fertilizer bonus, 568
- Fisheries estimates, 4993
- Food purchasing corporation, beef supplies, 3722
- Grants to fairs, 3215
- Hogs
 - Prices of, qu., 1616
 - Production, 3024
- Income war tax bill, 4495-96
- Live stock industry, 4680-82
- Military men in clerical positions, return ordered, 3742
- Ottawa naval service building, qu., 3120
- Royal Canadian Navy, 2253
- Special war revenue bill, 4653
- Tobacco, excise duty, 4151-53
- Veterans' Land Act, 1801-14, 4388-89
- War appropriation bill, 2253, 2308-28, 2393, 3024
- Zinck, Kenneth, employment, qu., 3120-21

Service Badges. *See* National Defence, Canadian Army

Service Overseas, repeal of section 3 of Mobilization Act providing limitation in respect of. *See* National Resources Mobilization Act Amendment Bill

Service Vote, taking of. *See* Plebiscite

Service Voter. *See* Canadian Service Voter

Settlement on the Land of veterans of the present war. *See* Veterans' Land Act

Seventy-fifth Anniversary of Confederation. *See* Confederation

Sewell, Lemuel F., New Brunswick national salvage campaign organizer, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 2911

Shaw, Mr. F. D., (Red Deer)

- Active forces, methods used to drive young men into, 3564
- Address in reply, 187-90
- Air cadet league, 189-90
- Alcohol from Canadian wheat, return ordered, 1315-16
- Bacon and hog production, 3023-24
- Barriefield, Ont., fire, reports as to efficacy of fire-fighting apparatus, 4231
- Canada Bread Company, strike at Montreal plant, 1170; return ordered, 1316

Shaw, Mr. F. D.—Con.

- Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1348-51
- Civil employment reinstatement bill, 1082
- Second reading, 1064-65, 1068-71
- Civil service
 - Clerks, grades 1 to 3, return ordered, 1414
 - Commission
 - Authority of, 4406
 - Examiners, return ordered, 3681
 - Conscription, meaning of misunderstood, 3561
 - Controllers, appointments, salaries, etc., return ordered, 2497
 - Dependents' allowance board, Red Deer, qu., 764; return ordered, 845
 - Excess profits tax bill, 4218
 - Financial system, post-war problems and, 1070-71
 - Forth-Ullin, Alta., railway line, qu., 763
 - Income war tax bill, 4371-73, 4460
 - Japanese, evacuation from Pacific coast defence areas, 977
 - Members of parliament sent outside Canada, return ordered, 2706
 - Military service, failure to report, return ordered, 3862
 - Mobilization bill, 3560-65
 - Mounted police, special constables, qu., 3741
 - Plebiscite, taking of, 188
 - Plebiscite Act, 1015
 - Retail purchase tax, 4167
 - Road-building in 1942, instructions to provincial governments, 1487
 - Salvage campaign, 189
 - Social credit party, position on conscription of finance, industry and man-power, in 1939, 3562-63
 - Soldier settlement board, dismissal of W. H. Whiteside, return ordered, 778
 - Special war revenue bill, 4159-67
 - Teachers in rural districts, salaries of, 188-89
 - Veterans' Land Act, 4400-06
 - Victory loan, 1942, commission, qu., 3741
 - Vocational training bill, 4106-11
 - War appropriation bill, 3023-24
 - Youth training programme, qu., 839

Sheep. *See* Live Stock.

Shelburne, N. S., boom defence developments, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 2804-05

Shell Contracts. *See* Munitions and Supply Department

Shells, prices of. *See* Munitions and Supply

Shields, Rev. T. T.

- Attack on Catholic church as a "racket," 3546
- French-Canadians, references to, 3472-73

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

Shields, Rev. T. T.—Con.

- Internment of, suggested, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 4514
 Press report of statement respecting province of Quebec, 3302
 Racial and prejudicial speeches of, references to, 3712

Shipbuilding. *See also Vessels and references in debate on War Appropriation Bills*

- Basic rates in Ontario and Quebec plants, order in council P.C. 629 tables, 196
 British Columbia shipyards, production, qu. (Mr. MacInnis), 3043-44
 Appointment of commission under Inquiries Act, 4177-79
 Cargo vessels, government programme, qu. (Mr. Noseworthy), 1313
 Corvettes, building of, question of Mr. MacInnis, and answers, 1607-08
 Disputes, annulment of award of board of conciliation, 174-75
 Employer-employee, agreements, order in council confirming, inquiry for, 3977
 Expansion of, 2435, 2454-60, 2581-84
 "Fairmile Fuddle," reference to editorial in January-February issue of "Boating Machine," 174, 213-14

Freighters

- Building of, slowness of government to get started on, 3940
 Of 10,000 tons, launching of two in west coast yards, 2577
 Lack of ships a handicap to Britain's war effort, 223
 Maritime provinces, in, 426
 Merchant ships, production, request for details of, 499
 Morton shipyards, board of conciliation, 344-45
 Naval boats and minesweepers, construction in Digby county, N.S., return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 2915
 Programme, extent and commitments, 37
 Royal commission, 344-45
 Appointment, report, recommendations, etc., M. (Mr. MacInnis), for papers, 210, 3157-60
 Scarcity of labour in maritime provinces, 2491-92
 Shipyard facilities in Nova Scotia, report as to establishment of further, 2543-44
 Statement as to source of information appearing in *Financial Post*, 1647
 Strikes at Midland and Kingston shipyards, 1792-93
 Total tonnage by provinces, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1615-16

Shipbuilding—Con.

- Wooden ships
 Building of in last war, 224
 Suggested augmentation of programme by building of, 687, 2454-55, 2489-91

Shippigan, N.B., public works, return ordered (Mr. Hazen), 779**Shipping.** *See Merchant Shipping; Shipbuilding; Vessels***Shipping Losses**

- Announcements of sinkings, 2382
 Policy as to making, 2419-20
 Second ship in St. Lawrence, 2389-90
 Eire coast, off, since outbreak of war, qu. (Mr. Church), 2386
 Liquor cargoes, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 3040
 Request of Mr. Roy for secret session of the house to consider recent developments, 2470, 4098. *See also* secret session under House of Commons
 Privilege, Mr. Roy, comment in newspapers, 4122-26
 M. (Mr. Roy), for adjournment under standing order, 31, 4278, negatived, 4290
 Reported restriction in dispatch to England of certain materials and foodstuffs, 976-77
 Statement of Mr. Roy, 2541
 Submarines, landing on Gaspé coast for oil supplies, possibility, 4279-89

Shipping Space, conservation of and shipments of beer to soldiers abroad, 2949-52**Ships,** war insurance. *See War Risk Insurance Bill***Shoquist Construction Company** of Saskatchewan, construction of works and buildings at Regina, Sask., qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 3320**Sick Mariners,** treatment of, 5155-56**Simon, Freda Sweet,** divorce bill
 Bill No. 92. Mr. Gray
 1r., 2909; 2r., 3915; com., 3r., 4715**Simon, Jack,** divorce bill
 Bill No. 31. Mr. Bercovitch
 1r., 1695; 2r., 2888; com., 3913-16; 3r., on division, 3916**Simon, Sir John,** resignation as home secretary in 1916 on conscription bill, 3670.

- Simpson Company.** See Robert Simpson Company
- Singapore.** See under War, Far East
- Singer, Major H. C.,** court martial, M. (Mr. Blackmore) for papers, 3933, stands, 3934, 4130-31, lost on division, 4230
- Sinking of Vessels in St. Lawrence River.**
See Shipping Losses
- Sirois Commission.** See Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission
- Sissons, Mr. J. H.,** (Peace River)
Peace River settlement, 1799-1801
Veterans' Land Act, 1797-1801
- Six O'clock Adjournment** on Fridays. See House of Commons, Adjournments
- Skelton, Doctor O. D.,** "Socialism Critically Analysed," on granting of powers to a centralized authority, 3349
- Skhloev, Nick,** of Flin Flon, employment in Munitions and Supply department, return ordered (Mr. Blackmore), 3506
- Skilled Labour.** See Labour
- Slaght, Mr. A. G.** (Parry Sound)
Address in reply, 534-41
Air force estimates, suggested doubling of in 1938 and 1939, 535
Barrage balloon protection, 3178-79
Candy, tax on, 4186
Civil employment reinstatement bill, 1071-73
Defence of Canada regulations committee, 2088-89
England, visit to, 534
Farm labour shortage, 3007
Hanson, Mr. (York-Sunbury), reference to leadership of, 535
Income war tax bill, 4262-70, 4321-23, 4334
Isolationist and conscriptionist views, 3692-94
Japanese nationals in British Columbia, 540
Security commission, 918-19
Kirkland lake strike, 916
Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 3211
McNaughton, General, message to troops, 538-39
Manion, Mr., work of, reference to, 535
Member, reading speech, 3375
Mobilization bill, 3949
Second reading, 3691-96
Amendment (Mr. Coldwell), 3268
National currency, 4265-69
Parliamentary secretaryships, 539-40
Plebiscite, holding of, 535-37
- Slaght, Mr. A. G.—Con.**
Plebiscite Act, 994
Amendment (Mr. Diefenbaker), 848
Skelton, O. D., on failure of conscription under Military Service Act of 1917, 3694-95
Soldiers' pay in United States, increased to \$50 a month, 3692
Special war revenue bill, 4186-87
Synthetic rubber
From grain alcohol, experiments in United States, 2606-07
Surplus wheat and grain, 2291
War appropriation bill, 2606-07, 3178-79
War risk insurance bill, 4054-55
Wright, Alan C., case of, 3949
- Small Arms Ammunition Plants,** distribution of, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 4129
- Small Machine Shops,** utilization of in war production, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 1615
- Smith, J. K.,** regional director of highway transport control (goods), qu. (Mr. Raymond), 3504
- Smith, W. J.,** former sheriff of Shaunavon, Sask., employed by government, qu. (Mr. Wright), 2385
- Smithers, B. C.** airport, land purchase, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 2072
- Smyth, Marie Louise McCarthy,** divorce bill
Bill No. 32. Mr. Boucher
1r., 1695; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912
- Social Consequences** of mass decisions, Professor Ernest Barker on, 413
- Social Credit**
Concept, difference between and government concept, 3110-11
National credit, use of in war financing, resolution of Alberta caucus and cabinet members in Edmonton, 64
Principles of, definition of, 3108-18
Provision of money without additional debt and additional taxation for war effort, principle of, 3105-18
Three great principles of, 3111-12
War financing, and, 3180-85
- Social Credit Party.** See also, Blackmore
Advocacy of complete mobilization of Canada's resources for war effort, 3269-74
Conscription of finance, industry and manpower, attitude in 1939, 3562

- Social Diseases**, increase in since outbreak of war, 2171-72
- Social Insurance**, greater measure to meet post-war problems, suggested, 403-04
- Social Legislation.** *See also* Old Age Pensions; Post-War Rehabilitation
Economic security of nation's workers, plans for, 687, 706
Reforms suggested, 630-31
- Social Security Legislation.** *See* Civil Employment Reinstatement Bill
- Social Welfare Agencies**, assistance from.
See National War Services Department, Women's Voluntary Services Division
- Socialism**, reference to amendment to amendment (Mr. Coldwell) to address in reply, 696
- Soft Drinks and Confectionery**
Amount of collections, qu. (Mr. Guigues), 4769
Increased excise taxes, 3589, 4174. *See also* Special War Revenue Act amendment
Rationing of on basis of population, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 4767-68
Sugar content. *See* Sugar
- Soldier Settlement.** *See also* Veterans' Land Act
Act, provisions of, 1768-69. *See also references in discussion on* Veterans' Land Act
Board
Cost of administration, amount of soldiers' debts, etc., qu. (Mr. Fair), 197-98
Deductions from dependents' allowance of soldier's wife for taxes and interest, 579, 1942-43
Field supervisors, expense accounts, return ordered (Mr. Cardiff), 4773
General administration, 5112-17
Order in council respecting, 1780-81
References to. *See debate on* Veterans' Land Act
Whiteside, W. H., dismissal of, return ordered (Mr. Shaw), 778
Bonus plan, qu. (Mr. Marshall), 758
Saskatchewan, in, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 765
Number of settlers, indebtedness, etc., qu. (Mr. Castleden), 1020
Veterans of present war, appointment of committee, M. (Mr. Mackenzie, Vancouver), 800, agreed to, 801. *See* Veterans' Land Act
- Soldiers.** *See* National Defence
Free transportation on railways. *See* Railway Act Amendment bill
- Soldiers' Dependents**
Allowance board, 2139
Estimates, 3063-70
Operations of, inquiry, 61
Personnel, 1932-33
Red Deer, Alta., representatives, qu. (Mr. Shaw), 764, return ordered, 845
- Allowances
Adopted children, for, 1659
Alleged object of affirmative vote on plebiscite to stop payment of, 1902-03
Anomalies in, 529-30
Cost of living bonus, 61, 276, 1922-23, 1939, 3063-66
Correspondence, return ordered (Mr. Church), 777, 1982
Children, suggested payment of allowance to all, 1938
Daughter acting as housekeeper, 2144
Inadequacy of, 2129-30
Policy, discrimination, etc., qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 1977, dropped, 1977
Regulations, 579
Suggested increase in, 626
Treasury board, rulings, 5124-26
Wife and mother of soldier, discrepancy, 1930-32
- Health insurance, 1948-49
Hospitalization of, 1943-44, 2064, 2133-34. qu. (Mr. Marshall), 2286
Housing problems, 1938, 1941-42
Mothers, discontinuance of because of earnings, 2195
Wife in employment of government, allowance, 1927-30
- Soldiers' Vote.** *See* Plebiscite
- Soper, Mr. Bert H.** (Lanark)
Agriculture estimates, 4691-99
Alberta coal, shipments, 5140-41
Apple coffee, manufacture of, 4699
Coal subventions, 5140-41
Cold storage, warehouses, 4694
Freight rates, 5141
Spencer, Edwin Eli, K.C., employment in civil service commission, qu., 4905
Transport commission, 5141
- Sorel Industries Limited**, capital assistance to, 1262
- Sound Records** for use of the blind to be transmitted postage free, 1867
- South Africa**
Vichy representation, severance of relations with, 1866
War effort of, 3496

South America

- Canadian trade mission, visit to, 895-909
- Certified seed potatoes, sale to, return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 1216
- Population and trade of Argentine, Brazil, Chile, Ecuador, Uruguay, Peru, summary of, 897
- Shipments of certified seed potatoes to, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 771
- Trade agreements with various countries.
See Trade Agreements
- Trade with handicapped by reason of lack of Canadian ships, 224

South York By-election

- "Committee for Total War," press advertisement, 254

Soviet Union. *See* Russia**Spain,** exports to in 1941, qu. (Mr. Roy), 2387**Spalding, Sask.,** rural mail service, return ordered (Mr. Nicholson), 3507, 4986-87**Spare-Time Energies,** of people, utilization of, references of Mr. Blackmore, 3270**Sparling,** Lieutenant Colonel, evidence given at Hong Kong inquiry. *See* Hong Kong Commission, amendment (Mr. Green)**Speaker, Hon. James Allison Glen**

- Clerk assistant, resignation of T. M. Fraser and appointment of C. W. Boyce, 3
- Newspapers, exclusion from sale in lobby, 569

Rulings

- Adjournments, motions for, under standing order 31,
- Drew, Colonel, charges against, M. (Mr. Drew), out of order, 4048
- Not amendable, 4283
- Once negatived by house cannot be proposed a second time, 4589
- Procedure, 3479

Amendments

- Amendment to amendment to address in reply (Mr. Pouliot), 710
- Anticipating committee stage bill, 853
- Anticipatory, out of order, 3896
- Budget to, amendment (Mr. Roy), out of order, 3896
- Cannot deal with provisions of bill upon which moved, nor anticipate amendments thereto which may be moved in committee, 3410

Speaker, Hon. James Allison Glen—Con.**Rulings—Con.****Amendments—Con.**

- Containing declaratory principles and objection to the principle of the bill, in order, 1192-93
- Contemplating future action of government, 710, 720
- Imposing charges upon taxpayer, out of order, 1184
- Merely an expanded negative, out of order, 3843-44
- Mobilization bill (Mr. MacInnis).
Deferring of ruling until to-morrow, 3369
- Motion for house to go into committee on resolution, out of order, 800
- Seeking to revive amendment already used, out of order, 3281-83
- Substantive, out of order, 3904
- With declaratory resolution, 3267
- Answers to questions cannot be insisted upon if refused by minister on ground of public interest, 1974-76
- Appeals from, 4868
 - Five members must rise, 1311, 1400
 - No appeal on answers to questions, 1976
 - Not supported by five members, 1185
 - Ruling sustained on division, 710-11
- Applause should not be given to rulings of the chair, 4798
- Attacks on persons not members of the house, latitude allowed, 4841
- Audibility of debate, 848
- Conversation in chamber, 425
- Bills**
 - Amended in committee, ordering for third reading, 4576
 - Debate on motion for second reading not the time to put questions to the minister, 1827
 - Divorce bills, reading en bloc, 2885-87
- Budget**
 - Amendment (Mr. Blackmore), ruled out of order, 3843-44
 - Amendment (Mr. Lacombe), out of order, 3904
- Chair**
 - Bound by rules of the house, 4869
 - Defying of by Mr. Lacombe, consequences of, 1603
 - Reflection on, 4802
- Chief justice and high officials, references to, 4788-89, 4796
- Conversation, 118
- Deferring of until after dinner recess, 3268
- Documents tabled, become the property of the house, 5200
- Expiry of time, 1265, 3374

Speaker, Hon. James Allison Glen—Con.Rulings—*Con.*

Expunging of certain words from record, 4798

Forty minute rule

Interruptions, extra time allowed, 3436

Leaders of parties, latitude allowed to; 3268-69

Should not be disregarded even with the consent of the house, 1153

House of Commons

General administration, statement, 5108-12

Procedure in consideration of estimates, 5120-21

Imputation of motives, 1292, 4800

Withdrawing of, 1146-47

Information not in public interest, refusal of minister to give information, 1975-76

Interruptions, 118, 185, 186, 691, 1395, 1606, 3689, 3788

By consent of member speaking, only, 281

Items, reported back by railways and shipping committee, reference to committee of supply, 2177

Ku Klux Klan, association of member with, withdrawal of statement, 3737

Lacombe, Mr., defiance of chair, and consequent naming and withdrawal from chamber, 1603, 1606-07

Language

"Crassly ignorant," 1430

"Pharisaical," 1446

Pharisees, reference to, 3710-11

"Pompous brass hats," 2002

"Reprehensible" and "incorrect", 4868

"Whitewashed", 4799-4800

Matters

Secret as before a committee may not be quoted in the house, 2018

Under judicial inquiry outside the purview of the house, 3745

Member

Asking questions should not make speech, 735, 746, 1139, 1183, 3411, 3689, 3691, 3703-04, 3988

Exceeding time, consent understood, 334

Expiry of time, 454, 2031, 4609

Having already spoken on main motion not entitled to speak again, 1399

Having floor and yielding it, loses his place, 1304

Interrupted, additional time allowed, 4844

Making specific denial, statement must be withdrawn, 1409

Moving adjournment of debate, seeing of, 104

Speaker, Hon. James Allison Glen—Con.Rulings—*Con.*

Member—*Con.*

"Seeing of," practice respecting, 1310-11

Must be seated when Speaker rises, 4135

Quoting evidence not before the house, 4801-02

Reading speeches, 4868-69

Statements by with reference to persons outside house, 821

Misunderstanding as to which member has floor, 3879

Mobilization bill, amendment (Mr. MacInnis), out of order, 3409-10

Motions

Adjournment for, under standing order 31, procedure, 4278-89

Leave for, 2813

Vote on, effect of, and rarely taken, 4289

Debatable, 800

For return, not debatable, 1983

Mover closes, 3490

Objection taken to motion, sense of house must be ascertained, 4230

Officials of high position, references to, 4841-42

Orders of the day

Any question may be asked on which is relevant and in order, 1485

Exception taken to questions and answers following answer to question on, 1091-92

Member may not enlarge on question already answered, 4098

Procedure with respect to questions on, 1441

Questions on

Improperly asked on, may not be improperly answered, 4328

Member entitled to ask for further information, 4134

Minister prepared to answer but question in such form as should be placed on order paper, 3841-42

Notice, giving of, 4381

Of policy and not of urgency, practice of asking on, 1486

Requiring consultation between minister and officials should be placed on order paper, 3368

Should be asked categorically, 1048

Should not become subject of debate, 3126

Statement with respect to practice, 1243

Supplementary questions on

Limitation to be placed, 1025

Practice of putting, 821

Speaker, Hon. James Allison Glen—Con.Rulings—*Con.*Orders of the day—*Con.*Questions on—*Con.*

Which should be placed on order paper, 1094, 1170, 1218, 1244, 1289, 1415, 486-87, 1646, 1866, 1920, 2214, 2256, 2291, 2389, 2627, 2813, 2839, 3302, 4328, 4580, 4705

Questions put to ministry on, no general debate permissible, 821, 4123

Petitions

Presenting, 1614

Reading of, 443-44

Point of order, member may not raise a point of order on, 1441

Previous debate, 1266, 1394, 1469

Privilege

Member may refute statement, but not make argument, 2001

Member should confine his remarks to, 819-20

Minister may reply on question of, but not entitled to bring in new matter, 496

No debate on question of, 1440-41

Questions of, 1522, 4974

What constitutes question of, 1483

Questions. *See also under this title*, Orders of the day

Dropping of, 1645

Orders of the day on, *See under this title* Orders of the day

Reading speeches. *See under this title*, Member

Enforcement of rule, 822

Forty-minute rule, 730-31, 3225

Recorded vote, five members must stand in order to have, 4005

Resolutions, not in committee stage, questions only by consent of minister, 750

Tables, placing on *Hansard* only by unanimous consent, 1137

Stanstead controverted election, judgment of Supreme Court, 3785

Refusal of leave to appeal annulment of election of R. G. Davidson, 4700-01

Special Grants to provinces. *See references in debate on Dominion-Provincial Taxation Agreement Bill*

Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill

Increased tax on telegraph dispatches, long distance telephone calls, telephone extensions, railway transportation, cigarette papers, tobacco, furs, night clubs and cabarets, retail purchase tax on clocks, jewelery, trunks, suitcases, cameras, films and plates, fruit juices, soft drinks, candy and confectionery

Special War Revenue Act—Con.

Bill No. 114, Mr. Ilsley

res., 3599-3601, 4153-76, 4179-92; 1r., 4543; 2r., 4641; com., 4641-54, 4655; 3r., 4655-57

Spectacle and Eyeglass Frames, gold content, marking of. *See* Precious Metals Marking Act Amendment Bills

Speech from the ThroneAddress in reply. *See that title*

Opening of parliament, 1-2

Speller, Max, of Winnipeg, employment in Munitions and Supply Department, return ordered (Mr. Blackmore), 3506

Spencer, Edwin Eli, K.C., employment as examiner in civil service commission, qu. (Mr. Soper), 4905

Spirituos Liquors. *See* Alcoholic Liquors

Spring Leave, requests for. *See* National Defence, Canadian army

Spry, Graham, speeches in India and activities of, return ordered (Mr. Cardiff), 4292

Spry, Mrs. Irene, employment with Wartime Prices and Trade Board, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 4378

Stamp-vending Machines. *See* Post Office Department

Stamps, new, issue of. *See* Post Office

Stanbury, H. N. M., employment in National War Services department, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 770

Standard Clay Products, Limited, New Glasgow, N.S., military training centre, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 775

Standard Oil Company

Synthetic rubber, patent rights, qu. (Mr. Esling), 1835

Standard Period, definition of. *See* Excess Profits Tax Act Amendment.

Standing Committees. *See* House of Commons, Committees

Standard Profits, definition of, 4658-71

Standing Orders Committee

Personnel, 728

Reports

First, 2048, 2072

Second, 3040, 3170

Third, 3834, 3910

- Stanstead**, constituency of, controverted election, judgment of Supreme Court of Canada, 3785
 New writ, references to Privileges and Elections Committee M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)
 Refusal of leave to appeal annulment of election of R. G. Davidson, 4700-01
- State Control**, need for after war, 1455-56.
See also references in debate on War Appropriation Bills, United Kingdom Financing
- State-Created Money.** *See discussion on Social Credit, War, financing*
- State Socialism**
 Budget, evidence of trend towards, amendment (Mr. Blackmore), 3805
 Definition of, 3326-27
 Substitution of for free enterprise, effect of amendment to amendment to address, reference to, 373
- Statutes** passed by parliament, orders in council amending or suspending M. (Mr. Diefenbaker) for papers, agreed to, 2498, 4786
- Stedman Bros., Limited**, profits and dividends for 1941, 422
- Steel.** *See also Iron; Scrap Metals*
 Franceshini, James, permit for use in building, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 2387
 Industry, employees, military service, and, 2928-29
 Regional boards, setting up of, 3163
 Ojibway plant, production, 2655-60
 Production
 Control, and, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 2384
 Memorandum prepared by steel workers organizing committee, 2548, 2560
 Scrap material, importance of, 2560
 Supply, and present conditions, inquiry, and statement of Mr. Howe, 2655-61
- Steel Pipe** from unproductive gas and oil wells, utilization of, qu. (Mr. Winkler), 923
- Steen**, Daniel, appointment as Norwegian minister to Canada, 401
- Stefansson**, Doctor Vihjalmur, on Alaska highway route, 144
- Stellarton**, N.S. coal mine, layoff, qu. (Mr. McCulloch), 2699
- Sterling Area**, cash deficit of Canadian dollars.
See references in War Appropriation Bills, United Kingdom Financing
- Sterling Balances.** *See references in debate on War Appropriation Bills, United Kingdom Financing.*
- Stevedores** at Halifax, mobilization of. *See Halifax, Longshoremen*
- Stevenson**, Norma Brown, divorce bill
 Bill No. 75. Mr. Claxton.
 1r., 2284; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912
- Stirling, Hon. Grote** (Yale)
 Address in reply, 71-75
 Agriculture estimates, 4675-99, 5006-07
 Alberta natural resources bill, 5179-86
 Apple industry, 2979
 Armaments, Canadian production, 2292
 Army programme for 1942, 450
 Army service rations, grapefruit and tomato juices, qu. 2913
 Canada's war effort, 2220-21
 Canadian army, dispatch for duty outside Canada of men called under Mobilization Act, 2596-97
 Canadian Dental Association bill, 3916-17
 Canadian Horticultural Council, 4698
 Canadian wheat board bill, 1397-98
 Chaloult, Rene, press report of speech, 2626-27, 2758
 City of Ottawa agreement bill, 2682-93
 Customs tariff amendment, 4641
 Dehydration experiments, 2979
 Designs for shipbuilding, Canadian adaptations, 2251
 Dominion-provincial taxation bill, 2726-49
 Doukhobors, exemption from military service, 2533-34
 Excess profits tax bill, 4209-19
 Finance estimates, 4576
 French consulates and consular agents in Canada, 2598
 Fruit juices, duty free, 4225-26
 Further supplementary estimates, 1671
 Gardiner, Mr., expiry of time, 3329
 Halifax dockyards, labour and shifts worked, 2266-67
 Home defence forces, 1690
 Honours and decorations committee, 3650
 Income war tax bill, 4355, 4472-80, 5066, 5084-87
 Interim supply bill, 1674
 Japanese nationals in British Columbia
 British Columbia security commission, 920, 1020
 Employment in province and removal from defence areas, 5

Stirling, Hon. Grote—Con.Japanese nationals—*Con.*

- Evacuation from coastal areas, 3047
- Message from Kelowna, 706
- Exchange for repatriated Canadians, qu., 3741-42
- Infiltration from protected areas, 1022
- Land licences, qu., 2699
- Radios and other articles, 1022
- Road-building, use for, 3147-48
- Situation, M. (Mr. O'Neill), 3480-81
- Statement of Mr. Green, 4937-49
- Justice estimates, 5069-80
- Lapointe, Madame Ernest, annuity to, 5078
- Liquor, consumption and sale, 4144
- Maritime provinces additional subsidies bill, 2751-55
- Member moving vote of want of confidence, unlimited time, 3813
- Military service, extension of training period from thirty days to four months, 3939
- Mobilization bill, 3937-43, 4569
- Nash, Hon. Walter, address of, 2676
- National registration, holding of, 3938-39
- Naval officers, training, 2296
- Old age pensions, 5131
- Orders in council subsequent to December 31, 1941, expediting of publication, 2919
- Petroleum and Naphtha Inspection Act, 2677-81
- Plebiscite
 - Holding of, 73-74
 - "Reasons for "yes" vote. 3941-42
- Plebiscite Act, 750, 828-33, 934, 1004-17
 - Second reading, 1066
 - Special committee, 890
- Prince Edward Island car ferry, 1671
- Reserve units, camps, 1860-61
- Royal Canadian Navy, 2220-51
 - Fighting ships, 2240
- Shipbuilding, endeavours of opposition to get freighters built, 3940
- Shipping losses, effect on shipment of food-stuffs to England, 976
- Soya bean experiments, 4675
- Special War Revenue bill, 4192
- Supply bill, 4576, 5178
- Tank production, change in government policy, 3939-40
- University students, military service, 2864
- Veterans' Land Act, 1774, 4386-4414
- Vichy representation in Canada, 1866
 - French consulates and consular agents, 2628
- Victoria day, sitting on, 2598
- Vocational training bill, 1746-47, 4107

Stirling, Hon. Grote—Con.

War appropriation bills

- \$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 1687-91, 1860-61, 1886, 2111-21, 2220-51, 2259-67, 2292-2334, 2533-34, 2864, 2979, 3145-48
- Interim appropriation, 1674-75
- War risk insurance bill, 1701-03, 2849, 2856
- Wheat acreage reduction, bonus cheques, 1864

Stockyard Agents, employed in Toronto, Montreal and Winnipeg, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 204**Stokes, Mr. G. H.** (Hastings South)

- Agriculture estimates, 4688
- Bananas, imports, return ordered, 1646
- Barriefield camp, acquisition of Jarvey property, 1904-05
- Belleville station post office, 4961
- Canadian army
 - Enlistments from Quebec province, qu., 3651-52
 - Permanent force, return ordered, 2076
- Cheese
 - Boxes, shortage, 4703-04
 - Manufactured and bonus, qu., 763; qu., 844
- Commodity Prices Stabilization Corporation, return ordered, 206
- Cockeram, Colonel, correspondence, M. for, 4773-74
- Defence of Canada regulations, internments, qu., 813
- Dominion-provincial income tax agreements, return ordered, 1837
- Frankford, Ont., postmastership, 4047
- Income War Tax Act, appeals, qu., 813
- National film board
 - Employment of staff, M. for papers, 2812, 2916-17, stands, 2708
 - McLean, A. G., return ordered, 2708
- Ontario hog bonus, qu., 923
- Pentecostal or full gospel church, members in Canadian forces, 2076
- Post office estimates, 4961
- Quebec province, enlistments in Canadian forces, qu., 3407
- Regina building, lease, qu., 5198
- Royal Canadian Air Force, in, qu., 3651
- Royal Canadian Navy, in, qu., 3652
- Sewell, Lemuel F., New Brunswick national salvage organizer, qu., 2911
- War appropriation bill, 1904
- Wartime prices and trade board, 206

Stone for public works, Albert Thibodeau contract, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 1214-15

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

- Stoney Point** Indian reserve, purchase of land for military purposes, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 3861
- Sirasser, Otto**
Activities of in Canada, qu. (Mr. Reid), 201-02; qu. (Mr. Martin), 202
Former affiliation with Nazis and admission of to Canada, 2092-93
Residence of in Montreal, reference of Mr. Coldwell, 2082
- Strategic Materials** and base metals, prospecting for, encouragement by taxation concession, 2007-08
- Stratford Beacon-Herald.** *See* Press
- Strikes.** *See* Labour Conditions
- Stuart,** General, references to. *See* *debate on*, Hong Kong Inquiry, amendment (Mr. Green)
- Students.** *See also* Medical Students; Military Service; Vocational Training
Medical. *See* Medical Students
Seventeen or eighteen years of age, employment permits, 2124. *See also* *reference in debate on* War Appropriation Bills
Teachers and, for summer farm work, agreements with provinces, qu. (Mr. Reid), 3406
University students. *See* *that title*
- Submarines.** *See* Enemy Submarines; War
- Subsidies.** *See* Coal; Price Ceiling
Maritime provinces. *See* Maritime Provinces Additional Subsidies Act, 1942
- Subversive Activities.** *See* *discussion on* Defence of Canada regulations, M. for appointment of committee; Enemy Aliens; Sabotage
- Succession Duty.** *See* Taxation
- Succession Duty Act.** *See* Dominion Succession Duty Act Amendment Bill
- Sudbury, Ont.,** mine, mill and smelter workers' union, destruction of offices, and beating up of labour leaders, 1682-83
- Sudeten Settlement** in British Columbia, 4390-91. *See* *references in debate on* Veterans' Land Act
- Sugar**
Amount in storage, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 4768
- Sugar—Con.**
Application of twenty per cent reduction in commercial use for
Soft drinks and ice cream, 636
Wines, 636, 686
Availability for parcels to members of forces overseas, 4179, 4293
Beet sugar
Alcohol, manufacture of from molasses, 2564
Industry, 125
Encouragement of domestic production, 636-37
Inquiry as to steps taken to increase capacity, 18, 109, 216
Labour for, 672
Ontario, in. 1301
Production and acreage, 4676-79
Confectionery industry, allocation to, 109
Excise tax, reduction in, 636-37
Farmers, allowance for threshings and corn-cuttings, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 4228
Molasses and, alcohol manufactured from, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 2288
Ration cards lost, replacement of, 4381
Rationing in Canada and United States, 18, 109
Relationship to conservation of foreign exchange, 822
Shortage and need for increased beet sugar acreage, return ordered (Mr. Hansell), 3742
- Sullivan, John Alan (Pat)** offer to recruit six thousand seamen for merchant marine, 467
- Sulpha Drugs,** provision of in army kits, 4448
- Sunday Labour** at Lake St. John Pulp and Paper Company, Dolbeau, Que., plant. 1048, 1118-19
- Sunday Observance** in war industries, need for, 151
- Summer Clothing** for soldiers. *See* *under* National Defence, Canadian Army
- Summer Fallow Bonus.** *See* *references to in* *debate on* Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment. Wheat Acreage Reduction Bill
- Summer Farm Work.** *See* Farm Labour
- Superannuation Allowances,** taxation of. *See* *discussion on* Dominion Succession Duty Act Amendment Bill

Supply. *See also* Estimates

- Amendments and statements on M. for
 Hong Kong inquiry, amendment (Mr.
 Green), 4775, 4885, negated on divi-
 sion, 4885-86
- Japanese in British Columbia, statement
 of Mr. Green, 4936-57
- Committee of, 783, 808, 1019-20, 1670-74,
 3309-09, 3212-19, 4447, 4576, 4671-4700,
 4716-67, 4886-4904, 4986-5040, 5046-57
 5067-81, 5099-5117, 5122-78
- Motion (Mr. Mackenzie King) for setting
 up of, agreed to, 727
- Subjects and items discussed
- Agriculture, 808, 3212-19, 4671-4700,
 4716-67, 5006-07
- External affairs, 1019, 4957, 5145-51
- Finance, 4576, 5122-41
- Justice, 4886, 5048-57, 5067-81
- Labour, 4447, 5117, 5162-78
- Legislation, 5108-12
- Mines and Resources, 4886, 5027-40
 5099-5108
- National Defence, 4576, 5046-48
- National Revenue, 4447, 5081
- National War Services, 4886, 5007-12
- Fisheries, 3212, 4576, 4991-5001
- Interim supply, 2758-77, 3302-09
- Pensions and National Health, 783, 5151-
 62
- Post Office, 1020, 4760-67, 4889-4904,
 4957-70, 4986-91
- Privy council, 5151
- Public Works, 4576, 5001-06
- Secretary of State, 4957, 5144-45
- Soldier settlement, 5112-17
- Transport, 4957, 5141-44
- Trade and commerce, 3212, 5012-27
- Concurrence, 5178
- Further supplementary estimates, 1670-74
- Secret session discussion in statement issued
 by Mr. Speaker at close of,

Supply Bills. *See also* War Appropriation bills

1. Bill No. 43 (further supplementary estimat-
 es), for granting to His Majesty
 \$3,530,840 on account of certain ex-
 penses of the public service for the
 fiscal year ending March 31, 1942—
 Mr. Ilsley
 res., 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 1674
2. Bill No. 44 (interim supply, one-sixth) for
 granting to His Majesty \$38,803,172.40
 for the fiscal year ending March 31,
 1943—Mr. Ilsley
 res., 1r., 2r., com., 3rd., 1674

Supply Bills—Con.

3. Bill No. 81 (interim supply—one twelfth)
 for granting to His Majesty \$19,952,-
 242.11 for the public service for the
 fiscal year ending 31st March, 1943.
 Mr. Ilsley
 res., 2758-77, 1r., 2r., com., 2777; 3r., 2778
 res., 3302; 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 3309
5. Bill No. 126, for granting to His Maesty
 \$153,861,377.80 and \$28,159,700 respec-
 tively, for the public service, for the
 fiscal year ending March 31, 1943, Mr.
 Ilsley
 res., 5187; 1r., 2r., com., 5178-79; 3r., 5179

Supply, Ministry of, suggested, 2669-73

Supplies, control of. *See* Wartime Prices and
 Trade Board

Supreme Allied War Council. *See* War

Supreme Court of Canada, judgment in
 Stanstead controverted election, 3785

Swabey, Alan, divorce bill

Bill No. 105. Mr. Bercovitch.
 1r., 3366; 2r., 3913; com., 3r., 4715

Switzerland

Canadian prisoners in Japan, transfer of
 protection of Canadian interests to,
 2212-13

Exports to, qu. (Mr. Marshall), 2284

Swivel Point, N.S., guards' quarters, qu. (Mr.
 Gillis), 4975

Sydney, N.S.

Airport, construction costs, 2557-58

Tenders and contract price, 2045

Destruction of houses overlooking naval
 buildings, 2296-97

Housing shortage, 321-22, 1659, 2296-97,
 2558-59

Port and wharfage facilities, 2237

Reserve airport contract, qu. (Mr. Gillis),
 2075

War projects, government expenditure,
 return ordered (Mr. Gillis), 3742

Wartime housing, return ordered (Mr.
 Gillis), 778

Sydney and Louisburg Railway Company

Subsidy paid to, earnings, etc., qu. (Mr.
 Gillis), 759-60

Sydney Foundry and Machine Company,
 assistance in installing new machinery
 in plant, qu. (Mr. MacLean, Cape
 Breton North-Victoria), 3321

Syllabus for army training centres. *See*
 National Defence, Canadian army

Sylvestre, Mr. Armand (Lake St. John-Roberval)

Address in reply, 634-35
Farmers' sons, exemptions, 634-35
Plebiscite, holding of, 634

Syndicate Building, Quebec city, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1514

Synthetic Rubber. *See also* Rubber

Alcohol from distilling industry, use of in production of, return ordered (Mr. Fulford), 2916

Butadiene, from, experiments in, 2610

Canadian cereals, use of in manufacture, qu. (Mr. Fauteux), 2837, return ordered, 3121

Cost per pound, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 4771

Distilleries, conversion to production of, suggested, 2884, 2916

Grain alcohol from

Experiments in United States, 2606-07

Produced from surplus wheat and corn, production of, 2291

Ingredients of, experiments in production of, 2610

Manufacture of, suggested committee on when parliament reassembles, 4448

Milkweed and potato alcohol from, suggested, 2995

Plants in western provinces to utilize surplus wheat, 4752

Polymer Corporation

Creation of, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 4130

Work of, 2670

Sarnia, Ont., plant, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 4514, 5026

Standard Oil Company

Patent rights qu. Mr. Esling), dropped, 1835

Secret process in possession of, 1675

Wheat and farm products, from, experiments, 3003

Dandelion, milkweed, and, 5026-27

Synthetic Vitamins added to exported flour, cost of, return ordered (Mr. Bruce), 1047

Taffert, William, divorce bill

Bill No. 125, Mr. Bercovitch
1r., 2r., 5082;

Taggart, Hon. J. G., coordinator of foods administration, return ordered (Mr. Tustin), 1520

Tank Cars. *See* Oil; Railways

Tank Production.

Angus shops, and other factories, extent of, 2436

Change in government policy, 3939-40

Tapioca Starch, imports of, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 759

Tar Sands. *See* Alberta; Athabaska; Gasoline; Oil

Oil development from. *See* Oil, Production from Canadian resources

Taxation. *See also references in debate on* Budget; Dominion Succession Duty Act; Excess Profits Tax Act; Excise Act Amendment; Income War Tax Act Amendment; Special War Revenue Act Amendment; War Appropriation Bills

Agreement with provinces as to compensation for income and corporation tax fields, 38. *See also* Dominion-Provincial Taxation Agreement Bill; Maritime Provinces Additional Subsidies Bill

British Columbia with, tabled, 1613

Request for tabling of, 4-5

Tabled, 62

Ales, wines and liquors, revenue from, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1730

Amount raised since outbreak of war, 38

Burden of, 674-75

Changes in, yields from proposed, estimated, 3591-92

Comparison of taxes paid by Canada and United States, per capita, 102-03

Compulsory saving plan, suggested, 565

Concession to encourage prospecting for base metals and strategic materials, 2007-08

Conference, report, availability of inquiry, 497-98, 599

Convention between Canada and the United States signed at Washington, March 4, 1043-45

Tabled, 1167-68

Corporation taxes. *See also under this title*, Income tax

Agreements with provinces as to vacation of. *See under this title*, Agreements with provinces

Excess profits and, instalment payments, 4909-10

Correspondence respecting agreements with provinces, request for tabling, 780

Return ordered (Mr. Ross, Souris), 209

Distribution of financial burden, 38

Entertainment tax, return ordered (Mr. O'Brien), 2915

Taxation—Con.

- Excess profits tax. *See also that title*
 Amendments to, 3588
 Announcement of, 396
 Breweries and distilleries, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 2805
 Budget provision for refund of 20 per cent after the war, 3786
 Dividends, increase in, in spite of, 53
 Increase in, announcement, 3586-88
 One hundred per cent tax, suggested, 57
 Overlapping of July and August payments, 4775, 4888
- Excise tax. *See also that title*
 Collections, return ordered (Mr. O'Brien), 2915
 Soft drinks, collections, qu. (Mr. Church), 4769
 Sugar, reduction in, 636-37
 Gasoline tax collections, return ordered (Mr. O'Brien), 2915
- Income tax. *See also that title*
 Alberta collections, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 844
 Allowances for British guest children, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 3431-32
 Appeals from assessment under the Act, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 813
 Arrears for 1940 and 1941, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 4376-77
 Canada-United States convention, 1043-45, 1167-68
 Canadian and British, comparison of for 1942, table showing, 3887
 Canadian forces, women's sections, qu. (Mrs. Nielsen), 2914-15
 Certain brackets in, 1938-42, qu. (Mr. Jackman), 3839-40
 Changes in, announcement, 3578-80
 Collection at source, 3584-85
 Collections, increase in, 386
 Comparison of Canada, England and United States taxes, 3822-23
 Compulsory savings provision, 3867-68
 Convention with United States, company dividends to Canadian shareholders, qu. (Mr. MacNicol), 1865
 Corporation taxes and, collections, return ordered (Mr. O'Brien), 2915
 Dominion jurisdiction in respect of, 705-06
 Estimated revenue from salary deductions for tax purposes qu. (Mr. Roy), 4976
 Exemptions, 3585
 Change in, 3792-93
 Forms for 1941, inquiry as to, 254, 446, 684-85
 Incomes of \$20,000 and over, amount paid and amount remaining, 1260

Taxation—Con.

- Income tax—Con.
 Increases
 Analysis of, 3790-97
 Over 1941, table showing, 3875
 Manitoba returns, qu. (Mr. Ross, Souris), 4906
 Minimum savings requirements, 3793-94
 National defence tax and, number of persons paying in 1940 in different categories, qu. (Mr. MacInnis), 1512-13
 Negotiations with provinces, progress of, 684-85
 Non-residents, change in, 3585-86
 Normal tax, substitution of for national defence tax, 3791-92
 Personal income tax, government employees not paying, qu. (Mr. Jackman), 1734
 Preparation of returns, 1045
 Provision for payment of debts incurred before the war, suggested, 3795
 Refundable portion of tax as minimum savings requirement, 3580-81
 Returns, English and French, qu. (Mr. Ward), 764
 Suggested taking of all incomes over living exemptions, 386
 Tables showing effect of proposed tax rates with refundable feature, 3582-84, 4333
 Tables showing old and new taxes, 4331-32
 Taxation back to the country of all but a fair maximum income, suggestion of Mr. Quelch, 550
 Vacation of field of by provinces. *See under this title*, Agreements with provinces
 Indirect taxes, changes in, 3798-99
 Announcement, 3588-91
 Instalment payments of corporation, income and excess profits tax, 4909-10
 Liquor interests. *See* Excise Act Amendment Bill
 Municipal, new forms of, 2715-16. *See also* references in discussion on Dominion-Provincial Taxation Agreement Bill.
 National defence tax
 Collections, 1939-42, return ordered (Mr. O'Brien), 2915
 To be incorporated in income tax, 3579
 Negotiations with provinces, progress of, 567
 Nuisance taxes, 3799
 Poll tax, imposition of in Saint John and Moncton, 2715-16
 Provincial rights, encroachment upon 876. *See discussion on* Dominion-Provincial Taxation Agreement Bill
 Sales tax, continuation of, 3801

Taxation—Con.

Succession duty. *See also that title*

Changes in, 3797-98

Collections, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 814;
return ordered (Mr. O'Brien), 2915

"Tax structure there to stay," reference of
Mr. Blackmore, 3803-04

Vacation by provinces of certain fields of
taxation. *See under this title*, Agree-
ments with provinces

War profiteers, suggested by Mr. Lacombe,
2614

Taylor, E. P., government dollar-a-year-man,
Connection with liquor interests, 2949-52
Shipments of beer to Libya, on, 4139-40

Taylor, Rev. J. *See references in discussion on*
North Toronto Bible House

Teachers. *See also Education*

Request for summer employment in war
plants, 2647

Technical Training. *See Vocational Training*

Telegrams addressed to and dispatched by
members of parliament, censorship of,
743-45

Telephone Calls. *See Long Distance Tele-*
phone Calls

Telephone Directory. *See National Defence*
Department

Telephone Extensions, excise tax on, 4154-56,
4646-47

Teletype Machines for Canadian forces,
return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peter-
borough West), 1739

Telford, Mr. W. P. (Grey North)
Private bills committee, 5117-18

Tellier, Benoit, military service, application
for farm leave, return ordered (Mr.
Ferland), 3322

Temporary Buildings. *See Buildings;*
Housing

Terminal Grain Elevators. *See Grain*
Elevators

Territorial Defence of Canada. *See National*
Defence

Thermionics Limited, electrical or radio
patent rights, appropriation of by
government, qu. (Mr. Esling), 2073

Thiamin (Vitamin B) fortified flour, 2140-41

Thibodeau, Albert, contracts for stone for
public buildings, qu. (Mr. Lacombe),
1214-15

Thirty Days Training. *See Military Service*

Three Hills, Alta., 1941 victory loan, qu. (Mr.
Johnston, Bow River), 201

Thorson, Hon. J. T. (Minister of National
Services until October 6, 1942)

Accountants and auditors, status of, 4519,
4704

Advertisement on plebiscite published in
La Presse, 1485

Agriculture, freezing of man-power engaged
in, 2327

Anti-conscription views formerly held, refer-
ences to, 3561

Bouchard, Paul, statement as to member-
ship in cabinet committee on con-
scription, 365-66

Bureau of public information

Functions of, review of, 2963-64

Mailing list, cost of paper and printing,
qu. (Mr. Bruce), 200

Tourist and travel bureaux, qu. (Mr.
Isnor), 813

Canada's war effort, 2299-2335, 2500-41, 2859-
83, 2890-2906, 2928-63, 2967-69

Offers of service, filing of, qu. (Mr. Bence),
2699

Three primary war objectives, 3411-15

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation

Addresses of Maxim Litvinov and Lord
Halifax, 928

Annual report reference to committee, 927
Lacoste, Captain, broadcast, qu. (Mr.
Bruce), 4379

Canadian bureau of information, establish-
ment in United States, qu. (Mr.
Bruce), 2593

Canadian firefighters for Great Britain, 2866

Canadian forces, women's divisions, income
tax, qu. (Mrs. Nielsen), 2914-15

Canadian travel bureau, 5007-12

Canadian Women's Voluntary Services, 2880-
83, 2898-2906

"Canadians All," a primer of Canadian
nationality, by Watson Kirkconnell,
qu. (Mr. Church), 2417

Casgrain, Madame Pierre F., radio broad-
casts, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1438

Censorship bureau, 2960-61

Christie, Doctor H. H., employment of, qu.
(Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 2495

Close, Upton, broadcasts over NBC, qu.
(Mr. Church), 1733

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

Thorson, Hon. J. T.—Con.

- Conscientious objectors
 - Alternative service for, 2334-35
 - Applications for postponements of military service, qu. (Mr. Winkler), 2074
 - Employment in war industries, 2871-72
 - Treatment of, 2530-35
- Conscription, attitude on, report in *Montreal Gazette*, 458
- Consumer information service, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 3739-40
- Director of war auxiliary services, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 4228-29
- Doctors, military service, 2871
- Doukhobors and Mennonites
 - Conscientious objectors, qu. (Mr. Pouliot), 2076
 - Exemptions from military service, 2532-35
 - Equality of sacrifice, references to, 2502-03
 - Farmers' sons, deferment of service, 818
 - Government film commissioner, John Grierson, payments to, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 1616
 - Government-owned corporations for war purposes, capital assistance, 2022
 - Isolationist position of Canada prior to the war, 2895-97, 4002
 - Reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 692
 - Knightley, William, former salvage director, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 2073
 - Payments to (Mr. Nicholson), 2179
 - Knott, Leonard, employment of, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 3739
 - Ontario Paper Company and, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 3740
 - LaFerle, Charles, director of salvage, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 2073, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 2386
 - Landry, Colonel, radio censor, 2124
 - Lard, salvage from sea by Lunenburg fishermen, 2257, 2291
 - Man power, age classes, enlistments, postponements, rejections, etc., 3105
 - Return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 3122
 - Total mobilization of, 3414-15
 - Medical examination of trainees, 1638-39
 - Military service
 - Age limits in different districts, quotas, 2311-12
 - Applicants for postponements, payment of lawyers' fees, 2314-15
 - Calling of men
 - Age 35, selection by lot, 2918
 - Single men and childless widowers up to and including age 35, order in council tabled, 3405
 - Single men and childless widowers, 20 to 40 years of age, 3976

Thorson, Hon. J. T.—Con.

- Military service—*Con.*
 - Divinity students, exemption from, qu. (Mr. Church), 2211
 - Divisional war services boards, determination of postponements, 1025-26
 - Extension of to all residents of Canada, suggested, 2943-44
 - Farmers and farm workers, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 2624
 - Labour organizer in Vancouver, case of, 2313
 - Lamson, S. L., application for postponement, return ordered, (Mr. Castleden), 4131
 - Married men separated from or not supporting their wives, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 3839, 4129
 - Medical revision boards, reexamination of men rejected, by, 2302-06
 - Nineteen-year-old class, press report, 4911
 - Number called, applications for postponement of training, received and granted, qu. (Mr. Fair), 2179
 - Persons engaged seasonally in primary industries, 2321-22
 - Procedure in advice of enlistments in army, 4135
 - Recruits, applications for leave, 2309-12
 - Reexamination of rejects by medical revision boards, 2302-06
 - Radio announcement as to calls in M.D. No. 3, 4099
 - Regulations, 2859-83, 2967-69
 - Wright, Allan C., case of, 3949-50
 - Selection by lot, 4447-48
- Military training. *See also under this title*
 - Military Service
 - Notices, sending out of, 2300
 - Persons engaged in maple sugar and vegetable production, 975
 - Regulations, 1638-39
 - Tables showing number of men requisitioned, accepted, rejected, medical examinations, etc., 2316-19
- Mobilization bill, 3410-15, 4569-70
 - Second reading, 3410-15
- "Mrs. Miniver", motion picture, qu. (Mr. Fleming), 3741
- National film board, 5012
 - Cameras, rental of from employees, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 3861-62
 - "Churchill's Island," qu. (Mr. Homuth), 2623
 - Employment of staff, M. (Mr. Stokes) for papers, 2812, 2908
 - Film production contracts, 2626
 - Grierson, John, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 1517-18

Thorson, Hon. J. T.—Con.National film board—*Con.*

- Grierson, Mrs. Margaret, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 1517-18
- "High Over the Border," film, qu. (Mr. Homuth), 2623
- Jacoby, Irving, employment and payments to, qu. (Mr. Ross, Souris), 2700
- McLean, A. G., appointment, return ordered (Mr. Stokes), 2708
- March of Time, Inc., legal action by, qu. (Mr. Homuth), 2620
- Secretary and controller, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 2623-24
- Staff, employment of, M, (Mr. Stokes) for papers, 2708
- Warwick Films, seized German films, return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 2626
- 16-millimetre projection circuit, qu. (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 2520-22
- National registration of skilled and unskilled labour statistics, qu. (Mr. Kuhl), 1115
- National salvage campaign
- Director, Charles LaFerle, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 2073
- Industrial salvage, F. C. B. Henstridge, qu. (Mr. Fleming), 2913
- New Brunswick organizer, Lemuel F. Sewell, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 2911
- Scrap metal, disposition of, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1516-17
- National selective service, 1759-61
- Regulations, 2904-06
- National War Services department
- Committee on cooperation in Canadian citizenship, qu. (Mr. Winkler), 2806
- Estimates, 5007-12
- Instructions sent out with notice for medical examination, 2540-41
- Regina board, qu. (Mr. Fleming), 2494
- Regulations as to military training, 1638-39, 2859-83, 2890-2906, 2928-65, 2967-69
- Agriculture
- Persons engaged in, application to, press release on, 2306-09, 2312-13
- Stabilization of, 2302-10
- Convictions under, 2319-20
- Main amendments to, 2305-09
- Operation and results, and main amendments, statement on, 2299-2335
- Review of, 2500-41
- Stanbury, H.N.M., employment, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 770
- Women's voluntary services division organization, 2880-83
- Work of, review of, 2299-2335, 2859-83
- Non-essential industries, barring of manpower from, 1759-60

Thorson, Hon. J. T.—Con.

- Plebiscite, not on conscription issue, 3410-11
- Pogue carburettor, 2030
- Press censorship of speeches in house, qu. (Mr. Church), 4770
- Public expenditures, supervision and control, 5041
- Radio broadcasting committee, 1287
- Organization and functioning of, 2008
- Radio short-wave station, 2960-61
- Reading, Paul, functions of, 2895
- Redler, Doctor Richard, employment of, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 2284
- Registration cards, changes of address, 2961
- Resignation of to become President of Exchequer Court, 5194
- "R" recruits, applications for leave, 2506
- Tourist travel,
- Advertising, travel bureau, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2495
- Assistance in respect of losses through decrease of, 4704
- Promotion of, amount, appropriated for, 5007-12
- University students, military service, 2860-61
- Voluntary enlistments, rate of, 263-64, 3414
- War appropriation bill, 2299-2335, 2500-41, 2859-83
- War contracts, method of awarding, 2022
- War expenditure committee, 1986-2000, 2018-44
- War industries employment of youths of seventeen in, 2499
- War record of, 3397
- Women
- Voluntary services
- Plans, organizations, publicity, Mrs. W. E. West, and Miss Freida Held, salaries and qualifications, qu. (Mr. Fleming), 2913
- War work, return ordered (Mrs. Nielsen), 1117
- Woodsworth, the late James S., 1508
- Wright, Allan C., call for military service, 2875-76, 3949-50
- Correspondence, 2917
- Three Hills, Alta.**, Victory loan, qu. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River)
- Thunderbolt**, The, seditious matter in, *See* Press
- Tingley**, George W., of Halifax, N.S.,
- Employment by Munitions and Supply department, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 3256
- Land purchase at Grand Lake, N.S., from qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 3407

- Tire Rationing.** *See also* Gasoline
Clergymen in rural areas, qu. Mr. Hlynka), 1315
Rationing orders in council and regulations, return ordered (Mr. Cardiff), 1118
- Titles** *See* Honours and Decorations
- Tobacco**
Increase in excise tax on, 3589
Industry, Essex county, 1233-34
Manufactured, excise tax, 4160. *See also* Special War Revenue Bill
Raw leaf, excise duty, 4151-53, 4639-40. *See* Excise Act Amendment Bill
- Tobruk**, fall of. *See* War, Middle East
- Token Force**, suggested sending of to Australia. *See* Australia.
- Tomato Juice**
Price ceiling subsidies, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 3119
Purchase of for army service rations, qu. (Mr. Stirling), 2913
- Tomey Homma**, naturalization case, decision of Privy Council on political rights, 998
- Toronto, Ont**
Attacks on province of Quebec by, 854. *See also references in debate* on Address; Plebiscite Act
Beef shortage, 3367, 3435
Coal trade
Coal cleared at port of, duty on, return ordered (Mr. Noseworthy), 2498, 2596
Correspondence, briefs on behalf of, etc. M. (Mr. Noseworthy), 2078, agreed to, 2079
District director of postal services, qu. (Mr. Noseworthy), 1733
Exhibition grounds,
Army depot, 1858-59, 1952-53
Lease of by government, return ordered (Mr. Church), 2917
Government stockyard agents, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 204
Harbour area, Royal Canadian Air Force buildings, qu. (Mr. Church), 3679
Housing situation, 2602-04
Labour registration office on Spadina avenue, closing of in early afternoon, 3434
Manning pool, syllabus of training, return ordered (Mr. Church), 3654
Movement of uplift and control, from, reference of Mr. Turner, 145-49
Naval headquarters and Fort York naval barracks, return ordered (Mr. Church) 4907
- Toronto, Ont.—Con.**
Port, duty paid on coal, return ordered (Mr. Noseworthy), 3223
Post office, temporary employees, 4896-4900
Public transportation situation, 308
References to for political purposes, 391-92
Resolution of city council on plebiscite, 863
Sewage disposal plant, use of steel, return ordered (Mr. Church), 1837
Technical school, 4095-96
Victory loan quota, 1259
- Toronto Elevators, Limited**, earnings in 1939-41, 1377
- Toronto Harbour Commissioners Bill**
(Declaratory powers with respect to debentures and borrowing)
Bill No. 68. Mr. Michaud.
1r., 2207; 2r., com., 3r., 2676
Expediting of, inquiry as to, 2183
- Toronto Island**, airport, functions of, qu. (Mr. Church), 3253
- Toronto Shipbuilding Company Limited**
Formerly Dufferin Shipbuilding Company Limited, rental of derricks from Dufferin Construction Company, qu. Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 3838-39, 4229
- Total Mobilization.** *See* Mobilization; War; Total War
- Total War.** *See* War
- Total-War Committee.** *See* under War; Committee of Two Hundred
- Touche** George A. and Company, appointment as auditors. *See* Canadian National Railways Bills
- Tourist Travel.** *See also* Gasoline; Highways
Advertising suggested abolition of travel bureau, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2495
Gasoline rationing, effect on, 2547 *See also* Gasoline
Gaspe, effect of gasoline rationing on north shore where there is no railway, 3174
- Towers**, Graham, on public debt an asset to Canada, reference of Mr. Blackmore, 3803
- Tracadie, N.B.**, artillery range, return ordered (Mr. Gillis), 776
- Trade Agreements** with Chile, Brazil and the Argentine
Motions for approval (Mr. Mackenzie King), 893-916; agreed to, 1020

Trade and Commerce Department

- Canada Grain Act, administration, 5014
- Dominion Bureau of Statistics, 5014-15
- Electricity and gas inspection, 5012-13
- Estimates, 3212, 5012-27
- Mail subsidies and steamship subventions, 5015
- National Research Council, 5015, 5023-27
- Publications, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2494
- Publicity and advertising, 5013

Trade Mission to South America. *See* Canadian Trade Mission

Trades Unions *See* Labour

Trade Unionists, protection of. *See under* Labour Conditions, Kirkland Lake strike

Train, C. W., appointment at Halifax port, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 3043

Trainees, calling up of. *See* Military Service

Training, youth. *See* Vocational Training; Youth Training

Trans-Canada Air Lines, Yukon and Alaska services 2645

Trans-Canada Highway. *See* Highways

Transfer Agreement respecting royalties on oil production, amendment of. *See* Alberta Natural Resources Acts Amendment Bill

Transfer of Goods in Bond through Canadian territory, return ordered (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1619

Transfers from army to air force. *See* National Defence

Transit Commission, establishment of, effect of, 308-09
Administration, 5141
Establishment of, effect of, 308-09

Transport Commissioners, Board of
Uplands airport railway extension, application, return ordered (Mr. Reid), 775

Transport Control

- Roseland-Toronto bus service, effect of order of controller, 3367
- Quebec province officers, qu. (Mr. Raymond), 3119
- Return ordered (Mr. Lacombe), 3044

Transport Department

- Canals, operation and maintenance, 5141-42
- Estimates, 4957, 5141-44
- Hudson bay railway, 5143
- Prince Edward Island car ferry, 5143-44
- St. Lawrence river ship channel, 5142-43
- Wrecking plants subsidies, 5142

Transport Services. *See also* Railways

- Bus, truck and rail, duplication of, 685
- Control of. *See* Gasoline, Rationing; Transit Commission
- Ontario and Quebec bus routes, qu. (Mr. Lalonde), 4046
- Planning of, suggested, 82
- Railway, bus and aircraft tickets, 4156-59, tax on, 4647-48, *see also* Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill

Travel between Canada and United States
Restriction on, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2496

Travelling Theatres. *See* National Film Board, 16-millimetre projection circuit

Traver, Leah May Jarvis divorce bill
Bill No. 97, Mr. Hazen,
1r., 2r., 3913; com., 3r., 4715

Treasury Control. *See* War Expenditures

Treaties and Conventions

- Extradition treaty between Canada and United States, tabled, 5118
- Red Cross and Prisoners of War tabled, 5187
- Trade. *See* Trade agreements

Tremblay, Mr. L. D. (Dorchester)

- Address in reply, 665-69
- Canada's war effort, 665-69
- Conscription, attitude of Quebec province, 668-69
- Lapointe, the late Right Hon. Ernest, 665
- Meighen, Mr., leadership of, 669

Trenton, N.S., shell plant, curtailment of shifts because of cutting down of orders, 2006

Tripp, Mr J P. (Assiniboia)

- Agriculture estimates, 4672-73
- China from Britain, tax on, 4167-68
- Estevan-Bienfait lignite coal area, power development, qu. 1614-15
- Flaxseed, processing, 4684
- Special War Revenue bill, 4167-68

Troop-Ships, condition of, *See under* National Defence, Canadian Army, Embarkation incident

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

- Trust Companies**, savings deposits, qu. (Mr. O'Brien)
- Trucks**. *See* Motor Vehicles
Use of on Sundays. *See* Farmer's Trucks
- Truman Committee**, report. *See* United States
- Tucker, Mr. W. A.** (Rosthern)
"Bound to follow the government," reference of Mr. Johnston (Bow River), 1282-83
Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1289-94
Estevan, Sask., soft coal deposits, 1145
Farmers, average income, 1143-44
Parity prices, 1290-91
Plebiscite Act, 791-93
Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments under, 1140-41
Saskatchewan debt situation, 1142-44
Wheat acreage reduction bill, 1140-46
- Tug "Bally"**. *See* Vessels
- Tug "Peggy L"**. *See* Vessels
- Tupper**, Sir Charles, statue on parliament hill suggested, 427
- Turgeon, Mr. J. G.** (Cariboo)
Address in reply, 254-61
Airports in northern British Columbia and Yukon, 256-57, 3449
British Columbia defence problem, 257-61
Conscription
 Attitude on, 255
 Effect on national unity, 260-61
 Plebiscite and, 3449-52
Japanese,
 British Columbia in, 4942-43
 Presence of in Aleutians, 3257, 3448-49
Leadership, by allied war leaders, 256-57
Meighen, Mr., on no declaration of war without general election, 260
Members, visit of to Great Britain, 255
Minister of war, suggested appointment of, 3449
Mobilization bill, 3447-52
Ogdensburg meeting, effect of, 257
Pacific coast command, 258
Plebiscite, taking of, 255-56
Plebiscite Act, 965, 1003-04
Reconstruction committee reports, 1643, 2002, 2048, 4376, 5194
War veterans, resolutions on mobilization, 259-60
- Turgeon, Mr. Justice W. F. A.**, position of with respect to retiring allowance or superannuation, 4709, 4712
- Turkey**, exports to in 1940-41, qu. (Mr. Roy), 2387
- Turner, Mr. J. M.** (Springfield)
Address in reply, 145-49
Leadership League, 145-46
Plebiscite, attitude on, 147-48
Toronto movement of uplift and control, 145-49
Wheat bonus, 148-49
- Turner Valley** oil field, leases. *See references in Alberta Natural Resources Bill*
- Turnip, Carrot and Onion Seeds**, production, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 759
- Tustin, Mr. G. J.** (Prince Edward-Lennox)
Balfour, Sinclair, employment of, qu., 1314
Beef prices paid to farmers by packers, 3786, 3842
Canadian expeditionary force, 1914-18, 206
 Reference of Mr. Ralston, 1049
Coordinator of foods administration, Hon. J. G. Taggart, return ordered, 1520
Delegation of ministerial authority, M. for papers, stands, 209-10; dropped, 778
Drew, Colonel, charges against, qu. 4906
First and second war loans, qu., 204
Fisheries estimates, 4997
Income War Tax Bill, 4499-4513
LaSalle causeway, Kingston, 5002-03
Military service, procedure, 2871
Military training, cost of, return ordered, 206
Milk and cheese prices, 2991-92
Munitions and Supply, government corporations, return ordered, 206
Public Works estimates, 5002-03
Retail purchase tax, 4168
Royal Canadian Air Force, 2377, 2392
Special war revenue bill, 4168
Training of army motor transport drivers, qu. 4128
State money, production, 3184
War appropriation bill, 2377, 2392, 2871, 2991-92
- Tweedsmuir, Lord**, in 1937
 Canadian's first loyalty to Canada, 619, 3391
 Sovereignty of Canada, 547, 3543, 4600
- U-Boats**, operating off coasts of St. Pierre and Miquelon. *See* St. Pierre and Miquelon
- Ukraine**, history and problems of in Europe, statement of Mr. Hlynka, 231-35
- Ukrainian Labour Farm Temple Association**, closing of halls, 467

Ulrich, Irma Kern, divorce bill

Bill No. 109. Mr. Hanson (Skeena)
1r., 3367; 2r., 3913; com., 4715-16; 3r., 4716

Under-Secretaryships creation of. *See* Parliamentary Secretaryships

Unemployment. *See also* Labour

Automobile workers and miners at Kirkland Lake, 1676. *See also* Kirkland lake

Effect of on health of young men, numbers unable to pass medical tests for army, 577-78

In cities of over 10,000 population, 2466-67

Number in each city over 10,000 and number receiving direct relief, return ordered (Mr. Hansell), 2004

Number of unemployed between 16 and 69 at date of recent enumeration, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 3932

Peace-time production in, created by changing over to war production, 99-100

Post war situation, dealing with. *See* Civil Employment Reinstatement Bill

Suggested establishment of social insurance and social security scheme to guard against, 403-04

Present condition in Canada, 3270

Registration of unemployed, 1671

Unemployed employables, recent survey, inquiry as to results of, 3434

Victims of priorities unemployment, aid to, qu. (Mr. Church), 1732

Unemployment Insurance

Administration, 5176-77

Returned soldiers, employment, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2590

Agreement between Canada and the United States for coordination of contributions and payments, tabled, 2883

Amounts paid, employees contributing, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 924

Application of benefits of to discharged soldiers, 1057

Contributions under act, invested principal, persons participating, etc., qu. (Mr. Esling), 1437

Persons having served in His Majesty's forces, payments to, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1242, 1616

Transfer of unemployed workers—unemployed unemployables, 747-48

Unemployment Insurance Act of 1940

Administration, 5176-77

Application of to discharged members of armed forces, 696-97

Primarily a post-war measure, 374

Unemployment Insurance Act, 1940, Amendment Bill

(Amendment to provide for cooperation in matters of health and health insurance)
Bill No. 7. Mr. Bruce. 1r., 196

Unemployment Insurance Commission

Appointment, French-Canadian employees, personnel, etc., return ordered (Mr. Raymond), 3121

Staff, salaries over \$3,000, qu. (Mr. Raymond), 3742

Unemployment insurance books, handling of in district offices, 5045

Unfermented Fruit Juices, beverages from, tax on, 4174. *See also* Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill

Uniform Company Reg'd, of Quebec, contract for khaki drill jackets, qu. (Mr. Roy), 2700

Uniforms, wearing of by accountants and clerical staffs, 3726

Union Government, 13. *See* National Government

Union Now, movement towards, 1107
Dangers of, 1574-76

United Aircraft Corporation and subsidiaries, M. (Mr. Adamson), for papers, dropped, 1742

United Automobile Workers of America, partial operation and short hours of labour in General Motors, Oshawa, plant, 4702

United Fishermen's Union, proposed joint production board, 2291-92

United Grain Growers, earnings, 1939-41, 1377

United Kingdom. *See also* Great Britain

Gift of \$1,000,000,000 to, provision for, 1400-01. *See also* War Appropriation Bills, United Kingdom financing

United Kingdom-U.S.S.R. Treaty, alliance in war against Hitlerite Germany and collaboration and mutual assistance thereafter, tabled, 3252

United Nations. *See* Great Britain; United States; War

Air conference holding in week of May 18, 2340-41. *See also* Commonwealth air training

United States

- Agricultural adjustment administration, report on wheat, 1264-65
- Agricultural policy, 1365-66
- Aircraft production, findings and recommendations of Truman committee, 2642-44
- Aircraft, use of Canadian facilities in flying aircraft to Alaska, 781
- Alaska highway construction
- Annexation with, feeling in Canada in favour of, 356
- Canada's war effort, lack of knowledge in concerning, 2890-96
- Canadian bureau of information, establishment in, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2593
- Canadian recruiting centres in, return ordered, (Mr. Diefenbaker), 5200
- Canadian soldiers, possibility of sending to assistance of, 61, 109
- Canadians in, calling up for service, 295
Return ordered (Mr. MacKinnon, Edmonton East), 3015
- Cattle and meat shipments to, 1939-41, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2003
- Citizens enlisted in Canadian armed forces, transfer of, exchange of notes, 1483-84, 2151-52
- Civil war, 1861-65, conditions during, 165
- Coal from, imported for domestic use, payment of subsidy on, 1646
- Compulsory military service in, 3662. *See also* references in debate on National Resources Mobilization Bill, second reading
Exchange of notes setting out reciprocal arrangements between Canada and, tabled, 1789-90
- Compulsory selective service, bringing in of, 132-33
- Congress, suggested invitation to members of to visit Canada, 180
- Criticism of attitude of Canada in not allowing trucking of war materials in United States trucks across Canadian highways for eastern points, 2482-88
- Crop insurance plan, summary of, 1366
- Defence of Corregidor, appreciation of efforts of troops, 2256-57
- Defence industries, discrimination against employment of Canadian nationals, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 2181
- Draft system, superiority of, 3760-61
- Entrance of into war, effect of on international situation, 49
- Extradition treaty with, governing extradition of criminals, 1971
- Farm programme, review of, 1147-48
- Food for freedom programme, 526

United States—Con.

- Food production plan, 464
- Food stamp plan, success of 1319-20
- Friendlier relations with, achievement of by Prime Minister, 87-88
- Gasoline situation, 2544-47
- Gold-mining, classification as a non-essential industry, 2462
- Iceland, occupation of, 257
- Income tax convention with
Action of United States companies in deductions from Canadian shareholders, qu. (Mr. MacNicol), 1865
Inquiry as to procedure for approval, 2884-85
Signed at Washington, March 4, 1043-45
- Isolationist feeling at outbreak of war, key to, 3438
- Magnesium metal manufacture of 2608-10
- Motor trucks, transporting of goods in bond through Canadian territory, return ordered (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1618
- National inventors' council, setting up of, 1990-91
- Navy, reference to statement of Premier Hepburn as reported in the press, 511-12, 611-12
- Newfoundland and Bermuda bases, leasing of from British government, 70-71
- Parity price for agricultural products, findings on, 1252
- Patents, controlled by enemy nationals, seizure, 2627
- Plebiscite, holding of, attitude on, 337
- Reconstruction Finance Corporation. *See that title*
- Removal of restriction of service beyond territorial jurisdiction in national service act, 3453
- Roosevelt, President. *See also* Roosevelt Cabinet, inclusion of republicans in, 17
Participation in foreign wars, pledge 88
- Senate committee on production, work of, 1625-26
- Soldiers' minimum monthly pay, raising of to \$50 a month, 3692
- Stamp plan for purchase of surplus goods, 1086
- Synthetic rubber from grain alcohol, experiments in, 2291, 2606-07
- Tax convention. *See under this title*, Income tax
- Troops, sending of abroad, change in attitude of President Roosevelt, 458-59
- Trucks carrying war materials, use of Canadian highways, 1288, 1618

United States—Con.

- Truman committee
 - Composition of and work of, 2014
 - Findings with reference to aircraft production, 2642-43
 - Report to congress on war production management, 53
- Voluntary recruiting, replacement of by selective service methods, 297
- Wheat policy for 1942, 1262

University Students. *See also* Medical Students; Students

- Assistance to, *See* Vocational Training Bill
- Conscientious objectors, alternative course, 2529-30
- Enlistments
 - During last war, 290, 1315
 - Education of after war, qu. (Mr. Aylesworth), 1315
- Military service, 2865-83
 - Officers' training corps, 1638
 - Regulations, 2860
- Qualifying for commissions, opportunities, for, 2198-99
- Reserve officers training course, 2529-30
- Training for medical services in His Majesty's forces, expenses of, return ordered (Mr. Church), 210

Unproductive Gas and Oil Wells, steel pipe, utilization of, qu. (Mr. Winkler), 923**Uplands Airport,**

- Contract for carrying mail between Ottawa, and, 5044
- Railway extension, return ordered, (Mr. Reid), 775

Urban Population. *See* Census; Population**Used Crank Case Oil,** from Saskatchewan air training fields, sale of, return ordered (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1413**Used Lubricating Oil.** *See* Oil**U.S.S.R.** *See* Russia**Vacancies.** *See* House of Commons**Vacation** by provinces of personal income tax and corporation tax fields for the duration of the war. *See* Dominion-Provincial Taxation Agreement Act, 1942**Vaillancourt,** Emile, letter to Mr. Churchill read by Mr. Pouliot to the house, 935-37**Valcartier, Que.**

- Dominion arsenal, medical examination of employees, return (Mr. Roy), 774
- Military camp, theft charges, M. (Mr. McGregor) for papers, 1414, dropped, 1415

Valentine Tanks, unit cost of, qu. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1021**Valleyfield Construction Company**

- War contracts, return ordered (Mr. Nicholson), 1837

Vancouver (city)

- Dunsmuir hotel property, purchase by government, return ordered (Mr. MacInnis), 2497
- Immigration building, disturbance by Japanese nationals in, 2420-22
- Wartime prices and trade board offices, qu. (Mr. MacInnis), 3860-61

Vancouver Island

- Enemy attack on Estevan Point telegraph station on June 20, 3910-11
- Consideration affecting release of information, 3507-08
- Rangers, volunteer establishment, arming of, 3911

Vanier, Brigadier Georges, on failure of voluntary recruiting system, 22-23**Vegetable Growers,** position of with regard to military training, 975**Vegetable Seeds,** availability of, 4684-85**Vegetables.** *See also* Fruits; Potatoes

- Dehydration, extension to Montreal of provisions respecting, 1416
- Dried, desiccated, dehydrated, etc., and vegetable juices, duty on, 4224-25

Veneral Diseases. *See* Pensions and National Health Department**Veniot, Mr. C. J.** (Gloucester)

- Acadians in maritime provinces, 512
- Address in reply, 512-18
- Reference to speech on by Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 688-89
- Canada's war effort, 512-18
- Conscription issue, 617, 853-58
 - A racial issue, 513-18
- Crisis of Quebec, 1914-18, reference to, 688-89, 853-54, 856-57
- Plebiscite Act, 853-58

- Verdon**, Wandless Joseph Henry, divorce bill
Bill No. 87. Mr. Abbott
1r., 2909; 2r., 3913; com., 3r., 4715
- Vessels.** *See also* Merchant Shipping; Ship-
building; Shipping
Atlantic shipping, sailing time from Eng-
land to Canadian ports, qu. (Mr.
Hatfield), 2622
Cargo vessels,
Built in Canada, size of and vulnerability
to attack, 2637-39
Construction by Victoria Machinery Com-
pany, Limited, return ordered (Mr.
Wright), 2917
City of Sacramento, proposed purchase of
for Prince Edward Island car ferry,
1672
Claire Lilley, case of, investigation, 2292
Inquiry before Judge Archibald at
Halifax, 2267-68
Coastal motor boats, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 761,
810-11
Conservation of space in, and shipments of
beer to soldiers abroad, 2949-52
Convoyed ships, losses in less than one per
cent, 2258
Designs for, 2637-39
Changes in owing to lack of materials,
2251-52
Destroyers, building of, 2240-42
Nova Scotia, in, 2293-94
George Washington, purchase of, qu.
(Mr. Church), 2493
Grain trade, used in, requisitioning of,
return ordered (Mr. Leader), 1618
Great lakes, purchase or charter of, return
ordered (Mr. MacNicol), 3122-23
Lady Hawkins, SS., investigation of loss in
Atlantic by torpedo attack, 567,
706-07
Japanese origin, of, disposition of, qu. (Mr.
Reid), 4770
Nascopie, eastern arctic expedition, 5029-30
Prince of Wales and Repulse, loss of, 152
Rustico, purchase of to replace tug *Bally*,
qu. (Mr. McGregor), 2002
San Katy, purchase of, qu. (Mr. Gillis), 1242
Tug *Bally*, chartering of, qu. (Mr. Mc-
Gregor), 1730-31; return ordered,
1739
Purchase of vessel to replace, qu. (Mr.
McGregor), 2002
Tug "Peggy L.", chartering, qu. (Mr.
McGregor), 1731, return ordered, 1739
War risk insurance. *See* War Risk Insur-
ance Bill
Wooden ships, building of, 2275, 2279-80
- Veterans.** *See* Pensions; War Veterans
- Veterans' Guard** in prisoners-of-war camps,
2199-2201
- Veterans' Land Act**
(Provision for settlement on the land of
veterans of the present war)
Bill No. 65. Mr. Mackenzie (Vancouver
Centre)
res., 1768-89, 1794-1819; 1r., 1819; M. for 2r.,
1869, agreed to, 1872; bill referred to
special com., 1872; com., 4383-4435;
3r., 4435; Senate amendments, 4708
Special committee, reports
First, 2002, 2048
Second, 3301, 3366
Third and fourth, 3975
Fifth, 4325
- Vichy Legation**, maintenance of at Ottawa.
See France; Legations
- Vickers**, Vincent C.,
Economic Tribulation, in, on state control
and state issue of currency, 2719-20,
3089-90
Record of, 3815-16
- Victoria Day**, sitting on. *See* House of Com-
mons
- Victoria Machinery Depot Company, Limited**
cargo vessels, building of, return
ordered (Mr. Wright), 2917
- Victoria, N.S.** farmers, assistance to, qu. (Mr.
MacLean, Cape Breton North-
Victoria), 3405
- Victory Loans.** *See under* Finance, Loans
- Vien, Mr. Thomas** (Outremont) Deputy
Speaker
Dandurand, late Right Hon. Raoul, 1240-41
Rulings. *See* Deputy Speaker
- Viking, Alta.**, postmastership, 4959-61
- Ville LaSalle, Que.**, tool plant, qu. (Mr.
Cote), 1512
- Villeneuve**, Cardinal, definition of patriotism,
3546
- Vining**, Charles, investigation of field of pub-
licity respecting Canada's war effort
in United States, 2896-97
Report, M. (Mr. Cardiff), for papers, 4516,
dropped, 4517
- Vitamin B**, fortifying of flour by, 2140-41
Bread, use of, qu. (Mr. Dubois), 4975

Visitors from abroad, hospitality in connection with, 5149

Vocational Training Bill

(Financial assistance agreements with provinces—advisory council)

Bill No. 64. Mr. Mitchell

res., 1022, 1746-68; 1r., 1768; 2r., 1868-69, referred to special committee, 1869; com., 4091-96, 4102-12; 3r., 4135; Senate amendments, 4706

M. (Mr. Mitchell) for appointment of special committee, 1047, 1742, stands, 1743, agreed to, 1838

Reports

First, 2048, 2072

Second, 3910

“Voice of Austria” and Doctor Franz Klein, attack on Doctor Redler, 2960

Voluntary and unpaid war workers, replacement by salaried officials, 4002. *See also* National War Services Department, Canadian Women's Voluntary Service

Voluntary Constabulary Association, formation of in Ontario, 145-46

Voluntary Enlistments. *See under* National Defence, Enlistments

Voluntary System of recruiting, failure of. *See references in discussion on* Address; Mobilization Act; War Appropriation National Defence; Plebiscite Act; Bills

Voluntary Women's Services. *See* Canadian Women's Voluntary Services

Votes, provision for taking on any question submitted by way of plebiscite. *See* Plebiscite Act

Voting Overseas. *See* Plebiscite Act

Vulcan, Alta., legion building, return ordered (Mr. Hansell), 1983

Wage Ceiling. *See* Labour, Wages

Wainwright National Park, turning over to National Defence Department for camp purposes, 2199

Walking-Out Dress. *See* National Defence, Canadian army

Walt Disney Productions, Inc., films used by National Film Board, return ordered (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 2707

War. *See also references in debate on* Address; Budget; Military Service; National Defence; National Resources Mobilization Bill; Plebiscite Act; War Appropriation Bills

Allied council, suggested representation of dominions on, 54

Aleutian islands, reported landing of Japanese troops on, 3257-58

Amenities, further curtailment of foreshadowed, 170

Australian situation. *See also* Australia

Suggested sending of trained division to, 21-22

Auxiliary services, director of, qu. (Mr. Castleden) 4228

Battle of France, Lord Gort on, 54

Battle of Egypt, present position, Mr. Churchill's statement in British House of Commons, 3864-65

Battle of the Atlantic, 257, 261

British warships, Prince of Wales and the Repulse, loss of, 152

Canada's war effort, 30-51, 67-71, 346-47. *See also references to in discussion on* War Appropriation Bills

Agricultural activities, review of by Mr. Gardiner, 269-72, 474-82

All-Canadian effort, 247-48

Attempts made to obscure extent, 447-48

Big business interested, 53-54

Blueprint or general plan, 2654-61

China, in, fifth anniversary of Japanese attack, and tribute to Chinese resistance, 3975-76

Churchill, Mr., on, 329-30. *See also* Churchill

Coastal and territorial defence of Canada, 33-34

Comparison with Australia, New Zealand and South Africa, 3495-96

Conscription. *See that title*

Control of by certain groups, 318

Criticism of, 303-09. *See also that title*

Leading to misunderstanding outside Canada, 311-12

Difficulty of obtaining information as to, 1623-24, 2658-61

Expenditure on. *See* War Expenditures

Extent of, 246-50, 3552-53

Financing of. *See* War Appropriation Bills

Five per cent of total population under arms, 102

Foodstuffs, production and supply, programme for, 601-03

Floor show displays and radio programmes, artificiality of, 1649-50

War.—Con.Canada's war effort—*Con.*

- French Canadians, participation in, difficulties, 952-55. *See also* Conscription; French Canadians
- Impressions abroad as to, 3492
- Inconveniences caused by centralization of everything in Ottawa, 608-09
- Lack of knowledge of in United States, and suggested publicity, 2890-96
- Military proposals, request for, 353
- Non-essential industries, effect on, 576-77
- Offers of service, filing of, qu. (Mr. Bence), 2699
- Outline of nature of Canada's wartime responsibilities, 33-51
- Participation of Canada in war councils, importance of, 298-99
- Political interference, removal, 388-89
- Propaganda, value of, 670. *See also* Bureau of Public Information
- Publicity, lack of, 2159-60, 3559
- Questions and motions for papers relating to, request for suspension of debate on address in order to proceed to orders respecting, 105
- Recommendations put on record in last 10 or 11 months, summary of and action taken, statement of Mr. Ralston, 2184-90
- References to, 92-96, 101-04, 251-53, 385-90, 665-67, 676-80, 689-98
- Review of and statements by ministers, 35-51, 362, 474-82
 - Gardiner, Mr., 2969-3014
 - Howe, Mr., 2434-69, 2470-93, 2544-90, 2599-2619, 2634-75
 - Ilsley, Mr., 1872-86, 2920-28, 3036-40, 3047-91, 3105-18
 - King, Mr. Mackenzie, 30-51, 1627-34, 3238-44
 - Macdonald, Mr. (Kingston City), 2214-55, 2257-80, 2292-99
 - Mackenzie, Mr. (Vancouver Centre), 1707-20
 - Power, Mr., 2336-82, 2391-2415, 2426-34
 - Ralston, Mr., 446-56, 1687-94, 1839-61, 1886-1920, 1921-71, 2049-70, 2101-23, 2124-76, 2184-2206
 - Thorson, Mr., 2299-2335, 2500-41, 2859-83, 2894-2906, 2928-65, 2967-69
- Salaries paid to officials and allowances to dollar-a-year men, 2773-74. *See also*, Dollar-a-year men
- Seven points, outlined by Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 28, 371
- Suggestions made by members for better organization and prosecution of. *See debate on* Address in reply

War.—Con.Canada's war effort—*Con.*

- Taking politics out of, 388-89
- Three primary objectives, 2501-03, 3411-15
- Total war effort, programme for period to March 31, 1943, 3238-44
- Canadian army. *See this title under*, National Defence
- Canadian-born soldiers in last war as compared with this, 250
- Canadian casualties in war of 1914-18, 3454
- Canadian expeditionary force, 1914-18, return ordered (Mr. Tustin), 206
- Canadian regiments at Hong Kong. *See also* Hong Kong
 - Investigation by committee of the house, requested, 3-4, *See also* Hong Kong
- Casablanca conference, meeting of Prime Minister Churchill and President Roosevelt with chiefs of staff in North Africa, 5190-92
- Chronology of twenty months, 192-93
- Committee for total war, 1469. *See also under this title*, Total war
- Conduct of by younger men, letter of Emile Vaillancourt to Mr. Churchill on, 935-37
- Corregidor, defence of, appreciation of achievements of United States and Filipino forces, 2256-57
- Declaration by United Nations at Washington, January 1, 1942, and related documents, tabled, 2
- Declarations of to be made by parliament statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 118-19
- Demand from allies for equipment and foodstuffs, rather than man-power, 378
- Dunkirk, evacuation from, factors contributing to success of, 16
- Enemy submarines, operating off St. Pierre and Miquelon and Atlantic coast, 3390-91, 2415-17. *See also* Shipping Losses
- Far East
 - Aid to the empire and allied forces in Pacific and Eastern Asia, 497, 640
 - Events in, rapidity of, 245
 - Further developments in, inquiry, 396
 - Since Pearl Harbour, review of, 152-57
 - Lack of preparation in, 54-55
- Singapore
 - Base, absence of Canadian representation at opening of, reference of Mr. Church, 305
 - Canadian forces at, inquiry, 498, 599
 - Defence of, 396, 497, 580-81

War.—Con.Far East—*Con.*Singapore—*Con.*

Fall of,

Announcement of Mr. Churchill, 698, 950

Tribute to heroic resistance of defenders, 593

Financial cost to people of Canada since September, 1939, 38. *See also* War ExpendituresFinancing. *See also* War Appropriation Bills
Conserving of United States dollars, methods adopted, 70

Through national credit, Social Credit platform on, 64-65

Government programme of curtailment of luxuries and economic waste, 373-74

Histories, compilation of and availability qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 3432

Imperial war cabinet, Canada's position, 57-59

Invasion of Canada and United States by axis powers, dangers of, press items on, 946-48

Japanese

Air raid on Alaska, disposition of Canadian and United States west coast troops, 3045

Nationals in British Columbia, *See that title*

Presence of in Aleutian islands, 3448-49

Joint defence

Canadian soldiers, possibility of sending to assistance of United States, 61, 109

Ogdensburg agreement, effect on, 70-71

Last war, total amount of expenditure on, 38

Munitions assignment board, financial implications, 2213-14

Newfoundland and Bermuda bases, leasing of from Great Britain by United States government, 70-71

North American supply council, Canadian commitments, 2213-14

Objectives, lack of information on, 182-83

Orders in council passed since outbreak of, while parliament in session. *See* Orders in council

Origin of, 340

Pacific coast defence, 152-57. *See also* Pacific coastPacific council. *See that title*

Pacific ocean, Japanese control of, 152

Pearl Harbour, Japanese attack on, 152-53

Roberts, Mr. Justice, report on, 183-84

Pensions. *See* War Pensions**War.—Con.**Post-war reconstruction. *See that title*

Profiteers, existence of, 167-68

Prisoners-of-war. *See that title*

Progress of since last general election, 89

Returning service men, employment. *See*

Civil Employment Reinstatement Bill

Review of events leading up to present situation, 192-93

Shipping losses. *See that title*Singapore, fall of. *See under this title*, Far EastSubmarines, presence on Atlantic coasts, 2242-43. *See also* Shipping Losses

Supreme allied war council, Canada's position, 57-59

Tobruk, fall of, and present position in Libya, 3507

Total war, 325

Amendment of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury) to address, effect of, 695-98

Churchill, Mr., declaration in Canadian House of Commons, 20

Committee for total war, 146, 220, 238-39, 353-54, 362, 377

Personnel, 330-31

Press advertisement, South York by-election, 211, 254

Cooperation of all provinces, 615-16

Morale and vision, requirements, 166-70

Programme for 1942, statement of Mr. Ralston, 448-56. *See also under this title*, Canada's war effort

Requisites of, as applied to Canada, 21-30, 31-51, 434

Necessity for waging, 19-20. *See also* references in debate on Address

United Nations, Washington declaration, tabled, 2

Washington Conference. *See that title***War Appropriation Bills**

1. Provision for granting to His Majesty aid for national defence and security —\$2,000,000,000

Bill No. 95 Mr. Ilsley

res., 1047, 1400-08, 1687-94, 1707-22, 1839-63, 1872-1920, 1921-71, 2049-72, 2101-23, 2124-76, 2184-2206, 2214-55, 2257-80, 2292-2335, 2336-82, 2391-2415, 2423-69, 2470-93, 2500-41, 2544-90, 2599-2619, 2630-75, 2859-83, 2889-2908, 2920-65, 2966-3015, 3017-40, 3047-91, 3105-18; 1r., 3118, 2r., 3145; com., 3145-70; 3172-3208, 3r., 3208

CBC news broadcast, respecting, 3172

Conduct of debate on, 2966

Volume I: 1-1041**Volume II: 1043-2176****Volume III: 2177-3300****Volume IV: 3301-4324****Volume V: 4325-5201**

War Appropriation Bills—Con.

2. United Kingdom financing—War supplies, food and loan without interest—\$1,000,000,000

Bill No. 13 Mr. Ilesley

res., 1217, 1416-37, 1441-82, 1487-1505; 1r., 1506; 2r., 1536; com., 1536-55; 3r., 1585

Total expenditures under, return ordered (Mr. O'Brien), 2837

3. Supplementary provision for granting to His Majesty aid for national defence and security—\$135,000,000

Bill No. 19, Mr. Ilesley

res., 1318; 1556-61, 1603-13, 1620-43, 1647-70; 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 1670

4. Provision for granting to His Majesty aid for national defence and security—interim appropriation—\$500,000,000

Bill No. 45 Mr. Ilesley

res., 1439, 1674-87; 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 1687

Bills for present and ensuing fiscal years, inquiry as to introduction of, 745-46

War Auxiliary Services. *See* National War Services Department

War Boards and Commissions. *See also their respective titles*

Bilingual employees, qu. (Mr. Goulet), 758-59

Cost of, return ordered (Mr. Church), 5199

Labour representatives on, return ordered (Mrs. Nielsen), 1316

Personnel, big business representatives on, 53-54

Setting up of by government, headed by captains of industry, 318

Wartime Prices and Trade Board. *See that title*

War Charities Act, registration of women's organizations under. *See* Canadian Women's Voluntary Services

"War Clouds in the Pacific", motion picture. *See* National Film Board, March of Time Inc., legal action

War Conferences, attendance of Prime Minister at Washington, and statement as to situation in near and middle east, 3722-23

War Contracts. *See also* Munitions and Supply

Cost plus contracts awarded since outbreak of war, return ordered (Mr. Bence) 205

Contractors working on, restrictions governing purchase of material by, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 3433

War Contracts—Con.

Publication of lists of, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 3406

War Council. *See* Pacific War Council

War Damage Act, 1941, of Great Britain, reference to. *See* debate on War Risk Insurance Bill

War Damage to Property, compensation for. *See* War Risk Insurance Bill

War Effort. *See under* War, Canada's War effort

War Emergency Training Programme, 1757-58. *See also* generally references in debate on Vocational Training Bill

War Exchange Conservation Act

Agreement under with Fraser Companies and Belgo-Canadian Import Company, Limited, tabled, 3170

International Nickel Company, special allowance, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 4767

War Exchange Tax

Adding of to price of farm tractors, 1170, qu. (Mr. Weir), 1733

Agreement under and loss of revenue, qu. (Mr. Ross, Souris), 759

Allowance for depreciation, M. (Mr. Castleden), for papers, dropped, 1118

Anthracite coal entering maritime provinces, exemption from, 129-30

Mid-West Chemicals Limited, agreement with, tabled, 1920

War Expenditures. *See also* Finance; Public Expenditures; War Appropriation Bills; War Expenditures Committee Amounts submitted by departments, 1942-43, statements showing, 2920-24

Auditing and checking of, 3036-40

Capital expenditures on war operations, qu. (Mr. Jackman), 1733

Capital levy for war purposes, 386-87

Committees of private members to recommend economy in to government, suggested, 1622

Complaints of waste and extravagance, inquiry into, reference of Mr. Ilesley, 1503-05, 2000

Cost-plus contracts, control of, 1504-05

Details of, statement of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury) that he will demand details next session, 2768

Direct war expenditures from 1939 to present date, amount of, 38

Estimated at \$3,000,000,000 for coming year, 43

War Expenditures—Con.

- Estimated for 1942-43, 70, 3576-77
- Estimated expenditures by departments to end of year, table showing, 1556
- Estimated total for current year, 1401
- Examination of by members of parliament in order to get information, suggested, 1993-94
- Financing, suggested economies in, 386
- From 1939 to 1941-42, 3616-17
- Main categories of expenditures, table showing, 1402
- Political favouritism and political patronage, barring from, 1500-01. *See also* references in debate on War Appropriation Bills
- Target price contracts, 1505
- Treasury control, system of, 1504-05
- Waste by public, curtailment of, 392-93
- Waste in, 1501-05. *See also* references in debate on War Appropriation Bills
 - Lack of details, 2767-69 and *See also* references in debate on Supply Bills (No. 81.)

War Expenditures Committee

- Appointment of, 1119, 1415, inquiry, 1535
- Inadequacy of, reference of Mr. Diefenbaker, 1626
- M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of, 1984-2001; 2009, agreed to, 2048
- Personnel change in, 5041
- Pressure exerted on members, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1636
- Recommendations made by in last 10 or 11 months, summary of and action taken, statement of Mr. Ralston, 2184-90
- Reports
 - First, 2123
 - Second, 3739
 - Third, 4278
 - Fourth, 4278
 - Fifth and sixth, 4376, 4887
 - Seventh, 4376
 - Eighth, ninth, tenth and eleventh, 5194
- Secrecy of proceedings in, 2014-16
- Secretariat, suggested, 2467-68
- Sitting continuously for duration, suggested, 3990
- Supplying with information as to all capital assistance and working capital furnished by government, 2605-06

War Factories. *See* War Industries

War Financing. *See* Budget; War Appropriation Bills

War Histories, compilation of and availability, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 3432

War Industries. *See also* Aircraft Production; Industries; Labour; Munitions and Supply Department

- Camouflage for factories, 2675
- Canadian programme, 3412
- Capital assistance to, 425-26, 1262. *See also* Capital assistance
 - Amount of, 2434
 - Return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 1316
 - Since outbreak of war, 2631
- Centralization of in two central provinces, 1526-35, 2630-36
- Conscientious objectors, employment in 2869-70
 - Return ordered (Mr. Cruickshank), 2387
- Conscription of, 3264-65
 - Amendment (Mr. Coldwell), to Address, 56
- Contracts given to at expense of small industries, 440
- Contributory insurance for men in service, 746-47
- Control board, work of, 2437-39
- Cooperative effort between workers and management, setting up of, 2639
- Discrimination against older men in favour of young men of military age, 4003-04
- Dominion government-owned plants. *See also* Government-owned companies
 - Married women on night shifts, qu., (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 3433
 - Women, weight of loads carried or handled, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 3433
- Employees, liability for military service. *See discussion under* Military Service, Regulations
- Employment. *See also* Labour
 - In 1941, and increased number required in 1942, 449
 - Youths of seventeen in, 2499, 2543
- Establishment
 - East in, and discrimination against west, 5174-75
 - Prairie provinces, in suggested, 609
- Expropriation of lands for, prices paid, 2036
- Factories working 24-hour day, seven, six and less days a week, 420
- Female workers in,
 - Night shifts, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 2836-37
- Married women, and weights carried, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 3433
- Suggested three shifts of eight hours each instead of two shifts, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 2911

War Industries—Con.

- French Canadian representation, inadequacy of, 96
- Health and morale of war workers, 2649-54.
See also Morale-building campaign
- Health services, 466-67
- Hours of labour, return, (Mr. Cote), 3933
- Housing
 Situation, 2602-04. *See also* Housing, Wartime Housing Limited
- Workers, for, lack of, and effect on production, 1611-13
- Industrial councils and trade unions, qu. (Mr. Noseworthy), 3931, 4127
- Industrial fatigue and sickness, 3198-99
- Labour-management councils, 2669-71
- Labour problem, 3682-86. *See also* Labour
- Laying off of men, 3537
- Because of slowing down of work and reported shortage of material, charges of, 2603-06
- Manitoba, lack of, 1531-32
- Maritime provinces, proportion in, 164, 425-27
- Men in joining reserve army, suggested, 1907-08
- Morale and health of war workers, 2649-54.
See also under Aircraft Production, Morale-building campaign
- Mobilization of. *See also* Man-Power; Mobilization; National Selective Service
- Over hundred per cent, 1145
- Under leading industrialists, 329
- National ownership of
 Amendment to amendment to Address, by Cooperative Commonwealth Federation, 579-80
- Position of Cooperative Commonwealth Federation on, 56-57
- Nationalization of, effect of, 696, 3528
- New Brunswick, lack of, 1526-32
- Not working to capacity, statement of Mr. Johnston (Bow River) 795
- Number of men engaged in last war and in this, 380-81
- Number of men and women employed in, qu. (Mr. Leclerc), 3742, 3371-72
- Planned production, need for, 319
- Profits made by, 167-68
- Quebec province, discrimination against French-speaking employees, 3475-76
- Seven-day week, 151
- Small munition plants and small machine shops, non-utilization of, 609
- Soldiers' wives engaged in, care of children, 2052, 2057-58

War Industries—Con.

- Steel. *See also that title*
- Allocation to, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 2384
- Workers, suggested pool of, 2639
- Trade unions in as a bargaining agency between workers and management, return (Mr. Noseworthy), 3933
- Unemployment in, 1676-77
- United States, discrimination against employment of Canadian nationals, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 2181
- Wages paid in, 3175-76. *See also* Labour
- Equalizing with payments to armed forces, suggested, 387
- Order in council P.C. 1549, amending, tabled, 971-72
- War contracts, qu. (Mr. Leclerc), 3321-22
- War contracts. *See also* Munitions and Supply Department
- Awarded in Saskatchewan, 609
- Women. *See also* Women
- Night employment, in qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 1314
- Interviewers for female applicants suggested, 280
- Training and age limits, 4104-08
- Working hours in factories producing war supplies, qu. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 200, 782, 930

War Insurance. *See* Insurance; War Risk Insurance**War Labour Board.** *See* National War Labour Board

- National and regional boards, personnel, organizations represented by, salaries and travelling expenses (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 2591-93

War Loans. *See* Finance**War Materials.** *See also* Munitions and Supply Department

- Authorization of motor transport from United States in bond, through Canadian territory, 1288, 1618, 4382-83
- Fourteen strategic materials produced in South America, 909
- Production of, review of, 37-38

War Measures Act

- Conscriptive powers of Governor General under
 M. (Mr. Cardiff), for papers, stands, 2182, agreed to, 2290
- Opinions of Justice department, 2214

War Measures Act—Con.

Invoking for purpose of sending troops called up under Mobilization Act for duty outside Canada, 2596-97

Order in council affecting Precious Metals Marking Act, passing of during session, under, 925-26, 973

Order in council under amending revenue legislation, return ordered (Mr. Aylesworth), 208-09

Orders in council passed between April 1, and June 30, 1942, tabled, 3976

Orders in council passed between July 1, 1942, and December 31, 1942, tabled, 5194

Powers given to government under to do anything in interests of Canadian people during the war, 84

War Metals and Minerals, production of, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 4048

War of 1914-18, reparations, return ordered (Mr. Hansell), 1617

War Munitions and Materials. *See* War production

War Pensions. *See also* Pensions

Canadian army, present war, number paid, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 774

European war, direct payments to veterans and dependents, estimates for, 5151-53

Present war, arising from concealment of physical ailment, qu. (Mr. Maybank), 4767

War Prisoners. *See* Prisoners of War

War Production. *See also* Munitions and Supply; War Industries

Base metals and strategic materials for, tax concession given to prospecting for, 2007-08

Big business men in charge of, effect on public opinion, 52-53

Bombs, shells, ammunition and other munitions, scale of production, 37-38

Changes in this war compared to last war, 672-73

Companies working only part time, reference of Mr. Johnston (Bow River), 2027-28

Cooperative committees between workers and management, setting up of, 2639

Cost of advertising boosting, origin of, 2604

Delay in turning industrial plants from civilian production to, effect of, 52

Deliberate slowing down of in some factories, reference of Mr. Johnston (Bow River), 2027-28

War Production.—Con.

Diversion of national energy from peacetime to, effect of, 99

Dollar-a-year men, association with, 52-53.
See also Dollar-a-year men

Control of, replacement by membership from farmer and labour bodies, 56-57

Equipment supplied to all battlefronts of the world, 69

Extent of. *See discussion under* Munitions and Supply Department, Review of work of

Financial Post statement that we are turning out only 25 to 30 per cent of what we should produce, 1666

Foodstuffs, balanced production, 65-66

Government plan, 2654-61

Growing scarcity of tools and labour, 40

Impeding of by number of persons engaged in non-essential industries, 576-77

Increase in, review of, 37-38

Integrated plan suggested, 56-57

Lack of planning, effect on output, 56-57

McNaughton, General, on needs of, 1611.

See also McNaughton

Not yet up to capacity, reference to, 223

Parliamentary committee on, suggested appointment, 1625-26

Planned farm production, need of, 65-66

Press report as to establishment of council to utilize fully united nations facilities, 2965-66

Problems created by lack of all-over-country policy, 99

Programme for 1942, outline of by Mr. Ralston, 448-56

Progress of since outbreak of war, 380-81

Provision of supplies for Great Britain, extent of and cost, 37-38

Public relations officers, suggested, 2604-05

Redemption of, 4437-39. *See also* references in debate on Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill

Review of by Minister of Munitions and Supply, 2434-69

Scale of production entered upon, 37-38

Slowing down of by employers closing plants, 2551

Small machine shops, fuller utilization of suggested, 386, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 1615

Smaller centres of population, utilization of labour in suggested, 677-78

Spreading of war industry across whole of dominion, need for, 99

Unit cost in small centres compared with mass-production centres, 678

United States senate committee on, 1625-26

- War Ravaged Countries**, post-war distribution of food supplies and materials, in, qu. (Mr. Reid), 4771-72
- War Risk Insurance**
Availability to public, inquiry; 746-47
Inquiry as to introduction of measure respecting property damage, 1415
Matson, James, of Montreal, appointment as supervisor, 3099
- War Risk Insurance Bill**
(Provision for compensation for war damage to property)
Bill No. 56, Mr. Ilsley
res., 1619-20; 1701-07; 1r., 1707; M. for 2r., 1743-44, 1819, agreed to, 1835; referred to banking and commerce com., 1835; com., 2839-53, 2854-59, 3918-31, 4027-46, 4048-91; 3r., 4102; Senate amendments, 4706-08, 4911-12
- War Savings Campaign**. *See also* Finance
Expenses, breakdown of, (Mr. Church), 774
Pressure on persons receiving low incomes, 3876-77
Redemption of certificates, suggested exemption for income tax, 3883-84
Revenue and costs, return ordered (Mr. Marshall), 774-75
Sale of, amount realized by, 4439. *See also references in debate on*, Income War Tax Act Amendment bill
Amount purchased by Toronto school children, 217
Certificates and, investment in, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 1021
Newsboys, as agents for sale of, qu. (Mr. Aylesworth), 2286
- War Scandals** in 1914-18, members of parliament connected with, read out of party, 2605
- War Supplies**, contributions to Britain. *See* Great Britain; War Appropriation Bills
- War Veterans**. *See also* Pensions
Care of, 287
Civilian capacities, employed in air force, replacement by women, 100
Definition of, 4384
Disabled, gasoline rationing, preference under regulations, qu. (Mr. Black, Yukon), 923
Kirkland Lake, unemployment of, 1416
Land settlement. *See* Veterans' Land Act
Non-pensioned veterans' war widows, 2010
Present war veterans, land settlement. *See* Veterans' Land Act
- War Veterans—Con.**
Problems of. *See discussion on* Civil Employment Reinstatement Bill
Resolutions from organizations of on compulsory selective service and mobilization of man-power, 259-60
Unemployment insurance administration, employment in, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2590
Utilization of, suggested setting up of committee for, 186-87
Widows of, pensions, 5151-53
Taxation of *See* Dominion Succession Duty Act Amendment Bill
- War Widows**. *See* War Veterans
- Ward, Mr. W. J.** (Dauphin)
Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1270-77
Farm labour and industrial wages, 1275-76
Income tax returns in English and French, qu., 764
Perley, Mr., and wheat problem, 1271-75
Plebiscite, voluntary services, qu., 1736
Procedure with respect to questions on orders of the day, 1416, 1441
- Warden, Que.**, war industries. *See* International Flare and Signal Company and McDonald Chemicals Limited
- Warren, Mr. R. M.** (Renfrew North)
Air force camps, garbage disposal, 2376
Cabinet ministers, war record, 3396-97
Dairy cattle, sale of, 3033
Income war tax bill, 5060
Indian affairs, 5106
Mobilization bill, 3396-99
Veterans' Land Act, 1814-15
War appropriations bill, 2376-77, 3033
- Warrington, Mary Eileen Scott**, divorce bill
Bill No. 88. Mr. McIlraith
1r., 2909; 2r., 3913; com., 3r., 4715
- Wartime Administrator**, Halifax. *See* Halifax
- Wartime Elections Act of 1917**
Authorship of Right Hon. Mr. Meighen, 238
Division of Canada under from 1917 until 1942, effect of, 375
- Wartime Food Corporation**, cattle taken over by and exported, qu. (Mr. Evans), 5195-96
- Wartime Housing Limited**. *See also* Housing
Administration of, 1620-22
Arrangements respecting families of men overseas and certain permanent residents, 4977-78

Wartime Housing Limited.—Con.

- British Columbia, qu. (Mr. Reid), 767
 Rentals to April 1, 1942, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), and 2177-78
 Construction of houses
 Cost, 2577-81
 Fort William, Halifax, Hamilton, Welland, Peterborough and Wrightville, return ordered (Mr. Nicholson), 204
 Contracts given to large contractors and discrimination against small contractors, 1613
 Demountable and temporary houses, building, 2566-73
 Eastern Woodworkers, New Glasgow, N.S. contracts, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 204-05
 Enamel-steel bathtubs, correspondence with H. Gauvin of Ottawa on use of, 2464-66
 Foundations and cellars, construction, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 771
 General manager, Victor T. Goggin, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 3219
 Government policy, types of houses constructed and cost, criticism of, 2566-72
 Greater Montreal, construction in, qu. (Mr. Fauteux), 2179
 Guarantees by banks, number of houses built, applications for soldier's families housing, return (Mr. Church), 2626
 Halifax, construction and cost, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 2207
 Hamilton, Ont., engineers and architects, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 3322
 Houses built, cost per unit, administration costs, Victor T. Goggin, return ordered (Mr. Nicholson), 776-77
 Hull, construction in, and cost, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 1514, 2568-72
 Rentals charged, 2580-81
 Return ordered (Mr. Nicholson), 2290
 Tenders for, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 1736-37
 Magnesium metal production of, 5025
 Mill work committee, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 3504-05
 New Glasgow, N.S., constructions, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 204-05
 Ontario construction, return ordered (Mr. Cardiff), 3223
 Ottawa, houses constructed in, 2568-70
 Payments to certain firms and individuals, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 3740
 Prefabricated houses
 Correspondence, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 209
 Nova Scotia, return ordered (Mr. Nicholson), 3322

Wartime Housing Limited.—Con.

- Purchase of materials for construction, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 3321
 St. Catharines and Merriton, Ont., projects, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 2805, 3320
 Salaries and expenses, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 2384
 Scott, L., employment and salary, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 3931, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 4769
 Suggested steps to provide housing for dependents of men in forces, 1938
 Sydney, N.S.
 Construction, 2558-59
 Needs, return ordered (Mr. Gillis), 778
 Situation, 321-22
 Valley Field Construction Company, contracts, return ordered (Mr. Nicholson), 1837
 Vancouver programme, 1613
 Welland, Ont., houses constructed, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 3505
 Housing plots, beautifying, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 1736-37

Wartime Industries Control Board, work of, 2437-39**Wartime Merchant Shipping Limited, control over, return ordered (Mr. Gillis), 1216****Wartime Metals Corporation**

- Formation of to manufacture magnesium metals and other war metals, 2609-12
 Government-owned company, without shares, 1979
 Magnesium plant at Haley's Station, Ont., operation of by Dominion Magnesium Limited, qu. (Mr. Wright), 1411-12

Wartime Prices and Trade Board

- Administration of, 3071-91
 Advisory beef committee, personnel, 4637, 4723
 Appointments to
 Ignoring of farmers and labour men, 3854
 Staff, salaries, etc., return ordered (Mr. Stokes), 206
 Baking industry, reports of J. D. Woods, M. (Mr. Coldwell) for papers, dropped, 4131
 Beef prices, effect on production and, marketing of price ceiling., 4716-40
 Big business men, E. G. Burton and George Young, on, reference of (Mr. Pouliot), 3907
 Bonuses to manufacturers, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 759. *See also under Price ceiling, subsidies*

Wartime Prices and Trade Board.—Con.

- Bureaucratic and centralized control, in Ottawa, from, reference of Mr. Blackmore, 3813
- Burns, Miss Jean, employment, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 3222
- Cattle and farm products, price ceiling, effect of, 4681-82
- Chairman, Donald Gordon, qu. (Mr. Roy), 3223
- Commodity Prices Stabilization Corporation. *See that title*
- Controls exercised over prices, and effect on primary producers, 2924-28. *See also Price Ceiling*
- Controlled economy, operation under, 2634-36
- Controls over. *See references in debate on War Appropriation Bills*
- Cost under various categories, to government, return ordered (Mr. Castle-den), 4976-77
- Coyne, James Elliott, employment, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 4020, 4126-27
- Decision to subsidize imported grape fruit juice, 664
- Employment of male persons between the ages of 18 and 45, qu. (Mr. Ross, Souris), 3860, 4382
- Farm products, low prices, setting of, 3854
- Fish administration, qu. (Mr. Reid), 4229
- Food purchasing corporation, setting up of, 3722
- Import bonus. *See under Price Ceiling Subsidies*
- Inoperative when war is over, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1548-49
- Interests of farmers, representation, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 4046
- Lawyers, appointment of to, return ordered (Mr. Desmond), 2287
- Employment of as public prosecutors in connection with price control policy, 1753
- LeBordais, D. M., employment, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 4378-79
- Licences, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 202
- McLaws, Mrs., employment, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 3222
- Milk subsidy to farmers, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2909
- News summary, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 2207
- Newspaper advertising, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 3223
- No representation of any industry on, 3882
- Price ceiling. *See that title*
- Printing and mimeographing, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 2804

Wartime Prices and Trade Board.—Con.

- Prosecutions, qu. (Mr. Church), 4046-47
- Publicity bureau, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 4021-22
- Quebec clothing administrator, return ordered (Mr. Parent, Quebec West and South), 1518
- Retail trade administration, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 4127-28
- Smith, J. K., regional director of highway transport control (goods) qu. (Mr. Raymond), 3504
- Speakers, number, instructions, salaries and expenses, return ordered (Mr. Church), 2419
- Spry, Mrs. Irene, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 4378
- Tire regulations, control over, 2586
- Vancouver offices, qu. (Mr. MacInnis), 3860-61
- Wartime salaries, wage ceiling. *See Labour*
- Wheat prices, to have jurisdiction over, 1123-24

Warwick Films. *See National Film Board***Washington, D.C.**

- British missions functioning at, 2213-14
- Pacific defence council, setting up in, 107
- Wheat agreement. *See Wheat*

Washington Declaration of United Nations, January 1, 1942. *See War***Washington Pact**, significance of, 369**Washington War Conferences.** *See also Pacific War Council*

- King, Mr., Mackenzie, attendance at, statement as to situation in near and middle east, 3722-23

Wasserman Test. *See under National Defence*, Canadian forces**Waste**, discouragement of, and salvage of waste products, 43-44. *See also Salvage***Waste Oils.** *See Oil***Waste Paper.** *See Salvage***Waste Rubber**, exports. *See Rubber***Water Diversion.** *See Alberta Natural Resources Bill*; St. Lawrence Waterway Lake Michigan, further, proposed, qu. (Mr. Church), 4770-71**Waterloo, Que.,** war industries, government interest, scale of wages and salaries, qu. (Mr. Leclerc), 2914

- Waterways, Alberta,** oil resources. *See* Athabaska Tar Sands
- Watson,** Doctor A. Scott, British agricultural expert, arrival in Canada to promote growing of food crops required by British people, 2981
- Ways and Means committee**
Excise Act, 1934, amendment, 4135-53
Income War Tax Act Amendment, 4294-4324, 4328-76, 4435-46, 4448-4514, 4519-78
Special War Revenue Amendment, 4179-92
Supply bill, 5178-79
Motion (Mr. Mackenzie King) for setting up of, agreed to, 727
- Wealth.** *See also* Excess Profits; Social Credit
Capital levy for war purposes, suggestion of Mr. Cleaver, 386-87
Conscription of, 268-69, 276
Advocacy by Liberal leaders in 1917, 372
Amendment (Mr. Coldwell), 56
Mixed thinking on, 695
Powers given to government under National Resources Mobilization Act of 1940, 17, 4011
Statement of Mr. Mackenzie (Vancouver Centre), at Winnipeg, 2838
Taxation, through. *See generally discussion on* Budget; Dominion Succession Duty Act Amendment; Excess Profits Tax Act; Income War Tax Act Amendment; Special War Revenue Act Amendment
Under budget proposals, 3799-3800. *See also generally* speeches on Budget
- Weapons,** production of. *See* Munitions and Supply; War Production
- Webb,** George, divorce bill
Bill No. 27. Mr. Boucher
1r., 1694; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912
- Wednesday Evening Sitzings.** *See* House of Commons, Sitzings
- Weekly Secret Session.** *See* House of Commons
- Weir, Mr. W. G.** (Macdonald)
Address in reply, 669-73
Agriculture committee reports, 1408, 1483, 1512, 1643, 2382, 4578
Agriculture estimates, 4694
Beet sugar industry, 672
Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1254-59
Cold storage subsidies, 4694
- Weir, Mr. W. G.—Con.**
Conscientious objectors, 671-72
Conscription issue, 670-71
Farm tractors, prices, war exchange tax, 1170
Hog and bacon production and grading, 3028-29
Parity prices, 1256-57
Prairie Farm Assistance Act, qu. 1733, 1171
Recruits, application for leave, 2311
War appropriation bill, 3028-29
War production, 672-73
- Welland By-Election**
Carmichael, Harry J., statement made as to establishment of war plants, 399-400, 690-91
Results of, 478
- Welland, Ont.,** houses constructed by Wartime Housing Limited, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 3505
Wartime housing plots, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 1736-37
- Wells,** H. G., on activities of Otto Strasser in Canada, qu. (Mr. Reid), 201-02
- West,** Mrs. W. E., appointment as director of women's voluntary services, salary, qualifications, etc., qu. (Mr. Fleming), 2913. *See also* National War Services Department, Women's Voluntary Services Division
- West Indies,** shipping service, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 4379
- Westboro, Ont.,** postal situation, 1673
- Western Farmers.** *See* Farmers; Farmers' Delegation
- Western Provinces.** *See also* Alberta; British Columbia; Manitoba; Saskatchewan
Agriculture, plight of. *See references in debate on* Address; Budget; Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment; War Appropriation Bill; Wheat, Acreage reduction
Assistance to farmers under various acts and schemes, returns ordered (Mr. Church), 1318; (Mr. Purdy), 1315
Assistance and wheat bonus acts, cost of administration, return ordered (Mr. Perley), 1414
Assistance in spring operations, 916
Average yearly income 1926 to 1941, 1220
Bonuses paid to wheat producers in 1941, 1174. *See also under* Wheat, acreage bonus

Western Provinces—Con.

- Coal. *See that title*
- Coarse grains, demand for production of, 270
- Conditions and wheat prices, 283-87. *See also discussion on Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill*
- Cooperatives, difficulties confronting, 168-69
- Cost of living on farm and cities and towns, comparison, 266
- Debt legislation, disallowance of, 5046
- Farm labour, problem of, 1299, 1300
- Farmers. *See also that title*
- Condition of, 1143. *See discussion on Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill; Wheat Acreage Reduction Bill*
- Delegation from, 168-69. *See also Farmers Delegation*
- Machine company creditors, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 1314
- Payments to under all categories, 1939-41, 1141
- Harvest help, difficulty of securing in competition with war industries, 148-49
- Labour scarcity for harvest work, 148-49
- Payments by way of tariffs in 1931, 1149
- Prairie Farm Assistance Act. *See that title*
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act. *See that title*
- Provincial debt adjustment, conference of representatives with Dominion government, 4294
- Teachers, salaries and conditions, 188-89
- Voluntary enlistments, percentage to total population, 1200
- War industries, proposed establishment in, 1145. *See also War Industries*
- War production, problems created by lack of, 99
- Wheat acreage,
- Estimated percentage in 1941 of farm units 320 acres and under (Mr. Purdy), 1616
- Reduction. *See Wheat Acreage Reduction Bill*
- Wheat-growers, problems of, 475. *See discussion on Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment; Wheat Acreage Reduction Bill*
- Wheat problem, 265-67. *See also Wheat*

Western Grain Company, Limited, earnings 1939-41, 1377

Weston, Gladys Irene Dale, divorce bill
Bill No. 73. Mr. Hazen
1r., 2283; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912

Weyburn, Sask.

- Airport, return ordered (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 779
- Armoury, 1839-40
- Barracks, return ordered (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1046, 1664-65, 1844

Whalen, R. H., employment under Prairie Farm Assistance Act, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 767-68

Wheat. *See also Agriculture, Estimates; Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment; Grain; Wheat Acreage Reduction Bill*

Acreage

- Approximate for this year, 5006
- Farm units of 320 acres or less, qu. (Mr. Purdy), 1314

Reduction

Bill respecting. *See Wheat Acreage Reduction Bill*

Bonus, 6

Administration, 4759

Amount paid, acreage, cost of supervising, etc., qu. (Mr. Castleden), 762-63, return ordered (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 777

Applications outstanding, qu. (Mr. Perley), 3320

Cheques issued to persons for over \$10,000 and for \$5,000 to \$10,000, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 1643, stands, 1644, 1864, 1729, dropped, 1975-76

Claims, amounts paid, cheques issued in different categories, return ordered (Mr. Perley), 775

Delay in payment of, 126-27, 723-25

Insufficiency of, 148-49

Orders in council, return ordered (Mr. Castleden), 2812

Payments

Over \$5,000, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 2284.
See also under this subtitle,

Cheques

Provision for, 5006-07

Persons receiving \$4,000 to \$5,000, return ordered (Mr. Hazen), 2596

Press reports as to filing of acreage statements, 3129

Request that payments be expedited to permit purchase of seed, 2335

Statement with respect to payments of \$5,000 and upwards, 2008-09

Other prairie farm assistance and, return ordered (Mr. Fair), 3680

Payments \$50 to \$100, return ordered (Mr. Wright), 1242

Percentage of payments already made, 213

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201

Wheat.—Con.Acreage—*Con.*

Regulations

Cost of administration, qu. (Mr. Fair), 199

Pamphlet issued by Agriculture department, 1387-88

Agreement signed at Washington. *See under this title*, International wheat agreement

Agricultural adjustment administration, report on, 1264

Alcohol from, experiments, return ordered (Mr. Shaw), 1315-16

Synthetic rubber, use in manufacture of, 4752-53. *See also*, Synthetic Rubber

British purchases, 1939-42

Agreement with wheat board for further, 2884, 2918-19

Answers to questions of Mr. Perley, 3128-29

Method of payment, inquiry, 3743-44

Prices

Future announcements with respect to sales, 3841-42

M. (Mr. Fair) for papers, 2077, stands, 2078, dropped, 2289

Canada Grain Act, administration, 5014-23

Canadian Wheat Board. *See that title*

Carryovers of four chief exporting countries July 31, 1938 to 1942, 1121

Coarse grains, and. *See also* Grain

Storage on farms availability of material for construction of granaries, 4887-88, 4979

Consumption and production in Europe in 1938-39, table showing, 1267-68

Crop of 1942

Arrangements for quotas, delivery regulations and storage payments, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 4380

Coarse grains, and, storage facilities, qu. (Mr. Perley), 4380

Request for statement, 4326, 4703

Elevators. *See also* Grain Elevators

Earnings of companies, 1939-41, 1377

Owned, controlled, leased, etc., by government, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1439, 5014-23

Farmers' delegation, brief presented on, 264-65. *See also* Farmers' Delegation

Main points of submission to government, 602-03

Flour and bread prices and average wages in manufacturing industries, table showing, 1136-37

Government policy, 81-82, 602-03, 1049. *See also* Wheat Acreage Reduction Bill

Announcement, 1123-26

Wheat—Con.

Importance of and price in last war, 610

Initial price—report as to closing of Winnipeg grain exchange, 1092-93

International wheat agreement, signed at Washington, 3863-64, 4293

Tabling of, 4325

Legislation respecting 1942 crop, 821-22. *See also under this title*, Crop of 1942

New international agreement, draft convention on production and export control and minimum prices. *See under this title* International wheat agreement

Parity prices. *See discussion on* Canadian Wheat Board Bill

Pool delegation, recommendations of, 821-22

Prairie farm income payments—order in council P.C. 8126, 128-29, 212-13

Prices. *See also discussion on* Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill

Announcement of increase in, 707-08

Demand for a dollar and better a bushel, 264-66

During last war, 284-86, 1134-35

History of agitation for higher prices, 283-87

Minimum of one dollar. *See references in debate on* Canadian Wheat Board Bill

Ninety cents per bushel, initial price, 444 United States, in, 1201

Wartime prices and trade board, jurisdiction over, 1123-24

1926-41, average, table showing, 1128

Production costs, 126-27

Provision for increased rate per bushel on wheat delivered by producers. *See* Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill

Quotas accepted from farmers, possible effect of outward movement on, 2884

Relief pool for post-war distribution to war-ravaged countries, establishment of, qu. (Mr. Reid), 4771-72

Research work to develop other uses for, 5026-27. *See also* Synthetic Rubber

Review of position in present crop year, 1941-42, 1122-26

Rust-resistant, experiments in, 4674-75

Sale of to United States buyers for later delivery, reported, 128, 144

Statement of Mr. MacKinnon (Edmonton West), 444

Surplus in Canada, a factor in winning the war, 264-65, 286

Synthetic rubber, production from, 2291, 3003. *See also* Synthetic Rubber

Utilization of in production of hog products, 1144-45

Wheat—Con.

- United States policy for 1942, 1262
- World situation, *Economic Journal* of June 1939 on, 1378-79
- Yield per acre, price per bushel and value per acre in prairie provinces, 1910-1941, table showing, 1150

Wheat Acreage Reduction Bill

- (Measure to provide acreage reduction and certain payments to farmers)
- Bill No. 12. Mr. Gardiner res., 925, 1050-51; 1r., 1051; M. for 2r., 1127-53; 2r., referred to agriculture com., 1287, 1587-1603; 3r., 1603
- Senate amendments, 1701

White, Mr. G. S. (Hastings-Peterborough)

- Address in reply, 121-24
- Armouries in Ontario, use of, return 1519
- Boys of 17 and 18, work permits, 2108-09
- Camp Borden, training, 1842-43, 1890
- Syllabus, 2109-10
- Canada's war effort, 1603-07
- Canadian army
 - Pay and allowances, 2121
 - Reserve, 1693
 - Age limits, 2108
 - Building up of, 1909-10
 - Compassionate leave, 1899-1902
 - Pay and allowances, 2116
 - Resigning of commissions, 1519
 - Thirty days training, return ordered, 845
 - Training, pay and total expenditure, 1941-42, return ordered, 1519, 1604-05
- Canadian National Railways, dining car service, fresh sea foods, qu. 934
- Cheesemakers, military service, 121
- Civil employment reinstatement bill, 1164
 - Second reading, 1062-63
- Compulsory deferred pay for soldiers, 1965
- Conscription and man-power, 3664-65
- Dollar-a-year men, return ordered, 925
- Farm leave, granting of, 1899-1902
- Farmers, postponement of military training, 1899-1902
- French Canadians, attitude towards war effort, 3663-65
- Hamilton, Ont., trade school, return ordered, 2916-17
- Hong Kong inquiry, amendment (Mr. Green), 4833-38
- Man-power, proper allocation of, 121-24
- Midland regiment training, 4838
- Military training centres, equipment, 1842-43
- Mobilization Act, men called up under, 1904
- Mobilization bill, 3661-65

White, Mr. G. S.—Con.

- Officers
 - Educational qualifications, 1887, 2109
 - Training for, return ordered, 774
- Plebiscite Act, 959-60, 1018
- Plebiscite, calling of, 122-24
- Racial prejudices, reference of Mr. Brunelle to speech on mobilization bill, 3709-10
- Recruiting offices, conditions, 2109
- Reinforcements for overseas units, 2107-08
- Reserve army. *See under this title*, Canadian army, reserve
- Training centres, rifles, 2119
- War appropriation bills
 - \$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 1690-93, 1842-43, 1887-1910, 1965, 2107-22
 - Supplementary provision for \$135,000,000, 1603-07

White Commission, findings of. *See references in discussion on* Maritime Provinces Additional Subsidies Bill**Whiteside, W. H., dismissal of by Soldier Settlement Board, return ordered (Mr. Shaw), 778****Whitman, Mr. F. P. (Mount Royal)**

- Address in reply, 563-66
- Compulsory saving plan, 555
- Conscription and the plebiscite, 3952-53
- "Fighting ministers", reference to, 3952-53
- Mobilization bill, 3952-53
- Plebiscite, holding of, 564-66

Widows of soldiers, pensions. *See* Pensions**Willard, Bessie McKenzie Balfour Whitely divorce bill.**

- Bill No. 118, Mr. Boucher
- 1r., 2r., 4543;

Williamson, Alan, position, duties, experience, pay and allowances, return ordered (Mr. Castleden), 4229**Windsor, Ont., Motor Products plant strike Picketing and arrests, 1049**
Union recognition and request for conciliation board, 976**Wines,**

- Sugar used in manufacture of. *See* Sugar
- Taxes on, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1730

Winkler, Mr. H. W. (Lisgar)

- Agriculture estimates, 4672
- Canadian forces, separation allowances to wives of professional men carrying on private practice, qu. 839
- Conscientious objectors, postponements of military service, qu., 2074

Winkler, Mr. H. W.—Con.

- Municipal services, agreement with dominion, return ordered, 773-74
- National War Services, committee on co-operation in Canadian citizenship, qu., 2806
- Newfoundland, proposals for entry into Canadian confederation, qu., 3256
- Ontario military training centres, commanding officers and departmental heads, return ordered, 3016
- Ottawa real estate and buildings, valuation, return ordered, 773-74
- Parliament buildings, fire protection, qu., 814
- Royal Canadian Air Force
Gasoline, return ordered, 925
Officers, return ordered, 1413
Training centres, return ordered, 2706
- Unproductive gas and oil wells, steel pipe, utilization of, qu., 923

Winnipeg, Man.

- Housing conditions, 82-83, 1613, 2566-67
- Stockyard agents, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 204

Winnipeg Grain Exchange

- Correspondence with government and British cereals import board, etc., M. (Mr. Fair), 2076, dropped, 2077
- Closing of, suggested, 1092-93, 1176, 1298-99, 1394-95. *See also references in debate on Canadian Wheat Board Bill*
- Ralston, Mr., connection with, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1409. *See also Ralston*
- Speculation on, references to, 1394. *See also debate generally on Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment*

Winnipeg Grenadiers, reference to. *See debate on Hong Kong Inquiry, amendment* (Mr. Green)**Winnipeg North Centre**, vacancy caused in electoral district through death of J. S. Woodsworth, 1722**Wiseman**, Lieutenant M., of Brantford military camp, treatment of French-Canadian soldiers, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 953, 1049-50, 1409-10**Wojkowycz**, Anastasia Tkaczuk, divorce bill
Bill No. 37. Mr. Bercovitch
1r., 1695; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912**Wolfe**, Barbara Patricia Strange divorce bill
Bill No. 100. Mr. McIlraith
1r., 3366; 2r., 3913; com., 3r., 4715**Wolfe**, Bella White, divorce bill
Bill No. 104. Mr. McIlraith
1r., 3366; 2r., 3913; com., 3r., 4715**Women**

- Agriculture, use in, suggested, 2330
- Appointment as medical doctors to Canadian Women's Army Corps and Dependent Allowance Board, suggested, 2139
- Canadian forces in, income tax, qu. (Mrs. Nielsen), 2914-15, 4347-49
- Civil service in. *See Civil Service*
- Employment as meteorological assistants in Royal Canadian Air Force, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 1731
- Employment of, creation of overwhelming after-war problem, 94
- Engaged in war industry, and efforts to increase number, 3371-72
- Farm women's programme, 2977
- Farm workers, wages, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1517
- Girls in lower-paid civil service positions, lack of suitable accommodation in Ottawa, 3056-60. *See also Ottawa Government-owned war plants, in Married women on night shifts, maximum loads handled or carried, qu. (Mr. La-Croix, Quebec Montmorency), 3433*
- Government services in, number of, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 3862
- Hostel, erection for girls in lower paid civil service positions, 4517
- Industries in
Care of children, 2128-30, 3202-03
Replacing men at lower salaries, 1863
- Land army, suggested recruiting of, 549
- Married, in war industries, care of children of, 2128-30, 3202-03
- Mobilization of for war work, 466
Resolution of Manitoba legislature, 23
- Movement of into factories and industrial and civilian occupations to take place of men, need for, 3556
- Nursing profession, and, training for, 4104-08
- Over 35 years of age, employment in industry, 4328, 4382
- Privileges under post-discharge order, applicable to, 1758
- Replacing ex-service men in air force, 100
- Royal Canadian Air Force in. *See under National Defence, Royal Canadian Air Force*
- Royal Naval Service "Wrens" organization of, 2218
- Service in, 280

Women.—Con.

- Total enlistments in three services, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1646
- Total number available, and distribution of, return ordered (Mr. Jackman), 3434
- War industries in,
 Night shifts and loads carried, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 1314, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 2836-37
- Number of shifts, qu. Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 2911
- War services, enlistments, 466
- War work, 3771-72. *See under* National War Services Department Women's voluntary services division
 Great Britain in, 1857-58
 Return ordered (Mrs. Nielsen), 1117
- Women's voluntary services. *See under* National War Services Department, Women's Voluntary Services division
- Women's Division.** *See under* National Defence, Royal Canadian Air Force

Women's Royal Naval Service, organization of, 2218

Women's Voluntary Services. *See* Canadian Women's Voluntary Services

Wood, Mr. G. E. (Brant)

- Agricultural policy, 3004-06
- Bacon and hog production, 3026-27
- Banks, net profits, 1685
- Corporations, dividends paid by, 1684-85
- Dairy cattle, sales, 3004-05
- Kirkland Lake strike, 1685-86
- Royal Canadian Air Force, 2426-27
- Succession duty bill, 4918-19
- War appropriation bills
 \$2,000,000,000 appropriation, 2426-27, 3004-06, 3026-27
 Interim appropriation of \$500,000,000, 1684-86

Wood, James McKinna, divorce bill

- Bill No. 94. Mr. Bercovitch.
 1r., 2909; 2r., 3913; com., 3r., 4715

Woodard, Margaret Livingstone Turnbull divorce bill

- Bill No. 40. Mr. Boucher
 1r., 1724; 2r., 2888 com., 3r., 3912

Wooden Ships. *See* Shipbuilding

Woodsworth, the late James S., tribute to memory of late leader of Cooperative Commonwealth Federation, 1506-11

Wool

- Canadian Wool Board Limited, order in council setting up, tabled, 1411
- Curtailment of imports and shortage of stocks, rationing, 637
- Imports and production, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 759
- Marketing regulations, 3035
- Prices of, 4737-38
- Production, commandeering and fixing of price, 1318-19, 1360
- Shortage of, steps taken in view of, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 1117

Woolen Blankets, export of for England and United Nations, return ordered (Mr. Gauthier), 3322

Workers' Registration Forms. *See* Labour

Working Hours. *See* Labour; War Industries

World War Council, proposal of Hon. Walter Nash for setting up of, 5147

Worship, facilities for in military camps, return ordered (Mr. Church), 3044

Wright, Allan C., Canadian Congress of Labour organizer at Vancouver

Complaint of alleged intimidation of union workers by Mounted Police, 1868, 2006-07

Calling up for military service, and correspondence, 2875-76, 3947-50

Military service, transfer of registration card and, correspondence, return ordered (Mr. MacInnis), 2917

Wright, Mr. P. E. (Melfort)

- Address in reply, 267-72
- Agricultural implements, prices, 272
- Agricultural production in relation to war effort, 269-72
- Agriculture estimates, 4673-75, 4697, 4716-30
- Bacon board, 3018-23
- Bacon exports to Great Britain, qu., 2496
- Canadian Wheat Board bill, 1211, 1291, 1696-99
 Second reading, 1219-24
- Cargo vessels, building of by Victoria Machinery Depot Company, Limited, return ordered, 2917

Cattle

Beef statistics and, return ordered, 2595

Prices, 4729-30

Chartered banks, profits, 1221

Coarse grains, production of, 270-71

Concentrated foodstuffs for Britain, 269-71

Conscription of wealth, 268-69

Corporations, profits made by, 1220-21

Wright, Mr. P. E.—Con.

- Dairy products, prices, 2993
 Dependents' allowances legislation, 3068
 Dominion Magnesium plant, 5024-27
 Excess profits tax bill, 4926-30
 Experimental farms, 4675
 Farm labour, shortage of, 271
 Farmers' delegation, 270-71
 Fertilizers, grants for, 568
 Haley Station, Ont., magnesium plant, return ordered, 1022, qu., 1411-12
 Help, letting go if possible, statement as to, 268, 276-77
 Hog cholera, 4679
 Honey production and marketing, 4697
 Income war tax bill, 4355, 4495, 5060-61
 Industry, mobilization of, 269
 Insurance premiums, tax on, 4188-89
 Live stock products, 4716-17
 Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 3134
 Magnesium metal production of, 5024-25
 Nurses' assistance to in training, 4108
 Plebiscite, taking of, 267-69
 Saskatchewan wheat pool, 5020
 Smith, W. J., employment of, qu., 2385
 Soldier settlement, 5114-17
 Special war revenue bill, 4157, 4188-89
 Succession duty bill, 4200
 Transportation tickets, tax on, 4157
 Veterans' Land Act, 1805-06, 4391-4434
 Vocational training bill, 4108-09
 War appropriation bill, 2301, 2993-3004, 3018-27, 3068
 War loan subscriptions, 268
 Western provinces, average income, 1220
 Wheat acreage reduction, 4759
 Payments, \$50 to \$100, return ordered, 1242
 Wright, W. V., employment, qu., 2178
- Wright, W. V.,** of Shaunavon, Sask., employment by government, qu., (Mr. Wright), dropped, 2178

Yacobchak, Anna Pohopoluck, divorcee bill

- Bill No. 52. Mr. Hazen
 1r., 1724; 2r., 2888; com., 3r., 3912

York South By-Election, 176, 789-90

- Committee for total war, press advertisement, 211
 Results in, 478
 Significance of, 519

Young Girls, influx of to Ottawa for government work, and lack of suitable accommodation for, 3056-60. See also Ottawa**Youth Training. See Vocational Training Bill Administration, 5178**

- Programme, details of, qu. (Mr. Shaw), 839-43
 Type of training given not sufficient to produce skilled labour, statement of Mr. A. W. Crawford, 576
 Unskilled labour, training of, 190

Youths, of seventeen, employment of in war industries, 2499, 2543**Yugoslavia, appointment of Minister to Canada by, 401****Yuill, Major J. S., employment in censor work, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 4579****Yukon Territory**

- Airplane service, 2645
 Airports
 Construction in, 256-57
 Cost of and completion, qu. (Mr. Black, Yukon), 1412-13
 Defence measures in strategic areas, question of, 370-71, 499, 781
 Expenditure on, return ordered (Mr. Black, Yukon), 2624-25
 Stipendiary Magistrate's court, 5076-77
 Wages in, equality between wages paid by Canadian and foreign employers, 4655-57. *See also* Alaska Highway

Zinck, Kenneth, employment by government, qu. (Mr. Senn), 3120-21

Volume I: 1-1041

Volume II: 1043-2176

Volume III: 2177-3300

Volume IV: 3301-4324

Volume V: 4325-5201